Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

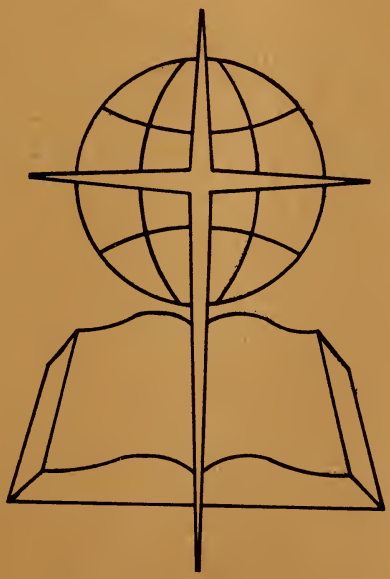
http://archive.org/details/minutesofkingsmo8690king

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1986



136th Annual Session

Bx
6399
A4
N6
K56
1986-1990

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-sixth
Annual Session

Held With
First Baptist Church
Kings Mountain
October 21, 1986
and
Macedonia Baptist Church
October 22, 1986

Next Session with
Eastside Baptist Church
Shelby
October 20, 1987
and
Zoar Baptist Church
October 21, 1987

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Historical Sketches of Churches 4
Associational Directory and Committees 6
Organizational Workers 11
Digest of Church Letters 13
Constitution/By-Laws 14
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 24
Assistant Pastors, Ministers of Education, Youth, and Recreation 25
Ministers Licensed During the Year 26
Ministers Ordained During the Year 26
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 26
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 28
Media Center Directors 31
Members Deceased During the Year 31
Historical Events of Interest 34
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 35
Program of Annual Meeting 39
Reports:
- Director of Missions 41
- Christian Social Ministries 44
- Executive Board 48
- Sunday School 48
- Church Training 49
- Woman's Missionary Union 49
- Music 50
- Constitution Changes 50
- Historian's Report 51
- Librarian's Report 52
- Memorials Report 53
- Ordination Committee 53
- Resolutions Committee 54
- Strategy Planning Committee 55
- Feasibility Study Com. for Church Developer Report 56
- Report on Christopher Road Baptist Mission 57

Treasurer's Report 1985-86 58
Contributions from the Churches 60
Budget 1986-87 62
Tables:
- Statistical Tables 66
- Historical Table 84

Church Groups by Area 42

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolution Committee at the Wednesday morning session of the annual meeting, the 1986 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Rev. Fred Wells.

IN MEMORIAM

A family, a church, an association and a host of friends suffered a great loss when the Rev. Fred Wells died on April 28, 1986 at the age of 69.

For eleven years Bro. Wells was an effective pastor and leader of the Midview Baptist Church. Under his guidance and influence, the church experienced much growth in membership, and considerable improvements to the building and grounds.

These changes included the installation of a baptistry, additional space in front of the building, ramp for the handicapped, porch, steeple, wall-to-wall carpeting in the sanctuary, repainting of the outside and inside of facilities, dedication of a fellowship building, and the purchase of 23.47 acres of land adjacent to the property for recreational purposes. These improvements were made possible because of much love and loyalty by concerned and consecrated members of the church under the inspiration of their beloved pastor, Bro. Wells.

In 1985, the last full year of Pastor Wells' leadership before he suffered poor health because of heart and circulation problems, Midview received 23 new members, and 20 of these were for baptism.

Long before Rev. Wells became a pastor, he was an able and effective layman of the Oak View Baptist Church where he served many years as a deacon, Brotherhood director, Sunday School teacher and Church Training leader. During this same period he served as associational Brotherhood director and fund raiser for a chapel for the Western Carolina Center, an institution for the mentally retarded located in Morganton.

When Mr. Wells responded to God's call to the Christian ministry at the age of 56, he interpreted the call to preach as a call to prepare to preach. So he soon enrolled at our Fruitland Bible Institute near Hendersonville, and later graduated after considerable sacrifice because of the lack of funds. He was able to secure the necessary funds, however, by borrowing money and because of the generosity of the Oak View Baptist Church, and the salary of the Westover Baptist Church where he served as interim pastor for a six months period.

The writer of this tribute had the privilege of serving with Bro. Wells when we were members of the Kings Mountain Ministerial Association. He was the able president of this interdenominational, inter-racial group for a year, and over the years was instrumental in raising thousands of dollars for the poor and disadvantaged of the community.

For all the years that this good man served the Lord as a layman and a minister, he was a stauch supporter of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. He thoroughly enjoyed attending the various meetings and supporting the work of the association, convinced that the churches can do much more together than they can separately.

This eulogy would be incomplete without some words of praise to Bro. Wells' widow, Ethel, who ably assisted her husband of 49 years in everything he did for the Master's cause. If Bro. Wells could speak, he no doubt could and would say that home, church and associational life with his wife meant more to him since they started their lives together than he could ever express.

J.C. Goare, Interim Pastor
New Prospect Baptist Church

A Brief History Of

First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain

Mrs. Frances Lou Smith Cornwell moved to Kings Mountain and requested that her church membership letter from Old Long Creek Church, near Dallas, be moved to Bethlehem Baptist Church. It remained there until September 15, 1890 when she called for her letter in order to organize the First Baptist Church in Kings Mountain. Mrs. John Thomas Kendrick assisted Mrs. Cornwell in her efforts.

These persons organized meetings to be held in homes and places such as the Methodist building and the Lutheran building so that people could gather for prayer and plan for a Baptist church in Kings Mountain.

It is not known whether Rev. McManaway or Rev. M.E. Matheny was the first pastor; however, Rev. J.E. McManaway was the first missionary to receive financial assistance for the organization of First Baptist Church in Kings Mountain.

The First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain was admitted to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association on March 21, 1890. According to associational minutes, it is believed that the Sunday School was organized late in the year 1891. Mr. A.E. Clayton was the first Sunday School Superintendent. A lot which was located on the corner of Mountain Street and Piedmont Street was donated for a church home.

Rev. J.J. Beach was called July 8, 1907. Outstanding activities during his pastorate were: a lot was purchased to build a parsonage, a building committee was appointed and a building fund begun for the purpose of erecting a new church building. On April 12, 1914 the first service was held in the basement of the new building.

Construction of an educational building was begun on March 22, 1950. In 1957 the church accepted a gift of land to relocate the First Baptist Church to the corner of West King and Sims Street. On July 3, 1960 the congregation held a "ribbon-cutting service" and the first worship services in the new building.

On June 18, 1961 the church called R. Allen Jolley as full-time Minister of Music and Education.

In 1967 the church voted to proceed with plans for building an addition including the fellowship hall and to renovate the temporary fellowship hall.

The Ben T. Goforth, Jr. property adjoining the church site was approved for purchase on May 29, 1968 with the home to be used as a residence for furloughing foreign missionaries.

The congregation on November 27, 1983 approved the "Together We Build" program and on September 22, 1985 held the final service in the old building and proceeded to the new sanctuary for dedication services.

On August 29, 1984 Mike Landrum was called as Minister of Youth.

The present pastor is Dr. Joel P. Jenkins, Jr., and the present church membership is 720.

—compiled by Mrs. Wanza Davis

A Brief History Of Macedonia Baptist Church, Kings Mountain

Macedonia Baptist Church was organized October 31, 1920. Rev. J.O. Fulbright, pastor of First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, North Carolina, was elected Moderator of the Presbytery and D.F. Hord, Secretary.

The door of the church was opened and seven men and six women were received as charter members. W.H. Moss, R.A. Bookout, S.C. Jolley and Theodore Moss were elected to serve as the first deacons of the church. These men were ordained before the meeting was adjourned.

Rev. J.J. Hicks was called to serve as the first pastor of the church and served until September, 1924. Other pastors and the order in which they served are: Clarence Wylie, Wesley Davis, W.T. Doster, A.G. Melton, J.V. Frederick, C.B. Bobbitt, R.L. Hardin, T.A. Lineberger, Wayne Ashe, L.D. Scruggs, and Tom Patterson.

There have been three buildings in the life of Macedonia Baptist Church. The first building, a small frame structure, was erected shortly after the church was organized. It was replaced by a larger frame structure built in 1928. The present brick building was completed and dedicated on Easter Sunday, 1959, during the pastorate of T.A. Lineberger.

The present membership of the church is 477. Currently, Jesse A. Bailey serves as pastor and Delores White serves as Minister of Music and Education.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator.....Dr. Wade Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Director of Missions.....Rev. Cline W. Borders, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Director of Christian Social Ministries.....Rev. Bob Davis, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer.....Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Office Manager.....Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Financial Secretary.....Mrs. Judy Franks, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
CSM Secretary.....Mrs. Jane Brendle, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. Wade Dellinger, Moderator.....1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby
Rev. Billy Cooper, Vice-Moderator.....P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Cline W. Borders, Director of Missions.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Bob Davis, Dir. of Christian Social Ministries.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk/Treasurer.....P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director.....P.O. Box 297, Waco
Rev. Dave Gordon, Church Training Director.....930 Airport Rd., Shelby
Mr. Rod Mauney, Brotherhood Director.....930 Airport Rd., Shelby
Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn, WMU Director.....Rt. 4, Box 273, Shelby
Miss Dana Bucher, Music Director.....1127 Pleasant Dr., Shelby
Rev. Bob Davis, Pres. Pastors' Conference.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Keith Dixon, Chmn. Nominating Committee.....Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Chmn. Committee on Committees.....2597 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chmn. Membership Committee.....Rt. 1, Lawndale
Rev. Harvey Rogers, Chmn. Finance Committee.....P.O. Box 116, Fallston
Rev. Bob Collins, Chmn. Evangelist Committee.....P.O. Box 629, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Youth for Christ Director.....P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Buddy Corbin, Chmn. Christian Life Committee.....P.O. Box 917, Boiling Springs
Rev. Jesse Bailey, Chmn. Strategy Planning Committee.....Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn.
OPEN, Audiovisual Coordinator

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Rev. Billy Cooper, Chairman.....P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Moderator, Dr. Wade Dellinger.....1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby
Director of Missions, Rev. Cline Borders.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Dir. of Christian Social Ministries, Rev. Bob Davis.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer, Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss.....P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Finance Committee Chairman, Rev. Harvey Rogers.....P.O. Box 116, Fallston
Sunday School Director, Rev. Royce Ballew.....P.O. Box 297, Waco
Church Training Director, Rev. Dave Gordon.....Box 116, Earl
Brotherhood Director, Mr. Rod Mauney.....930 Airport Rd., Shelby
WMU Director, Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn.....Rt. 4, Box 273, Shelby
Pres. Pastors' Conference, Rev. Bob Davis.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Audiovisual Coordinator, OPEN

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Chairman, Lattimore Group
Rev. W.J. Lockaby, Shelby Group
Miss Delores White, Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Martha Greene, Waco Group
Mr. Xi Bradley, Polkville Group

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Rev. Billy Cooper, Chairman
Sunday School Director, Rev. Royce Ballew
Church Training Director, Rev. Dave Gordon
Brotherhood Director, Mr. Rod Mauney
WMU Director, Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn
Music Director, Miss Dana Bucher

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1986-1987

***Denotes Church Group +Denotes Year Term Expires**

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Brock, Shelby*	+1987
Rev. John Bridges, Chairman, Polkville	1988
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Lattimore	1989
Moderator	
Vice-Moderator	
Clerk/Treasurer	
Assoc. Music Director	

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Joel Jenkins, Jr., Kings Mountain	1987
Rev. Stan Webb, Shelby	1987
Rev. Jeff Brendle, Waco	1988
Rev. Mike Cothran, Shelby	1989
Rev. Bob Collins, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1989

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Randy Godwin, Shelby	1987
Mr. Joe Hamrick, Waco	1987
Mr. W.G. Wacaster, Jr., Lattimore	1988
Rev. Harvey Rogers, Chairman, Polkville	1988
Mr. Hershel Cook, Polkville	1989
Mr. Fred Mauney, Waco	1989
Clerk-Treasurer	

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Bob Cline, Chairman, Lattimore	1987
Mrs. Ann Scism, Kings Mountain	1988
Mr. Ronald Nanney, Shelby	1988
Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco	1989
Rev. Eddie Grigg, Grover	1989

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. George Hamrick, Shelby	1987
Mr. Wayne Whitaker, Lattimore	1987
Mr. Dan Camp, Polkville	1988
Rev. Keith Dixon, Chairman, Lattimore	1988
Rev. J.C. Goare, Shelby	1989
Mr. Fred Weaver, Kings Mountain	1989

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby	1988
Mr. Jim Horn, Shelby	1989
Mr. Fred Flowers, Chairman, Shelby	1989

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman, Polkville	1987
Rev. Russell Hinton, Polkville	1987
Mrs. Betty Blanton, Shelby	1988
Mrs. Janie Lowman, Waco	1988
Mr. Bill Tarlton, Polkville	1989

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. E.M. Smith, Chairman, Lattimore	1987
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Jr., Lattimore	1988
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Shelby	1989

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Gilmer Blackburn, Lattimore	1987
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Waco	1987
Mrs. Janie Hamby, Grover	1988
Mr. Hugh Falls, Kings Mountain	1988
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Lattiomre	1989
Mrs. David Beam, Polkville	1989
Mr. Wyan Washburn, M.D., Chairman, Lattimore	1989

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Greg Thornton, Waco	1987
Dr. Wade Dellinger, Chairman, Waco	1988
Rev. Scott Forrest, Shelby	1989

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Linda Greene, Grover	1987
Mr. Cleve Rayfield, Shelby	1987
Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Waco	1988
Mrs. Carrie Rogers, Lattimore	1988
Rev. Harold Fite, Shelby	1989
Rev. Buddy Corbin, Chairman, Lattimore	1989

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489	Grover Group
Mrs. Frank Ledford, 739-3249	Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Pauline Harrill, 434-6223	Lattimore Group
Mrs. Catherine Martin, 487-4748	Polkville Group
Mrs. Inez Connor, 487-5482	Shelby, Group
Mrs. Dessie Cox, 487-9900	Waco Group

CHRISTIAN MINISTRY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Rev. Bob Davis, CSM Director, Chairman, Shelby
Mr. Eddie Ross, Chairman, Prison Camp Ministry, Shelby
Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Jail Ministry, Shelby
MRs. Vive Penya, Chairman, Migrant Ministry, Waco
Mrs. Dianne Coles, Chairman, Juvenile Court Ministry, Shelby
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chairman, Literacy Ministry, Kings Mountain
Ms. Bonnie Doughtie, Chairman, Emergency & Relief Ministry, Lattimore
Mrs. Catherine Denton, Chairman, Developmentally Handicapped Ministry, Polkville
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Chairman, Visually Handicapped Ministry, Shelby
Mrs. Cindy Melton, Chairman, Christmas Toy Store Ministry, Lattimore
Rev. Stan Webb, Chairman, Substance Abuse Committee, Waco

SUB-COMMITTEES OF CHRISTIAN MINISTRY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

PRISON:
Mr. Eddie Ross, Chairman, Shelby
Dr. Wade Dellinger, Waco
Mr. David Bramlett, Shelby
Mr. Stanley Whitaker, Grover
Mr. Ricky Powell, Shelby

JAIL:
Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Shelby
Mr. Richard McSwain, Shelby
Mr. A.B. Davison, Shelby

MIGRANT:
Mrs. Vive Penya, Chairman, Waco
Mr. Gonzalo Penya, Waco
Mrs. Dwanda Rhoney, Polkville
Mr. Charles Beam, Polkville
Mrs. Ann Cook, Polkville

JUVENILE COURT:
Mrs. Dianne Coles, Chairman, Shelby
Mr. Clevel Rayfield, Shelby
Mrs. Linda Fern, Lattimore
Mrs. Gloria Wesson, Lattimore
Mrs. Joyce Lynn, Kings Mountain

LITERACY:
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chairman, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Marie Stanley, Shelby
Mrs. Nancy Rumfelt, Shelby
Mrs. Mickie Hamrick, Shelby
Mrs. Ann Scism, Kings Mountain

EMERGENCY AND RELIEF:
Ms. Bonnie Doughtie, Chairman, Lattiore
Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby
Mrs. Martha Green, Waco
Mrs. Vernice Dudley, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Aloma Falls, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Wanda Bridges, Lattimore

DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED:
Mrs. Catherine Denton, Chairman, Polkville
Mrs. Marla Bralley, Polkville
Mrs. Dianne Davis, Shelby
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Lattimore
Mrs. Carol Dedmon, Kings Mountain

VISUALLY HANDICAPPED:
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Chairman, Shelby
Mr. Alta Pernell, Shelby
Mrs. Betty Howell, Polkville
Mrs. Ann McSwain, Lattimore
Mr. James Kendrick, Shelby

TOY STORE:
Mrs. Cindy Melton, Chairman, Lattimore
Mrs. Katherine Spangler, Shelby
Mrs. Jeanne Thornton, Waco
Mrs. Jean Adams, Polkville
Mr. J.W. Gantt, Waco
Mrs. Christine Hayes, Lattimore

SUBSTANCE ABUSE:
Rev. Stan Webb, Chairman, Waco
Mrs. Helen Gilliatt, Shelby
Mr. Bill Wilder, Shelby
Mrs. Vickie White, Lattimore
Mr. Bob Davis, Waco

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Mrs. Susan Lovelace, Kings Mountain	1987
Mr. Dean Ledford, Shelby	1987
Rev. Dan Wallace, Chairman, Shelby	1988
Mr. Harold McSwain, Shelby	1988
Mr. Terry Fern, Waco	1989
Mr. Stan Andrews, Lattimore	1989

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Jesse Bailey, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1987
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby	1987
Rev. Phil Waugh, Grover	1988
Rev. Mike Cothran, Shelby	1988
Rev. Brian Taule, Kings Mountain	1989
Mr. Thirlen Osborne	1989

YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE

Mr. Rick Hamrick, Lattimore	1987
Miss Dana Bucher, Grover	1987
Rev. Mike Landrum, Kings Mountain	1988
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Chairman, Shelby	1988
Rev. Jim Richardson, Lattimore	1989
Mrs. Marla Bralley, Polkville	1989

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Ken Cobb, Chairman, Polkville	1987
Rev. C.O. Greene, Polkville	1988
Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby	1989

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Harold Fite, Shelby	1987
Rev. Bob Cline, Jr., Lattimore	1987
Rev. Richard Plyler, Kings Mountain	1988
Rev. Terry Bird, Chairman, Polkville	1988
Ms. Bonnie Doughtie, Lattimore	1989
Rev. Ed. Sessom, Grover	1989

CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Larry Morris, Chairman, Shelby	1987
Mrs. Jean Bolin, Shelby	1987
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Lattimore	1988
Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn, Shelby	1988
Rev. Paul Wall, Shelby	1989
Mr. Joe Collins, Waco	1989

SPECIAL GIFTS COMMITTEE

Mr. Harry Mauney, Lattimore	1987
Mr. Robert Lutz, Shelby	1987
Mr. Tom Tate, Kings Mountain	1987
Mrs. Alta Pernell, Shelby	1987
Mr. Austell Graham, Grover	1987
Mr. G.M. Wacaster, Jr., Lattimore	1988
Mrs. Carlos Young, Shelby	1988
Mr. Edwin Moore, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1988
Mr. Paul Fulton, Kings Mountain	1989
Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain	1989
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Waco	1989
Miss Louise Hamrick, Lattimore	1989
Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Jr., Polkville	1989

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman, Polkville
Mr. Hal Dedmon, Shelby
Rev. Keith Dixon, Lattimore
Mrs. Marguerite McKee, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Frances Cline, Waco

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

Parliamentarian
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

Auditor
Ms. Phyllis Johnson ..... Shelby

Chairman of Library Council
Mrs. Bonnie Price ..... Lattimore

Historian
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Lattimore

Associate Historian
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore

Youth for Christ Director
Rev. Glenn Davenport ..... Shelby

Music Director
Ms. Dana Bucher ..... Grover

Trustees
Mr. Jim Yarbro, 1987 ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. J.A. West, 1988 ..... Shelby
Mr. Dan Jones, 1989 ..... Lattimore

Audiovisual Coordinator
Open

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director.....Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
VBS Director.....Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore
Teacher Improvement Director.....Mr. John Hunter, Grover
Homebound Activities Director.....Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Shelby
Outreach Director.....Rev. Ken Cobb, Polkville
Special Ministries Director.....Open
Age Group Directors:
Cradle Roll.....Open
Preschool.....Miss Linda Ellis, Shelby
Children.....Mrs. Carlton Beam, Shelby
Youth.....Mr. Mike Landrum, Kings Mountain
Adult.....Mrs. George Smith, Lattimore

CHURCH TRAINING

Director.....Rev. David Gordon, Grover
New Member Orientation.....Mr. Bill Alexander, Kings Mountain
Adult Leader.....Open
Preschool Leader.....Mrs. Valerie Wall, Shelby
Children's Leader.....Mrs. Jeane Adams, Polkville
Youth Leader.....Rev. Greg Thornton, Waco

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes.....Rev. J.C. Goare, Shelby
Homes for the Aging.....Mr. Norman King, Kings Mountain
Baptist Hospital.....Rev. John Bridges, Polkville
Annuity Board.....Dr. Garland A. Hendricks, Lattimore
Baptist Colleges.....Rev. Robert Adams, Lattimore
Christian Literature.....Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Shelby
Cooperative Program.....Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby
Baptist Foundation.....Mr. Robert Borders, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1986-87

WMU Director: Lela Bell Washburn, Double Springs.....434-6093
Assistant WMU Director: Doris Austell, New Hope.....487-9744
Baptist Women Director: Frances Cline, Elizabeth.....482-8422
Assistant Baptist Women Director: Alohoma Falls, Kings Mtn. First.....739-7663
BYW Director: Denise Smith, Pleasant Ridge.....434-2048
Assistant BYW Director: Christine Hayes, Pleasant Ridge.....434-6878
Acteens Director:
Assistant Acteen Director: Pat Huffstetler, Kings Mtn. First.....739-5706
G.A. Director: Teala McSwain, Zion.....538-7059
Assistant G.A. Director: Cindy Melton, Double Springs.....434-9217
Mission Friends Director: Mickie Hamrick, Zoar.....487-9913
Assistant Mission Friends Director: Libby Glenn, Mt. Sinai.....487-0777
Secretary/Treasurer: Doris Austell, New Hope.....487-9744
Mission Action Director:
Enlargement Director: Janice Humphries, Pleasant Ridge.....434-7366
Nominating Committee:
Marie Davis, Chairperson, Polkville.....487-0879
Thelma Murphee, Macedonia.....739-6018
Terry McAbee, Kings Mountain Second.....739-2508
Lynn Wilson, Beaver Dam.....434-2633
Gertrude Allen, Shelby Second.....487-5923
Glenda Drum, Elizabeth.....482-0063

BROTHERHOOD

Director.....Mr. Rod Mauney, Grover
Assistant Director.....Mr. Harold Wright, Grover
Baptist Men's Director.....Mr. Bulo Price, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer.....Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby
R.A. Leader.....Mr. Jesse Thackerson, Shelby
Nominating Committee.....OPEN (to be elected at Jan. '87 Executive Board)

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President.....Rev. Bob Davis, Shelby
Vice-President.....Rev. Paul Wall, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer.....Rev. Ken Cobb, Polkville

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS WIVES AUXILIARY

President.....Edna Hill
Vice-President.....Margaret Lockaby
Secretary/Treasurer.....Marie Wall
Publicity Chairman.....Mafrey Sessom

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	**1984-85	*1985-86	
Grand total mission expenditures	$1,457,062	$1,447,488	
Total local expenditures	8,519.965	8,839.224	
Staff Salaries	2,633,832	2,770,681	
Total Receipts	8,887.274	9,089,266	
Gifts per Member	312	322	
Gifts per Member to Cooperative Program	23	25	
Cooperative Program Gifts	653,962	702,257	
Associational Missions Gifts	132,874	145,265	
State Mission Gifts	57,504	54,433	
Home Mission Gifts	116,575	96,598	
Foreign Mission Gifts	218,034	221,948	
Children's Homes	5,376	11,236	
Hospital	3,385	5,255	
Christian Education	29,076	28,285	
Baptisms	430	551	(see note)
Church Membership	28,452	28,191	
Sunday School Enrollment	17,022	17,048	
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	9,307	9,154	
Church Training Enrollment	3,865	3,760	

Note: 84 of these were baptisms from The Good News America Revivals.

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following:

(1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperation among the member churches;

(2) the ministering the spiritual and physical needs of people;

(3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance and training for member churches;

(4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like association.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. **Along with all associational officers,** these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Section 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Christian Social Ministries Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meeting will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)

5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Christian Ministry Development Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Church Reconciliation Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee
19. Memorials Committee
20. Youth For Christ
21. Pastorial Ministries Committee
22. Church Survey and Extension Committee
23. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees. (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its dilberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be an ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive and the Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance

Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include.

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, serve as chairman of Youth for Christ Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in the

selection, production and use of audiovisual material. Upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders. He shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloging and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occuring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: **THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: **The Executive Committee**

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Chairperson of the Christian Ministry Development Committee; President of the Pastors' Conference; Chairman of the Nominating Committee; President of the Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Long.Range Planning Committee, and Audiovisual Coordinator.
2. When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.
3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: **The Evangelism Committee,** composed of six members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: **The Finance Committee,** composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Finance Committee, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. —will not increase the total budget.
2. —will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. —will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. —will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

The funds to be disbursed should a shortfall of general funds receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense.

Any disbursement of funds from the contingency fund must be upon a recommendation of the Finance Committee and approval of the Executive Committee.

Section 5: **The Ordination Committee,** composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggest that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: **The Nominating Committee,** composed of six members, shall contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: **The Constitution Committee,** composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: **The Membership Committee,** composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: **The Calendar Committee** shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the **annual meeting of messengers.**

Section 10: **The Resolutions Committee** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. **Dedicate the annual minutes to a deserving person.**

Section 11: **The Historical Committee** shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: **The Seminary Extension Committee,** composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: **The Christian Life Committee,** composed of six members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necesary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: **The Committee on Committees,** composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: **The Telephone Contact Committee** shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: **The Enrollment Committee** shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: **The Christian Ministry Development Committee.**

A. **Purpose**—The purpose of the Christian Ministry Development Committee shall be to work with the CSM Director to lead the association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs.

B. **Organization**—The Christian Ministry Development Committee shall be composed of the chairpersons of the component sub-committees. Resource personnel will be the WMU Director and/or the Mission Action Director of the W.M.U., Brotherhood Director and/or the Baptist Men's Director. The CSM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CSM Director after consultation with the Director of Missions.

C. **Sub-Committees:**

1. **Prison Ministries**—The Prison Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local prison camp.

2. **Jail Ministries**—The Jail Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local jail.

3. **Migrant Ministries**—The Migrant Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries among the migrant farm workers.

4. **Juvenile Court Ministries**—The Juvenile Court Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries to the Juvenile Court personnel and clintele.

5. **Literacy Ministries**—The Literacy Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the slow readers, non-readers and non-English speaking persons in developing and improving reading skills.

6. **Emergency and Relief Ministries**—The Emergency and Relief Ministries shall be

composed of at least (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaulate ministries to the economically disadvantaged persons of Cleveland County.

7. **Developmental Disability Ministries**—The Developmental Disability Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Developmental Disabled persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

8. **Visually Handicapped Ministries**—The Visually Handicapped Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Visually Handicapped persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

9. **Christmas Toy Store**—The Christmas Toy Store Ministry shall be composed of at least (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaulate the ministry to parents of needy children during the Christmas season.

10. **Substance Abuse Ministry**—The Substance Abuse Ministry shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to address the needs of those afflicted with substance abuse problems and their families.

The personnel of the sub-committees shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to those included in the job description written above, and to encourage participation by the churches in ministries conducted on the associational level.

D. **Meeting**—The personnel of the sub-committees will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry. The Christian Ministry Development Committee shall meet annually for their planning and training.

Section 18: **The Church Reconciliation Committee** shall be composed of the present Moderator as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: **The Missions Committee** shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Christian Ministry Development Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of need within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: **The Recreation and Drama Committee** shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the commit-

tee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: **The Strategy Planning Committee,** composed of five members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: **Youth for Christ Committee,** composed of a director and six members, shall be responsible for promoting and coordinating the following activities:

1. Youth Council Sessions.
2. Quarterly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Serve as a support group to the Associational Summer Youth Worker.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 23: **Memorials Committee,** composed of three members, will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons, and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 24: **Pastoral Ministries Committee**

The Pastoral Ministries Committee shall be composed of six ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: **Church Survey and Extension Committee**

The Church Survey and Extension Committee shall be composed of six members and shall encourage the Association to respond to the need for new churches and the development of young congregations. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to keep abreast of the growth and development of the townships within the Association and encourage the appropriate responses.

Section 26: Members of all these committees, except **the Christian Social Ministries Development Committee and** those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Section 1: Employment—The Director of CSM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the

tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CSM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function—The basic functions are to work with the CSM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CSM Director shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Christian Social Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Christian Social Ministries Director according to By-Law VII Section 1 and 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Fletcher McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 446, Shelby.....Beaver Dam
R.W. Abrams, P.O. Box 823, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
G.H. Allen, P.O. Box 801, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Ernest Blankenship, P.O. Box 852, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
P.A. Cline, P.O. Box 854, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
J.C. Goare, 1208 Westwood Drive, Shelby.....Boiling Springs
Garland Hendricks, P.O. Box 328-GWC, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
C.A. Kirby, P.O. Box 797, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Robert Lamb, P.O. Box 797, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
S.L. Lamm, P.O. Box 173, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
T.M. Linnens, P.O. Box 161, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz, P.O. Box 932, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
James McAllister, P.O. Box 238, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Richard McBride, Elon College, Elon.....Boiling Springs
Van Murrell, P.O. Box 901, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Jack Partain, P.O. Box 5, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
C.W. Walker, Route 2, Shelby.....Boiling Springs
Craven Williams, Raleigh.....Boiling Springs
Richard F. Wilson, P.O. Box 732, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
C.O. Green, Rt. 1, Lawndale.....Double Shoals
Fred Mauney, Rt. 2 Box 932, Kings Mountain.....Double Springs
Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 327, Shelby.....Dover
Virgil Bailey, 320 Patton Drive, Shelby.....Eastside, Shelby
L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Drive, Shelby.....Eastside, Shelby
Paul Brock, 1110 Fallston Rd, Shelby.....Eastside, Shelby
Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd, Shelby.....Elizabeth
Bill McKee, 2263 Sam Lattimore Rd, Shelby.....Immanuel
Francis Gehring, 803 W. Mountain St, Kings Mountain.....Kings Mt. First
Robert Greene, 104 S. Goforth St, Kings Mountain.....Kings Mt. First
James Jordan, Rt. 3 Box 128, Bessemer City.....Kings Mt. First
Richard Young, 314 Amhurst, Dr, Kings Mountain.....Kings Mt. First
Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd, Kings Mountain.....Kings Mt. First
Reg Alexander, P.O. Box 867, Kings Mountain.....Kings Mt. First
Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St, Kings Mountain.....Kings Mt. Second
Buddy Williams, Center St., Kings Mountain.....Kings Mt. Second
Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore.....Lattimore
Bill Lee, Box 335, Lawndale.....Lawndale
Bob Wells, Kings Mountain.....Pathway
Bruce Davis, Kings Mountain.....Pathway
T.J. Gasperson.....Patterson Springs
Harvey Beeler, 4015 Pinecrest Dr, Shelby.....Patterson Springs
Yates Smith, P.O. Box 664, Kings Mountain.....Patterson Springs
Wray Barrett, Rt. 2 Box 494-A, Kings Mountain.....Pleasant Hill
Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Drive, Shelby.....Poplar Springs
J.E. Bishop, Rt. 2 Box 40, Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Clyde Chapman, Rt. 3 Box 716-BB, Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd, Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Charles Moss, 521 Lee Drive, Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Edwin H. McGinnis, 114 Ross Grove Rd, Shelby.....Ross Grove
Oliver Price, 8800 New House Rd, Shelby.....Sandy Plains
John Drayer, 806 Waters Street, Shelby.....Shelby First
Noel Lykins, Rt. 10 Box 3A Metcalf Rd, Shelby.....Shelby First
Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St, Shelby.....Shelby First
R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn.....Shelby First

Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St, Shelby.....Shelby First
Marlowe Stroup, 505 Gardner St., Shelby.....Shelby First
E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Dr., Shelby.....Shelby First
Bob Davis, 622 Annieline Dr, Shelby.....Shelby First
Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Forrest Feezor, 600 W. Sumter St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Christopher White, 303 W. Marion St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Ben Davis, 703 Hamrick St., Shelby.....Shelby Second
Max Burgin, 6132 Farver Rd., McLean, Va.....Union
Preston Swink, 1022 Toms Streete, Shelby.....Wallace Grove
David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Drive, Shelby.....Westview
Bill McGinnis, 801 Hill Street, Shelby.....Westview
W.V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby.....Zion

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND RECREATION

Charles Jones, Rt. 1, Cherryville.....Allen Memorial
Lynn Wentz, Box 871 GWC, Boiling Springs.....Bethany
Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby.....Bethel
Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby.....Bethlehem
Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Beth Heffner, 311 Polkville Rd., Shelby.....Dover
Lenny Huffstetler, 1313 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby.....Dover
Melba Creswell, 6020 S. Post Rd., Shelby.....Eastside Shelby
Joe Collins, 101 Grayfield Rd., Kings Mountain.....Elizabeth
David Putnam, Jr., 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby.....Elizabeth
Ann Dellinger, P.O. Box 185, Fallston.....Fallston
Pat Webster, Rt. 5, Box 469A, Shelby.....Fallston
Cindy Waugh, P.O. Box 237, Grover.....Grover First
Walt Dyer, 6028 Debby Rd., Shelby.....Flint Hill
Mrs. Wayne Blanton, Rt. 1, Box 339, Kings Mountain.....Kings Mt.
Mike Landrum, 412 Hawthorne Street, Kings Mountain.....Kings Mt. First
Evelyn Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 679, Kings Mountain.....Kings Mt. First
Earl Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia.....Love Valley
George Melton, Rt. 4, Box 337, Kings Mountain.....Love Valley
Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain.....Macedonia
Melinda James, Rt. 1, Box 603, Pauline, SC.....New Buffalo
Mrs. Ray Warlick, Rt. 2, Vale.....Norman's Grove
Bob Davis, 592 Winter Park Dr., Shelby.....Northside
Carroll Brackett, Rt. 3, Box 543, Kings Mountain.....Oak Grove
Dan Denton, Rt. 5, Box 540 C Kings Mountain.....Oak Grove
William Lynn, 211 White Street, Gastonia.....Oak View
Dana Bucher, 1127 Pleasant Drive, Shelby.....Patterson Springs
Larry Zaky, P.O. Box 212, Boiling Springs.....Pleasant Ridge
Bob Hendrick, Rt. 3, Box 715DD, Shelby.....Polkville
Clyde V. Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44B, Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Rick Hamrick, Rt. 4, Box 250, Shelby.....Polkville
Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby.....Putnam Memorial
Mike Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby.....Putnam Memorial
Randy Gambrell, P.O. Box 326 GWC, Boiling Springs.....Ross Grove
Mary Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby.....Sandy Plains
William Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby.....Shelby First
Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby.....Shelby First
Donald Hamrick, P.O. Box 483, Blacksburg, SC.....Victory
Sandra Flowers, Rt. 4, Box 496, Kings Mountain.....Victory
Neal Efird, P.O. Box 247, Waco.....Waco
Steve Harrill, P.O. Box 535, Caroleen.....Westview
Marla Bralley, 210 Whisnant St., Shelby.....Zion
Alice Cullinan, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Springs.....Zoar
Wendy Webber, 2200 S. Lafayette St., Shelby.....Zoar

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Doug Huntsinger, Hwy. 150 E, Rollingwood, Shelby.....Immanual
Bruce Davis, Kings Mountain.....Pathway
David Webb, 8300 New House Rd., Shelby.....Pleasant Ridge
Danny Bright, Rt. 2, Box 144C, Royston, Georgia.....Putnam Memorial

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Randy Hawkins, Box 349, Cove City.....Beaver Dam
Carroll Brackett, Rt. 3, Box 543, Kings Mountain.....Oak Grove
Bruce Davis, Kings Mountain.....Pathway
Brent Ballew, Box 297, Waco.....Waco

REPRESENTATIAVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL:
Dennis Helms, Hubert Stone, Charles Carrigan

BEAVER DAM:
M/M Flay Brooks

BETHANY:
Grier Blackburn, William Hudson, Oliver Neal

BETHLEHEM:
Lamar Herndon, Willis Harmon

BOILING SPRINGS:
Garland Hendricks, Dorothy Edwards

BUFFALO:
Bertha Lackey, Ann Hord

CARPENTERS GROVE:
Mrs. D.C. Carpenter, Mrs. Harry Hart, Leslie Seagle

CASAR:
Donald Walker, Fay Melton, Walter Hill

CHURCHILL DRIVE:
Scott Forrest, W.M. Watterson

DAVID:
Louise McSwain, Mae Matheny

DOUBLE SHOALS:
M/M Warren Hoyle

DOVER:
M/M Clyde Bridges

EASTSIDE K.M.:
Dale Thornburg, Leonard Carpenter

EASTSIDE SHELBY:
J.E. Blanton, Andy Martin

ELIZABETH:
Joe Mauney, Tom Curry

EMMANUEL:
Mae Cartee, Betty Black

FALLSTON:
Harold Spurling, Hoyle Wright

FLINT HILL:
Martha Moore

GROVER FIRST:
Mike Hawkins, Hood Watterson

IMMANUEL:
Boyce Burton

KINGS MOUNTAIN:
Robert Collins

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST:
Mike Landrum

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND:
Wesley Kiser, Pearl Kiser

LATTIMORE:
J.B. Williams, Ernest Hardin, Ruth Dover

LAWNDALE:
John Bridges, Dorothy Hord, Fred Beam

LOVE VALLEY:
George Melton, Mrs. R.R. Van Dyke

MULLS MEMORIAL:
Hal Hendrick, Earl Johnson

NEW HOPE:
Wilson Randall, H.L. Starnes

NEW PROSPECT:
Paul Hord, Geneve Hord

NORMAN'S GROVE:
Marilyn Warlick, Blanche Warlick

OAK GROVE:
Dwight Hurdt, Jack Bell

OAK VIEW:
Glenn Spearman

PATTERSON GROVE:
Jack Scism, Norman Webster

PATTERSON SPRINGS:
Rufus Clark, Harold Jackson

PEACH STREET:
Rochelle Ingle

PIEDMONT:
Ruben Navy

PLAINS VIEW:
M/M William Ewing, Linda Howard, Joe Sneed

PLEASANT GROVE:
M/M Charles Wright

PLEASANT HILL:
Frank Cornwell, Jack Beam

PLEASANT RIDGE:
Bob Cline

POLKVILLE:
Nancy Stamey, Linda Greene

POPLAR SPRINGS:
John W. Hamrick, Gordon Bridges

PUTNAM MEMORIAL:
Wilburn Rash

ROSS GROVE:
Edwin McGinnis, Donald Weathers

SAND PLAINS:
Wayne Whitaker, Winslow Wright

SHELBY FIRST:
Linzie Hicks, Bob Hoffman

SHELBY SECOND:
M/M Ben Davis
TEMPLE:
Elva Nicholson, Maven Blackwell

UNION:
Hayes Ashe, Mary Harris

WACO:
W.H. Lutz, Vivi Penya

WESTOVER:
John Ross, Randolph Yarboro

WESTVIEW:
Theron Farrow, Paul Cole

ZION:
Russell Fitts, Gary Gragg, Mabel Wellmon

ZOAR:
Mary Kirkendall, Sarah Hollifield

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

Doug Turmire, Caldwell Association
Kelly Ellison, Caldwell Association
Steve Hoffman, Baptist Children Homes of NC

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Gazzie Allen, Era Fortenberry, Dennis Helms, Pearl Queen

BEAVER DAM: Flay Brooks, Margaret Brooks, Rick Hamrick, Keever Lovelace, Ruth Lovelace, Ginny McCurry, Joe McCurry, Paul Sorrells

BETHANY: Sam Caveny, Frances Caveny, James Sanders, Mrs. James Sanders

BETHEL: Mike Cothran, Lawton Neely, Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold

BETHLEHEM: Ed Sessom, Mafrey Sessom, Edith Reynolds, Rod Mauney, Douglas McDaniel, Willis Harmon

BOILING SPRINGS: Wyan Washburn, Thirlen Osborne, Robert Lamb, Dorothy Edwards, Lansford Jolley, Bonnie Doughtie, Buddy Corbin, Miriam Allen, L.A. Allen, M/M Robert Abrams

BUFFALO: Daisy Cabaniss, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, Bertha Lackey, Ralph Lail, Joe Pruitt, J.Y. Roper

CALVARY: M/M Dan Wallace

CARPENTERS GROVE: Annie Warlick, Leslie Seagle, Martha Miller, Carl Miller, Archie Chapman

CASAR: Anne Cook, Edna Hill, Walter Hill, J.C. Palmer, Mrs. J.C. Palmer

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Sam Snyder, Jerry Edmonson, Vernice Dudley

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Helen Grayson, Scott Forrest, Dorothy Allen

COMMUNITY: Clarence Cogdell

DOUBLE SHOALS: Yates Spangler, Russell Hinton, Ralph Spangler, Maude Goins, Ellen Fitzgerald

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Baxter Scruggs, Bertha Scruggs, M/M Herschel Wilson

DOVER: Jerry Rumfelt, Nancy Rumfelt, Beth Heffner, David Southards, Judy Franks

EASTSIDE K.M.: Dale Thornburg

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Harold Fite

ELIZABETH: Charles Beam, Mike Beam, Robert Borders, Jane Brendle, Jesse Thackerson, Patsy Rinehart, Martha Osborne, Joe Mauney, Ralph Hord, Minnie K. Cornwell

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Andy Meade

EMMANUEL: Danny Gray, David Rabb

FAITH: Rita Gann, Harold Upton, Mary Upton, John Case, George Frank Wright

FALLSTON: Harvey Rogers

FLINT HILL: Keith Dixon, Corene Hamrick, Ralph Harrill, Myrtle Ledbetter

GROVER FIRST: Phil Waugh, Gladys Wright, Charles Queen, M/M Hood Watterson

HIGHLAND: M/M Glenn Short, Florence Hannan, Flossie Wooden, M/M Sam Dayberry, Arnold VanDyke

IMMANUEL: Anita Rice

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Bob Collins, Mrs. Jack Hullender, Annie Roberts, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. B.O. Weaver

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: M/M Joel Jenkins, Bertie Amos, M/M W. Dwight Ledbetter, W.A. Alexander, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Jane Dixon, Mike Landrum, Ola Sullivan, Deborah Pike, Dexter Tate, Black Leonard

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Ivey Lankford, Eugene Land, M/M Wesley Kiser

LATTIMORE: M/M Ernest Hardin, Mrs. S.C. Harrill, Burnette Hunt

LAWNDALE: John Bridges, M/M Fred Denton

LILY MEMORIAL: Marion Adams

MACEDONIA: Jesse Bailey, John Barber, Bertha Blalock, Flossie Cloninger, Delores White, Florence White, Hazel Smith, Henry Ford, David Lawing

MIDVIEW: Ethel Wells

MOUNT SINAI: Broadus Heatherly, Billy Ellis, Velma Ellis, Tom Jolly, Jane Jolly, Mrs. Sam Hamrick, J.C. Wilson, Nell Webb, Mrs. Jack Putnam, Violet Moore

MULLS MEMORIAL: Wade Dellinger, Mrs. L.R. Hord, Ada Wright, G.E. Wright, Rachel Mode, Darene Hoyle

NEW BETHEL: Terry Bird, Haley Dedmon

NEW BUFFALO: Caris Owens, Sue Perry, Annie Panther

NEW HOPE: David Gordon, Lucille Gibson, Marie Davis, Evelyn Morehead, Frances Sepaugh, M/M Wilson Randall, W.C. Burgess, Helen Burgess

NEW PROSPECT: M/M J.C. Goare

NORMAN'S GROVE: M/M Cecil Buff

NORTHSIDE: Harry Sandlin, Madeline Sandlin, Sarah Goforth, Lucille Cash, Stan Webb

OAK GROVE: Mamie Bell, Franklin Davis, Judy Davis, Mary Gibbons, Ron Caulder, Eva Mae Lovelace, Nannie Lee Lovelace, Bertie Stewart, M/M Robert Taylor

OAK VIEW: Robert Moore, Glenn Spearman, Juanita Fleming, Mildred Caldwell

PATHWAY: James Hamrick

PATTERSON GROVE: Richard Plyler, Eugene Patterson, Glenn Hicks, Hugh Falls, Jack Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Chris Schofield, Robby Shaw, Melba Neal, Mary Melton, Margaret Lipscomb, Ruby McSwain, Summie Brackett

PEACH STREET: Rochelle Ingle

PIEDMONT: Navy Ruben, Ledoux Ramsey, Alice Ramsey, Bessie Hamrick

PLEASANT GROVE: Pressly Grigg, Alton Devine, John Cornwell, Joe Hamrick, Velva Hamrick, Elizabeth Harmon, Marie Williams, Joey Tomlin, Mrs. Charles Propst

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. B. Edward Anthony, Eddie Grigg, Watson Hamrick, Edwin Kendrick, Juanita Kendrick, Mrs. Wells Lowery

PLEASANT RIDGE: Larry Zaky, Robert Cline, Charley Sandifer, Mary Gragg

POLKVILLE: Blanche Price, Alton Martin, Juanita Beams, Xi Bradley, Bryte Cook, Katherine DePriest, Dorcus Hawkins, James Hope, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz

POPLAR SPRINGS: J.E. Bishop, Grady Hamrick, Pearl Hamrick, Ray Lemons, M/M Ernest Smith, Johnnie Queen, Magdalene Putnam, Gay Putnam, Bonnie Price

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Roy Cook, M/M Larry Morris

ROSS GROVE: M/M Hugh Conley, Lalene Grigg, Mrs. L.H. Ledford, Edwin McGinnis, Greg Thornton

SANDY PLAINS: Blanche Humphries, M/M Thomas Petty, Marian Packard, Olna Price, David Webb, Billy Williams, Myrtle Price

SHELBY FIRST: Lloyd Bost, Joe Cabaniss, Billy Cooper, Gene Watterson, Fred Swift, M/M E.B. Hicks, Bob Dills, Glenn Davenport

SHELBY SECOND: M/M Ben Davis, M/M Clifford Hughes, Alma Poston, Hazel Ollis, Bunah Robbs, M/M W.J. Lockaby, Mrs. Ivey Lankford, M/M Everett Waters

TEMPLE: Mary Howell, Maven Blackwell, Mabel Teague

UNION: Gladys McIntyre, Inez Hopper, Mary Harris, Ken Cobb, Lillian Bridges

WACO: M/M W.H. Lutz, Hill Carpenter, Royce Ballew

WESTOVER: Clyde Harrelson, Lee Gordon, Winfred Bagwell

WESTVIEW: David Lucas, Paul Cole, Randy Godwin

ZION: Mabel Wellmon, Russell Fitts, Maudie Cooper, Beatrice Cabaniss, Mary Helen Cabaniss

ZOAR: Sarah Hollifield, Mary Kirkendall, Donna Tidwell, Paul Wall

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Jane McSwain, 3640 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby.....Beaver Dam
Carolyn Leigh, 1217 Starlight Drive, Shelby.....Bethel
Ruth Partain, P.O. Box 5, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Mrs. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 373, Lawndale.....Carpenters Grove
Annie Lowe, Rt. 5, Box 593A, Kings Mountain.....David
Mrs. Bill Lowe, 2221 N. Lafayette Street, Shelby.....Double Shoals
Peggy Bowen, Rt. 3, Box 456, Shelby.....Double Springs
Nancy Rumfelt, 14 West Hawkins Street, Shelby.....Dover
Sue Mauney, 1314 Montrose Drive, Shelby.....Elizabeth
Marie Wellmon, Rt. 3, Box 19A, Lawndale.....Fallston
Mary Lail, Rt. 2, Box 177½, Shelby.....Flint Hill
Faye White, P.O. Box 222, Grover.....Grover First
Donna Lloyd, 304 South Post Rd, Shelby.....Highland
Betty Benton, Rt. 4, Box 352, Kings Mountain.....Kings Mountain
Rose Turner, 211 Waco Road, Kings Mountain.....Kings Mountain First
Nina Price, Rt. 4, Box 332C, Shelby.....Lattimore
Linda Blackburn, Rt. 3, Lawndale.....Lawndale
Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain.....Macedonia
Mrs. Bill Ellis, 2806 Loran Drive, Shelby.....Mount Sinai
Mrs. Jimmy Kilby, Rt. 3, Box 14A, Lawndale.....New Bethel
Mrs. Donnie Chandler, Box 3, Earl.....New Hope
Shirley Hord, 2076 Fallston Road, Shelby.....New Prospect
Debbie Davis, Rt. 2, Vale.....Normans Grove
Daphine Putnam, Rt. 5, Box 541, Kings Mountain.....Oak Grove
Mrs. Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391, Kings Mountain.....Oak View
Gail Dawson, P.O. Box 2092, Shelby.....Patterson Springs
Faye Brittain, 302 C Street, Cherryville.....Plains View
Phyllis Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 64, Lawndale.....Pleasant Grove
Dorcas Hawkins, P.O. Box 215, Polkville.....Polkville
Elizabeth Davis, 2781 West Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Mrs. Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Church Road, Shelby.....Ross Grove
Mrs. Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 566, Shelby.....Shelby First
LeeAnne Harris, 212 Katherine Avenue, Kings Mountain.....Temple
Lynn German, P.O. Box 1619, Shelby.....Westview
Ruby Irvin, 704 N. Lafayette Steet No. 2, Shelby.....Zion
Vida Hester, 812 Hill Street, Shelby.....Zoar

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. Flay Sheppard

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Ada Wallace, Mrs. Zudie McSwain, Mrs. Louise Bowen, Mr. Hatcher Poteat, Mr. Shafter Hamrick

BETHANY: Mrs. Viola Benton, Mr. Allen Philbeck

BETHEL: Mr. Clarence Fisher, Mrs. Sara Andrews, Mrs. Carl Smith, Mr. Wilbur Shytle, Mr. Frank Millwood, Mrs. Mary Early

BOILING SPRINGS: Ethel Winn, Ben Hamrick

BUFFALO: Mrs. Julie Fowler

CALVARY: Mr. Grover Harrill, Mrs. Joe Bailey, Miss Lillie Chapman, Mrs. Ida Coats, Mr. Stough Dellinger, Mrs. Jocelyn Walker, Mr. Eddie Emory, Rev. Fred Knapp, Mr. Joe VanDyke

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Annie Maude Barrett

CASAR: Mrs. Ethel McNeily, Mr. Charlie Bumgardner

CHURCHILLD RIVE: Mr. Robert L. Taylor

DAVID: Mr. Jessie Perry

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. Mae Spangler, Miss Minnie Spangler, Mr. Lem Spangler, Mr. Warren Toney, Mr. Evans Lankford, Mrs. Ethel Grier, Mrs. Fannie Mae Eskridge, Mrs. Shirley Spangler

DOVER: Mrs. W.K. Jackson, Mrs. Avery Grayson

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Rev. Howard Cook, Mrs. Vergie Hambright, Mr. Sam Brown, Miss Marcella Carr, Mrs. Edna Hensley, Mr. Fred Morgan, Mr. Garfield Trammell, Mrs. Latys Mabry

ELIZABETH: Mr. Richard Dedmon, Mrs. Joan Cline, Mrs. Lucy Williams, Mr. James Henderson, Miss Trilby Evans, Mr. Arthur Lyle, Mrs. Mattie Lee Poston, Mr. Raymond Cline, Mr. McBride Poston, Jr.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Mrs. Deane Willis, Mrs. Millie Ramey

FAITH: Mr. Frank Short

FALLSTON: Mr. Deward Hoyle, Miss Custis Beam, Mrs. Arlene Royster

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Mae McSwain, Mr. Grady Blanton, Mrs. Rosa Lail

GROVER FIRST: Mrs. Beona Carter, Miss Margaret Turner, Mr. Jerome Spangler, Miss Annie Randall, Mr. Buddy Batchler, Mr. Gordon Myers, Mrs. Bessie Harry, Mrs. Marie Keeter, Mrs. Charlie Turner, Mr. Fred Sheppard, Mr. Bob Beam

IMMANUEL: Mr. W.C. Trammell, Mr. Lee Earney

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Foy Madge Melton, Mrs. Grady Tate

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. Coar Sipes, Mrs. Margaret Thomas, Mr. Don Nelson, Mrs. Beatrice Hullender, Mrs. E.O. White, Mr. Joe McDaniel, Mrs. Ruth Hurlbut, Mrs. Lois Stylers, Mrs. Vivian Biltcliffe

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. Broadus Merck, Mrs. Lorena Foster, Mr. Woodrow Wells, Mr. Robert Moss, Mrs. Lela King, Mrs. Josephine McAbee, Mrs. Bertha Biddix

LATTIMORE: Mrs. Carrie Padgett, Vertie Jones, Mrs. Moire Cooper, Nattie Lou Weathers, Mrs. Lillie Wilson, A.L. Huffstetler, Mrs. Garva Blanton, Emmitt Jones, Robert W. Hawkins, Ray Mode, C.J. Towery, Mickey Lovelace

LAWNDALE: Broadus Elmore, Estelle R. Grier, Nollie Devinney, Melvina Jones

LOVE VALLEY: Mrs. Brenda Melton Sheppard, Mr. R.T. Moore

MACEDONIA: Mr. Richard Ware, Mr. Solon Norris

MIDVIEW: Rev. Fred Wells, Annie Bolher, Beatrice Green, Melvin Batchler

MOUNT SINAI: Mrs. Pat Bolton, Mr. Sam Hamrick

NEW BUFFALO: Miss Lou Ella Rippy, Mr. Duane Owens

NEW CAMP CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Jim Thrift

NEW HOPE: Mr. Milford Harrill, Mrs. Minnie Lee Roberts, Mr. Spurgeon Putnam

NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Margaret Hord Payne, Mrs. E.G. Clark, Mrs. Josephine Grigg, Mr. Dwight Hord

NORMAN'S GROVE: Miss Essie Davis, Mr. Roy Davis

NORTHSIDE: Mr. Max Upton

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Lela Lovelace, Mr. W.H. Lovelace, Mrs. Edna Putnam, Mr. Ralph Dedmon, Mr. L.Z. Dobbins, Mrs. Minnie Davis

PATHWAY: Mr. Clyde Hamm

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Jesse Burton, Mr. Clemmie Wright, Mr. Purvis Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. Vernon Jolley, Mrs. Betty Hardin, Mrs. Bessie Peace

PIEDMONT: Mr. Rick Hamrick, Mr. Haskel Bumgardner, Mrs. Lou Bagwell, Mrs. Effie Husstickler, Mr. Larry Smith

PLAINS VIEW: Lizzie Mae Upton

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. C.E. Elliott, Mrs. Mary Howard, Mr. Goldin Ledford, Mrs. Rhonda Price, Mrs. Lura Spangler, Mr. Yates Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Wells Lowery, Mr. Cliff Lowery, Mrs. Elvia Thrift, Mr. Bobby Putnam

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. Brossie McSwain, Mrs. Gerrydine Ledford

POLKVILLE: Mrs. John Hunt, Mr. Avery Grier

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Mabel Lemons, Mr.J.L. Mills, Mr. Harry Ramsey

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mr. D.F. Buff, Mr. Carl Adams, Mr. Harry Hudson, Mrs. Helen Holland

ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Minnie Lee Weaver, Mrs. Betty Dixon

SANDY PLAINS: Robert Humphries, J. Yates Gettys, Ada Bowen, Buster Packard, Claude Melton, Stella Whitesides, Bobby Edmondson, S.D. Swafford

SHELBY FIRST: Mr. W.L. Mooney, Mr. Carl Stroup, Mrs. A.C. Edwards, Mr. James Lee Magness, Mr. Oscar Stuart, Mrs. Hackett C. Wilson, Mrs. William Dunlap, Mrs. Hugh Watts, Mrs. Grady Cheek, Mr. Paris Yelton, Mr. R.J. Rucker, Mr. John Ed Queen, Mrs. E.L. Webb, Mrs. Zollie Canipe, Mrs. Yates McSwain, Mrs. A.V. Hamrick, Mrs. Carl Putnam, Miss Lucille Nix, Mr. W. Gerod Dedmon, Mrs. John D. Baker, Mr. D. Huss Cline, Mr. Kenneth Clontz, Mrs. E.E. Sarratt, Mr. R.B. Costner, Miss Annie Corn, Mr. G.B. Young, Mr. Bill Grigg, Mrs. L.W. Short, Mr. William T. Bailey, Mr. J.B. Lewis, Mrs. Robert S. Jenkins

SHELBY SECOND: Mr. Charlie Stroup, Mr.J. Zero Bivins, Mr. Claude Lee Turner, Mrs. Zim Watts, Mr. Plato Moore, Mr. George Vernon Silver

TEMPLE: Mrs. Georgia Falls, Mrs. Willie Freeman, Mr. Raymond Proctor, Mr. Cecil Smith

UNION: Beverly Brackett, Bertie Beaver, Carla Carpenter, Baxter Hopper, Vernie Weathers

VICTORY: Mr. Robert Caveny

WACO: Mrs. W.H. Pope, Mr. Richard Angel, Mr. E.H. Moss

WESTVIEW: Mrs. Betty Farrow, Mr. James Mattison, Jr.

WESTVIEW: Mr. Bill Gold, Mrs. Pearl Wellmon, Mr. Grady Wright

ZOAR: Mr. Lyman Humphries, Mr. J. Palmer McMurry Jr., Mrs. Maggie Ware, Mr. Ray Lloyd, Mr. W.M. Fitch

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: Moved into new educational building.
BOILING SPRINGS: People search conducted. SS enrollment increased 12% and attendance increased 13%.
CALVARY: 50th Church Anniversary celebrated. Tent revival, note burning and celebrated pastor's 12th year.
EASTSIDE-SHELBY: Purchased new 26 passenger van/bus. Installed video and sound equipment which resulted in a video ministry to shut-ins.
ELIZABETH: Renovated church offices. Called full-time Minister of Education. Sent six volunteers to Indonesia
FALLSTON: Started day care ministry.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Purchased new 15 passenger van, installed new sound system, new organ, began convalescent home ministry, repainted educational building.
LAWNDALE: Memorial room was established which includes a conference room, church library and ladies parlor.
OAK VIEW: Built new fellowship hall.
PATTERSON GROVE: Presented $1,000 to missionary Ron Wilson for purchase of Computer, etc.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Held Dedication Service for Christian Fellowship Growth Center.
PEACH STREET: Paid off building loan.
PIEDMONT: Purchased new van.
PLEASANT RIDGE: 71st Church Birthday Supper.
POLKVILLE: Picnic shelter and playground built. Retired debt on Family Life Center.
SANDY PLAINS: Building new ballfield on church property. Dedication of new Fellowship building. Addition of steeple. Church attended the ordination of our new pastor at his home church.
SHELBY FIRST: Continued building renovation, major Sunday School re-organization, BTN installed.
UNION: Debt retired on loan for renovation of sanctuary.
WACO: Organized new Sunday School class for young single adults.
WESTVIEW: Celebrated the 25th anniversary of their church.
ZION: Called full-time Minister of Music and Education. Published new church directory. Purchased 3½ acres adjoining the church property.
ZOAR: Renovation of educational space for better efficiency and moved offices to the parsonage; memorial playground for children, new piano in fellowship hall; lights placed in softball field; and paving for parking spaces.

PROCEEDINGS
October 21, 1986
Tuesday Afternoon

1. The Youth Handbell Choir of Bethel Baptist Church, under the direction of Rev. Lawton Neely, played as the messengers and visitors gathered in the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain for the 136th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
2. Moderator Wade Dellinger, pastor of Mulls Memorial Baptist Church, called the meeting to order at 3:00 p.m. Rev. Bob Dills, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music at Shelby First Baptist Church, led in our hymn of praise, "To God Be the Glory." Mr. Mike Landrum, Minister of Youth at First Baptist, Kings Mountain, read scripture from Philippians 2: 1-11. Rev. Eddie Grigg, pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.
3. Moderator Wade Dellinger then thanked the Kings Mountain group of churches for being our host. A special thanks went to First Baptist, Kings Mountain, for allowing us to meet in their new facilities.
4. Dr. Paul Sorrells, pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church, then gave the Order of Business report. He reported necessary changes in the program and moved that this be our order of program. Rev. Russell Hinton, pastor of Double Shoals Baptist Church, seconded the motion and it was approved.
5. The enrollment cards were taken up at this time by the ushers.
6. The appointment of the Committee on Committees was then read by Moderator Wade Dellinger. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
7. Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, pastor of Dover Baptist Church, read the proposed constitutional changes. These changes are found elsewhere in this volume. The vote on these changes will be at the Wednesday session.
8. The report from the Feasibility Study Committee for a Church Developer was given by Rev. Richard Plyler, pastor of Patterson Grove Baptist Church. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He introduced the members of the committee: Rev. Richard Plyler — chairman, Rev. John Bridges, Dr. Joel Jenkins, Rev. Phil Waugh, Rev. Royce Ballew, and Dr. Bob Lamb. The committee is to continue their work until all questions on this matter are answered.
9. Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., chairman of the Nominating Committee for the Brotherhood and a member of Patterson Springs Baptist Church, submitted the names for consideration. These are found elsewhere in this volume. Ed Sessom seconded the motion for these nominees and it was approved by a vote.
10. Rev. Bob Cline, pastor of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, gave the report from the Ordination Committee. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. Rev. Cline stated that the committee does not have the right to ordain but is here to assist our churches in the ordination procedure.
11. At this point in our meeting, Rev. Billy Cooper, vice-moderator and Minister of Education at First Baptist Church, Shelby, took over the moderator's duties.
12. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian Report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He stated that some of our history has already been put on microfilm at the Gardner-Webb College library. He then made a motion that our last 25 year history be put on film before the next meeting. Mr. W.H. Lutz seconded the motion and it was approved.
13. Director of Missions, Cline Borders was recognized for his report. He introduced the associational staff: Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb — Office Manager, Mrs. Judy Franks — Financial Secretary, Mrs. Jane Brendle — C.S.M. Secretary, and Rev. Bob Davis, C.S.M. Director, who was unable to be with us as he was in the hospital. Mr. Borders thanked the churches for getting 72 out of 73 church letters back to our office on time. He stated that the centerpiece of the Southern Baptist Convention is the local church. He challenged us to work together for this goal to strengthen the local church. He also reported a serious matter of Sunday School enrollment declining steadily since 1960.

Assisted by Dr. Paul Sorrells, Rev. Borders shared slides and highlights of the sixteen churches in the Kings Mountain group. He asked members and the pastor of these churches to stand as called.

14. Rev. Bob Dills led in singing "His Name is Wonderful."
15. Vice-moderator Billy Coopoer called for reports from any convention agency representatives that might be present. There were none.
16. Mr. Joe Cabaniss, clerk-treasurer, gave the attendance report. There were 309 total present with 277 of these as messengers. He then gave the Executive Board report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He reported that our association is in the process of renovating the lower level of our Baptist Center building. He also gave the Treasurers' Report. This is found elsewhere in this volume. Ninety-three percent of the budget was received this year which was our best year lately. Mr. Cabaniss moved that the report be adopted. Mr. Lloyd Bost seconded and it was approved.
17. Rev. Royce Ballew, pastor of Waco Baptist Church and associational Sundy School Director, gave the Sunday School Report. He stated that the Sunday School enrollment has increased for the second year in a row. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
18. Rev. Dave Gordon, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church and associational Church Training Director, gave the Church Training report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He stated that Church Training provides the programs and methods for Christian growth.
19. Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Minister of Education at Boiling Springs Baptist, gave a report from the Renovation Committee. She reported that we do have the $20,000 on hand now so the plans for renovation of our lower level can be let out for bids. Rev. David Webb, pastor of Sandy Plains Baptist Church, gave a report on the seminary extension classes that are offered at our Baptist Center from Southeastern each Monday. These classes enable some of our pastors to continue their education. Rev. Webb reported 38 enrolled in the morning class and 32 in the afternoon class.
20. Rev. Bob Dills led in singing "There is a Name I Love To Hear."
21. Rev. Jesse Bailey, pastor of Macedonia Baptist Church, gave the Strategy Planning Committee report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He reported that project #6 was ready for action. The report is that a Task Force is to be formed to educate the churches and encourage their participation in the SBC Annuity Program. He moved that this be adopted. Rev. Alton Martin seconded and it was approved. Garland Hendricks then came to speak on the motion for explanation. This was voted on and approved.
22. Rev. Russell Fitts, pastor of Zion Baptist Church, then gave the Membership report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
23. Vice-Moderator Billy Cooper called for any announcements and there were none.
24. Rev. Bob Dills led the congregation in singing "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us."
25. Special music was then presented by Rev. Bob Dills and James Byrd who is a member of First Baptist Shelby and a senior at Gardner-Webb College. They sang "Amazing Grace" accompanied by Mrs. Beth Hamrick on the piano.
26. Dr. Wade Dellinger presented the moderator's message. He read scripture from Acts chapter 3. "The Mission of the Church" was the title of his message. He pointed out that the mission of the church is to be in our proper place and proper state of mind and once we have found the lost that we need to be responsible for and to them. He stated that we must come together in power and purpose so that God will bless His people and His church and their work here on earth.
27. Rev. Joel Jenkins, our host pastor, gave directions and thanks for our evening meal. We then adjourned until 6:45 p.m. Joe Cabaniss gave an up-date on our enrollment as being 314 total.

Tuesday Evening
October 21, 1986

28. Moderator Wade Dellinger called the evening session to order.
29. Dr. Phil Perrin, professor of music at Gardner-Webb College, introduced the Gardner-Webb Choral who presented a 15-minute concert.
30. In the absence of Rev. Bob Dills, Dr. Phil Perrin led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."
31. Rev. "Buddy" Corbin, pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church, read scripture from Acts 2:42-47 and Rev. Cecil Buff, pastor of Norman's Grove Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.
32. Moderator Wade Dellinger asked for all those who did not fill out an enrollment card this afternoon to do so at this time. The ushers took them up.
33. Miss Delores White was asked to give directions on how to get to Macedonia Baptist Church for the Wednesday morning session.
34. A warm welcome was extended to new ministers and staff members from our Director of Missions, Cline Borders. These incldued: Rev. Eddie Grigg, pastor of Pleasant Hill; Rev. Buddy Corbin, pastor of Boiling Springs; Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Buff, pastor of Norman's Grove; Rev. & Mrs. David Webb, pastor of Sandy Plains; Mr. Steve Harrill, Minister of Music/Adult Education at Westview; Rev. & Mrs. Ron Caulder, pastor of Oak Grove; Mrs. Beth Heffner, Music Director at Dover; Mr. Larry Zaky, associate pastor of Pleasant Ridge; and Rev. Scott Smith, pastor of New Camp Creek.
35. Rev. Cline Borders, on behalf of Rev. Bob Davis who is in the hospital, presented the Christian Social Ministries report. He introduced Mrs. Jane Brendle and Rev. Stan Webb who assisted him with the report. (1) Mrs. Brendle presented a report on the Emergency and Relief ministry and explained how the system works. She gave statistical information which can be found elsewhere in this volume in the CSM report. (2) Rev. Webb presented a report from the Substance Abuse Committee and announced a Substance Abuse Workshop to be held in November. (3) Mr. Borders highlighted several ministries from Mr. Davis' report. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
36. Dr. Dellinger asked the congregation to stand in appreciation for Bob and led in prayer for his recovery.
37. Mrs. Donna Tidwell, Chairman of the Finance Committee, was recognized for the presentation of the 1986-87 budget. Mrs. Tidwell expressed appreciation to the members of the committee for their support in the budget preparation. She called attention to the new format and to those items which either increased or decreased from last year. Mrs. Tidwell moved that the budget be adopted and Rev. Paul Wall seconded the motion. The motion carried. This budget is found elsewhere in this volume.
38. Dr. Dellinger introduced our Vice-Moderator, Billy Cooper, who came forward to moderate the remainder of the session.
39. Rev. Cooper expressed appreciation to Dr. Phil Perrin for standing in for Rev. Bob Dills. Dr. Perrin then led the congregation in singing, "How Firm A Foundation."
40. Dr. Perrin introduced Mr. Steve Harrill, Minister of Music/Adult Education at Westview who presented a very moving solo, "I'll Tell the World that I'm a Christian."
41. At this time Rev. Cooper recognized organist Ellen Elam and pianist Norma Pettis from Kings Mountain First Baptist who provided music for our sessions.
42. Mr. Steve Hoffman was recognized from the Baptist Children's Homes. He expressed appreciation for what our association is doing for the Children's Homes.
43. Rev. Cooper introduced Mr. J.A. West who came to share information on the Christopher Road Mission. Mr. West gave statistical information on the mission and the events which have occurred during the past few months leading up to beginning construction of the first unit of the mission. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
44. Mr. Joe Cabaniss gave an update on the attendance report. He stated a total of 357 were in attendance for the Tuesday session.
45. Rev. David Webb, pastor of Sandy Plains Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

Wednesday Morning
October 22, 1986

46. While Delores White, Minister of Music/Education/Youth of Macedonia Baptist Church, gave a 15-minute concert on the organ, messengers and visitors gathered in the Macedonia Baptist Church for the morning session of the Kings Mountain Association Annual Meeting.
47. The session was called to order by Moderator Wade Dellinger at 9:30 a.m.
48. Rev. Bob Dills led the congregation in singing, "Glorious Is Thy Name."
49. Rev. Ron Caulder, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, read scripture from Acts 1 and Rev. Joey Tomlin, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church led the opening prayer.
50. Dr. Dellinger asked that everyone register at this time.
51. Rev. Jesse Bailey, pastor of host church, welcomed everyone to Macedonia Church.
52. The following organizational reports were made:

    WMU ... Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn

    Mrs. Washburn presented a painting to the association to be placed in the Baptist Center. As Cline Borders held the painting, Mrs. Washburn explained the meaning of the painting which represented people and events that have been influential in mission work.

    Music ... Rev. Bob Dills

    These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.
53. Rev. Walter Hill, pastor of Casar Baptist Church, shared a moving experience of a trip to West Virginia to participate in a "Good News America" crusade.
54. Mrs. Bonnie Price presented the Library Council report preceded by a verse of "O How He Loves You and Me." This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
55. Mr. Carlos Young was asked to moderate during the election of officers for the 1986-87 year. He asked for nominations for moderator. Dr. Gene Watterson nominated Dr. Wade Dellinger. Rev. Royce Ballew moved that Dr. Dellinger be elected by acclamation. The motion carried. Mr. Young asked for nominations for vice-moderator. Dr. Randy Godwin nominated Rev. Billy Cooper. Rev. Dave Gordon moved that Rev. Cooper be elected by acclamation. The motion carried. Mr. Young asked for nominations for parliamentarian. Rev. J.C. Goare nominated Mr. Joe Mauney. Ms. Minnie Cornwell moved that Mr. Mauney be elected by acclamation. The motion carried. Mr. Young asked for nominations for clerk/treasurer. Rev. Alton Martin nominated Mr. Joe Cabaniss. Mr. Fred Swift moved that Mr. Cabaniss be elected by acclamation. The motion carried.
56. Mr. Joe Cabaniss was recognized to give the attendance report. He reported a total of 198 in attendance with 181 as messengers. He also reported a total of 357 in attendance for Tuesday.
57. Rev. Jerry Rumfelt was recognized to present the proposed constitutional changes. He moved that the changes in Article IX Committees be approved. Rev. Ben Davis seconded the motion and the motion carried. Concerning the changes in By-Law IV, Section 4, Dr. Dellinger asked for a show of hands to deal with these changes as a group. The messengers were in favor of this action. Rev. Rumfelt moved that the changes be approved, seconded by Rochelle Ingle. Following a discussion, the motion carried. These changes are found elsewhere in this volume.
58. At this time Dr. Dellinger asked Vice-Moderator Billy Cooper to moderate for the remainder of the session.
59. Rev. Bob Dills led the congregation in singing "For the Beauty of the Earth."
60. Rev. Russell Fitts, pastor of Zion Baptist Church, presented the Committee on Committees Report. There were no nominations from the floor. He moved that this report be accepted. Mr. Carlos Young seconded the motion. The motion carried. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
61. In the absence of Rev. Woodrow Wall, Rev. J.C. Goare presented the Resolutions Committee report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
62. Rev. Ken Cobb, pastor of Union Baptist Church, gave the memorials report. Three

pastors, 13 deacons and 229 laymen have died during the year. Rev. Cobb led in a memorial prayer for the deceased. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.

63. Mr. Carlos Young was recognized on behalf of the Baptist Hospital. He reported that an expansion program is going on at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. He highly commended the hospital as a caring institution.
64. Mr. J.Y. Roper was recognized for this being his 44th annual meeting.
65. Dr. Garland Hendricks was recognized to introduce our guest speaker, Dr. Christopher White, president of Gardner-Webb College.
66. Rev. Bob Dills introduced Miss Dana Bucher, Minister of Music and Youth/Children Director at Patterson Springs Baptist Church, who sang, "There is a Savior," accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Tamee Schofield.
67. Dr. Christopher White came at this time to present the morning message. The subject of his message was "Christian Higher Education" and his text was taken from Hebrews 12:1-2. He discussed the difficulties and successes of private colleges. He encouraged support of our Baptist colleges and also expressed appreciation to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for founding and supporting the college.
68. Rev. Rochelle Ingle, pastor of Peach Street Baptist Church, pronounced benediction of the 136th session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
136th Annual Session
October 21-22, 1986

Moderator ..... Dr. Wade Dellinger
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Billy Cooper
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Cline Borders
Dir. of Christian Social Ministries ..... Rev. Bob Davis
Office Manager ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks
CSM Secretary ..... Mrs. Jane Brendle
Order of Business Chairman ..... Dr. Paul Sorrells
Pastors Conference President ..... Rev. Bob Davis
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director ..... Rev. Bob Dills
Audio-Visual Coordinator ..... Mr. Leonard Huffstetler

Tuesday Afternoon - First Baptist Church Kings Mountain

2:45	Instrumental Music	
3:00	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Bob Dills
	Scripture	Dr. Jim Richardson
	Prayer	Rev. Eddie Grigg
3:10	Report of Order of Business-Com	Dr. Paul Sorrells
3:15	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
3:20	Proposed Constitutional Changes	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt
3:25	Report of Executive Board	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
	Report of Clerk-Treasurer	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
3:35	Report of Ordination Committee	Dr. Bob Cline
3:40	Historian's Report	Dr. Wyan Washburn
3:45	Attendance Report	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
3:50	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Cline Borders
4:10	Worship through Music	Rev. Bob Dills
4:15	Report from Convention Agencies	
4:25	Report from Organizations	
	Sunday School	Rev. Royce Ballew
	Church Training	Rev. David Gordon
4:45	Report of Strategy Planning Com	Rev. Jesse Bailey

4:50 Membership Committee Report ..... Rev. Russell Fitts
4:55 Announcements ..... Vice Moderator
5:00 Hymn of Praise ..... Rev. Bob Dills
5:05 Special Music
5:10 Moderator's Message ..... Dr. Wade Dellinger
5:40 Benediction ..... Dr. Joel Jenkins

Tuesday Evening

6:45 Concert
7:00 Hymn of Praise
Scripture ..... Rev. Buddy Corbin
Prayer ..... Rev. Cecil Buff
7:10 Welcome to New Staff Members ..... Rev. Cline Borders
7:20 Christian Social Ministries Report ..... Rev. Bob Davis
7:40 Finance Committee Report ..... Mrs. Donna Tidwell
8:00 Hymn of Praise
8:05 Announcements ..... Moderator
8:10 Recognition of Convention Agencies ..... Moderator
8:15 Christopher Road Mission Report ..... Mr. J.A. West
8:25 Benediction ..... Rev. David Webb

Wednesday Morning - Macedonia Baptist Church

9:15 Organ Prelude
9:30 Hymn of Praise ..... Rev. Bob Dills
Scripture ..... Rev. Ron Caulder
Prayer ..... Rev. Joey Tomlin
9:40 Business and Announcements ..... Moderator
9:45 Report from Organizations
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
WMU ..... Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn
Music ..... Rev. Bob Dills
10:10 Library Council Report ..... Mrs. Bonnie Price
10:15 Election of Officers ..... Moderator
10:25 Attendance Report ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss
10:30 Proposed Constitutional Changes ..... Rev. Jerry Rumfelt
10:40 Hymn of Praise ..... Rev. Bob Dills
10:45 Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Russell Fitts
10:50 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. Woody Wall
10:55 A Memorial Tribute ..... Rev. Ken Cobb
11:00 Recognition of Convention Agencies ..... Moderator
11:10 Introduction of New Associational Officers
11:15 Announcements
11:20 Special Music
11:25 Message ..... Dr. Christopher White
12:00 Benediction ..... Rev. Rochelle Ingle
Adjourn

1986 ANNUAL REPORT
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

This has been a fruitful and exciting year for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. We have experienced growth in the joint ministry of our seventy-three churches and one mission.

I have kept a record of my activities for the year. I began this process as a means of determining how my time was being spent. This record has served that purpose.

I am most grateful for the opportunities churches provide me to assist them at points of need. It is my prayer that the service we render will enhance opportunities of service.

Last year Christopher Road Mission was a struggling dream. We hoped to buy a lot. We prayed that we might secure adequate space for learning and worship. Today the mission owns 5.3 acres of land. A mobile unit was added for educational space. Construction is under way for the first unit, a 90' x 40' building. The Baptist Men of North Carolina, under the leadership of David Langford, brotherhood director for the state, promised us to volunteer labor to build the first unit.

The Christopher Road Advisory Committee felt they could raise the money for the material. I am very pleased to report both are working beautifully. We have had more volunteers than we could utilize. We currently have $37,333.11 in the Christopher Road Building Fund and some bills have been paid. It is a miracle the way all this has come together! The mission congregation should be in the new unit before Christmas. Praise the Lord!

The Renovation Committee, under the leadership of Rev. Jeff Brendle, has completed plans for the completion of the basement. The association has approved these plans as well as the financial plan. The Special Gifts Committee is doing a superb job in soliciting funds for this project. Funds are now in hand that will enable the Renovation Committee to seek bids. If these come in under the limitations, then construction will begin after January 1, 1987. The completion of the basement will make this part of our office so much more serviceable. We look forward to its completion.

A committee was appointed to study the possibility of another staff person at the associational level. The committee, under the leadership of Rev. Richard Plyler, has been meeting and compiling information and assessing needs. A progress report will be made to our Annual Meeting.

Money talks. If this is true, you will rejoice in the growing financial strength of our joint ministry. This past church year receipts came to 93% of the projected budget for a record total of $141,304.42. This is a 10% increase over last year.

More and more churches are reaching toward the goal of giving 4% of their budget dollar to associational missions. Some have adopted a program of increasing each year until they reach the 4% level. The growing participation in missions right here in Cleveland County is a great encouragement to your staff.

The Baptist State Convention offered our churches a team of four college students for the summer. With the assistance of our Finance Committee, and Gardner-Webb College who provided housing at a very modest rate, we were able to work it out. James Langley, Charles Cox, Delores Case, and Susan Beck who came to be known as the "A" Team did a tremendous work. They worked anywhere and everywhere they were asked to serve. In their wake they left a spiritual impact, confidence in Christian college kids, and a love that will linger on in the lives of those they touched.

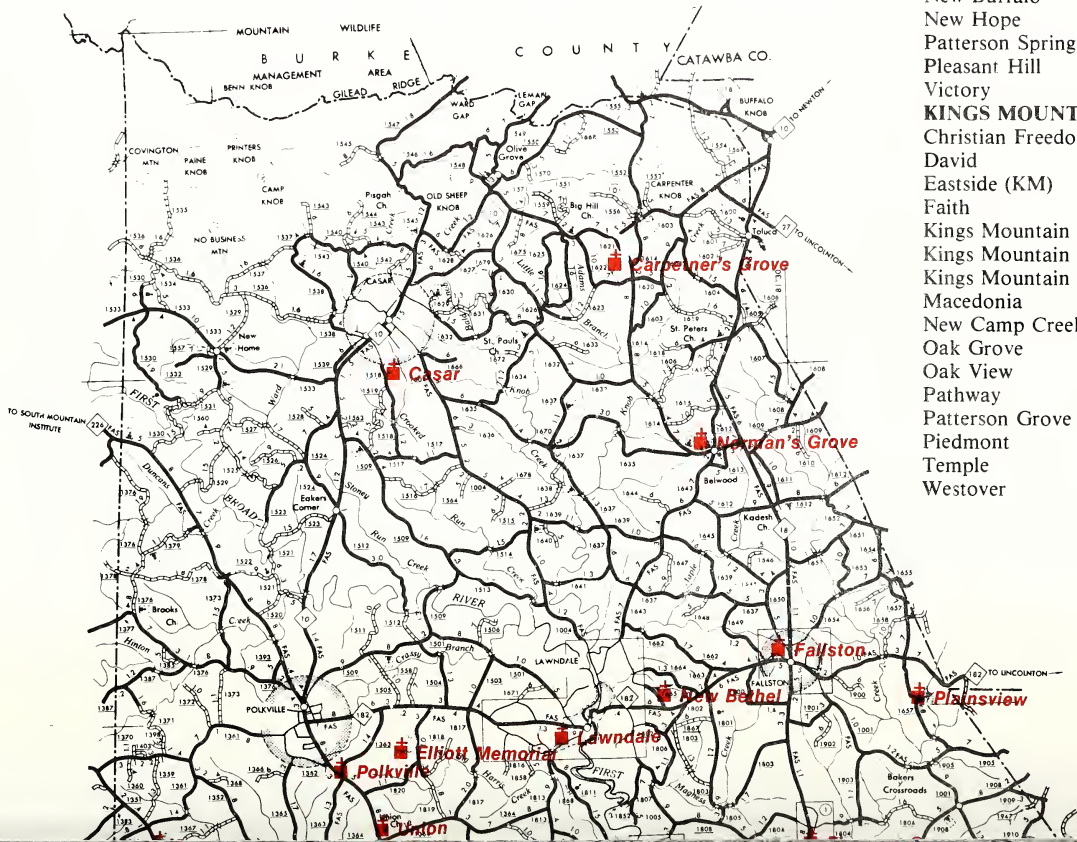
Connie Long has been our Associational Summer Worker for three years. Connie will be completing her last year at Southwestern this school year. Our churches, children and youth will remember Connie. She was a blessing to us. Along with her own responsibilities this past summer, she assisted the "A" Team and became a real support person to them. Connie has chosen not to be with us next year as she has plans for other endeavors. We wish her God's richest blessings and have real gratitude for the blessing she has been to our churches and the associational staff.

When I became Director of Missions for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, I had dreams that were far reaching but my dreams have been exceeded. This came true because the people who constitute this association of churches had dreams also. Together with shared dreams and goals the Lord has worked mightily among us and we praise Him for who He is and what He has done.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Cline W. Borders

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina



GROVER GROUP:
Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

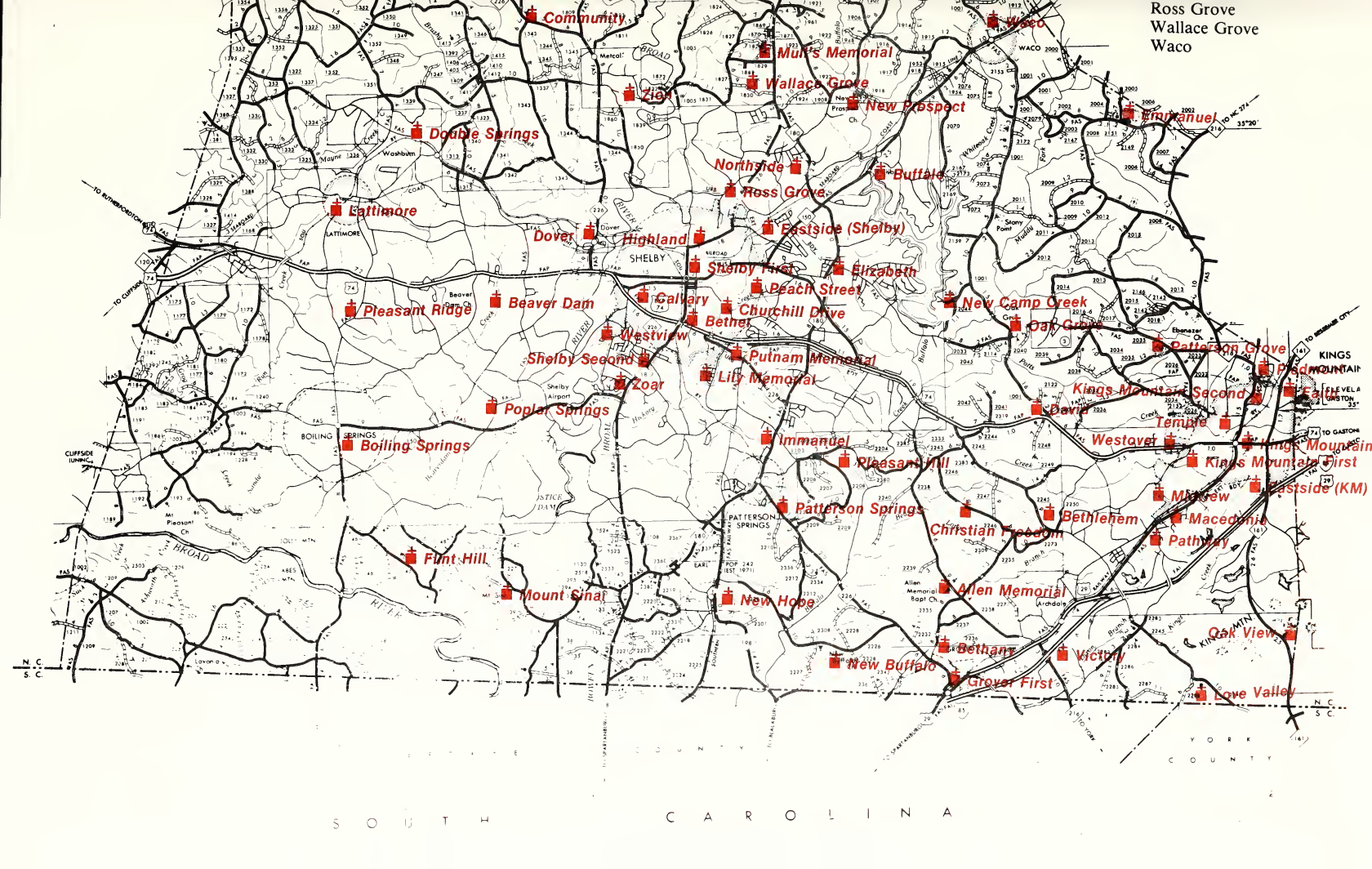
KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
Christian Freedom
David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP:
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plainsview
Polkview
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
Bethel
Calvary
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Highland
Lily Memorial
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP:
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect


Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco
Community
Waco
Mull's Memorial
Wallace Grove
Zion
New Prospect
Emmanuel
Double Springs
Northside
Buffalo
Ross Grove
Lattimore
Eastside (Shelby)
Dover
Highland
Shelby First
Elizabeth
Peach Street
Calvary
New Camp Creek
Churchill Drive
Bethel
Pleasant Ridge
Beaver Dam
Oak Grove
Westview
Patterson Grove
Shelby Second
Putnam Memorial
Lily Memorial
Zoar
Kings Mountain Second
Poplar Springs
Davis
Temple
Immanuel
Westover
Boiling Springs
Pleasant Hill
Kings Mountain First
Eastside (KM)
Patterson Springs
Mt View
Bethlehem
Macedonia
Christian Freedom
Pathway
Flint Hill
Allen Memorial
Mount Sinai
New Hope
Oak View
Bethany
Victory
New Buffalo
Grover First
Love Valley
SHELBY
LATTIMORE
BOILING SPRINGS
PATTERSON SPRINGS
KINGS MOUNTAIN
Washburn
Metcalf
Beaver Dam Ch
Shelby Airport
Mt Pleasant Ch
Allen Memorial Bapt Ch
Archdale
Stony Point
Ebenezer Ch
Piedmont
Earl
CLIFFSIDE
LINVILLE
JOHNSTON DAM
BROAD
BUFFALO
BRUSHY MTN
KINGS MTN
TO RUTHERFORDTON
TO CLIFFSIDE
TO KINGS MOUNTAIN
TO GASTONIA
TO MC 274
N. C.
S. C.
CLEVELAND COUNTY
YORK COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA

1985-86 ANNUAL REPORT
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY DEPARTMENT
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Christian Development Committee has functioned for one year now and has done quite well. Many of our ministries have been expanded and activities have increased. I have been pleased with the progressive involvement of new folk in positions of leadership in our ministries.

Our number of times that volunteers have participated is overwhelming. I am so grateful for the ongoing tremendous response of the members of our seventy-three churches as they continually respond positively to ministry opportunities throughout Cleveland County.

Our good news of sharing His love is illustrated in the reports of ministry listed below.

I. **Prison Ministry:** We have four basic programs at the Shelby Prison Camp on Kemper Road. 1) Volunteers conduct worship services every other Tuesday evening. We have averaged four volunteers for each service and twenty-one inmates. Twenty-seven church groups have assisted by providing refreshments. 2) We have Bible Study weekly on Thursdays and recently have had Bible Study on Mondays, also. Four volunteers have been involved in this ministry. Average attendance from the inmate population has been fourteen. 3) We were able to provide the one hundred sixty-five inmates at the prison camp with a gift packet at Christmas time. Twenty-three church groups/individuals participated by either giving gifts or money. Sixteen volunteers from three different churches processed the items into gift bags. 4) We began a new element of ministry this year. On Sundays during family visitation—one Sunday a month, we provided light refreshments for the inmate and his family during the time of visitation. In May we also took polaroid family pictures to give to the inmate. Six churches were involved in this ministry, which began in regularity toward the end of the year. Six volunteers have participated.

TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 382

PROFESSIONS OF FAITH: 2

II. **Jail Ministry:** This year we were only able to have one camping experience with our Juvenile Court youth. We had eleven youth to go and eight volunteers. Everyone enjoyed the weekend at South Mountain Baptist Camp. The weather was good and most were able to enjoy the hike up South Mountain.

In January 1986, nineteen juveniles and four adults participated in the Final Step Program at Western Correctional Facility. Meals and transportation were furnished for those attending.

We also helped to sponsor a camping trip in August for the youth at the Lutheran Group Home.

TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES: 12

IV. **Duke Match Program Ministry**

A. Regular Community Match (3-1 match)

Received	$8,210.50
Amount matched	$7,808.80
Duke Match	$2,602.94
TOTAL AVAILABLE	**$10,813.44**

B. "Share the Warmth" Program (100% on $10.00)

12-30-85	$1,850.00
1-31-86	$3,101.76
3-17-86	$6,137.74
TOTAL	**$11,089.50**
GRAND TOTAL AVAILABLE	**$21,902.94**

These funds were used to assist two hundred forty-nine families with heat related bills.

V. **Feed The Hungry Ministry:** Each Friday this year we have provided a meal at First Baptist Shelby for needy folks. We have served 2,587 meals. This averaged fifty-one meals per week. Three hundred seventy-three volunteers have assisted.
TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES: 373

VI. **Migrant Ministry:** Our migrant season lasted for thirteen weeks. We had an unusually good work this year. This is the third season that we have worked in cooperation with the Upper Cleveland area ministries. There were sixteen of our churches who participated in the program at the Belwood Community Center and twelve Methodist churches. In this Sunday ministry we averaged fifteen migrants each meeting time. There were three hundred twenty-five volunteers who participated. A new element of ministry was added. This was a class each Sunday in conversational English. The migrants seemed to look forward to this because most of them were Spanish speaking. We also used several films in Spanish. Thirteen church groups participated by providing Health Care Kits and health care items.
TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES: 364

VII. **Christmas Toy Store Ministry**

Total families served	283
Total children in families	685
Professions of faith	45
Rededications	13
Times volunteered	326
Church groups/individuals donating	150

VIII. **Ministry To Visually Handicapped:** In May the committee of this association sponsored a pizza party for the visually handicapped students at Gardner-Webb. Twenty students attended - total present were twenty-seven persons. Each visually handicapped student was presented a "goodie" basket as an encouragement to them during exam week. Four students were presented tape sets of the New Testament and three were presented large print Bibles.

An ice cream social was sponsored by Piedmont Baptist Church and Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on July 7th at the associational office. Twelve Visually Handicapped persons attended along with twelve volunteers. On July 24 the G.A.'s at Patterson Springs Baptist Church sponsored and hosted a pizza luncheon. Sixteen visually handicapped attended and twenty-five volunteers assisted.
TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES: 44

IX. **Ministry To Developmentally Disabled:** Six churches participated in activities for the Mentally Retarded. Training sessions involved twenty-nine volunteers.

DAY CAMPS	**MR's**	**VOLUNTEERS**
June 28 - Zion Baptist	6	10
July 7 - Beaver Dam Baptist	11	7
July 22 - Mt. Sinai Baptist	15	20
August 4 - Kings Mtn. First Baptist	6	11
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS		
July 28-Aug. 1 - Oak Grove Baptist	11	15
Aug. 11-Aug. 15 - Eastside, Shelby	13	21

TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES: 112

X. **Emergency and Relief Ministry**

	Dec.	Mar.	June	Sept.	Total
Applications Received	453	805	373	404	2,035
Assistance Provided	404	736	366	389	1,895
Groups/Individuals Donating	203	202	214	216	835
Volunteer Times	244	285	364	307	1,200
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	123	173	94	150	540
Food	77	67	101	134	379
Rent	40	49	39	13	141
Utilities	57	328	61	27	473
Medicine	42	52	44	51	189
Transient	4	1	0	0	5
Transportation	3	34	4	12	53
Other	18	23	6	3	50
Referrals	60	44	40	2	146

CLOTHING/SEWING MINISTRY: Several ladies have been involved in recycling adult clothing into children's clothing during the year. Several items of clothing have been made and put in our clothing room. Mrs. Marie Wall from Shelby First directed this program. Volunteers volunteered 188 times.

We have administered funds in our E & R work for the Junior Charity League of Shelby, and enjoy our relationship with them.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF FAMILIES SEEN PER WEEK: 40.7

PROFESSIONS OF FAITH: 1

TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES: 1,318

XI. **Literacy Ministry:** In October we had a workshop with twelve persons attending and eleven completing the training. In May we had an ESOL Workshop to train volunteers to use the English as a Second Language materials in order to work effectively with our migrant non English speaking folks.

We currently have eight teachers involved in literacy work. There is a waiting list of nine people who want to learn to read. Our last workshop was October 10-11 and as of October 8 a large number of people indicated interest in this training.

One of my expectations for the coming year is to start one or more after school tutoring programs in our county. This will be geared primarily for 4th-6th grade children.

TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 16

XII. **Winter Night Shelter:** Last year we participated in cooperation with other churches in Shelby in the Winter Night Shelter for the homeless and transient people of Cleveland County. The shelter was held at two of our churches, Shelby First and Bethel. I appreciate the leadership of these churches in hosting the shelter for two months. I do not have volunteer statistics on this ministry, but am aware of several of our members who participated. The shelter this winter will open on November 2nd. Volunteers are needed to help with this ministry.

XIII. **Substance Abuse Ministry:** This committee has met several times. They completed a survey of the churches and are currently working on a "fact sheet" on substance abuse in Cleveland County. This will be made available to church leadership. This committee will provide the program for the November Pastors Conference.

A brochure listing substance abuse resource people of Cleveland County has been prepared and will be made available to church leadership.

The committee has worked hard to develop a Substance Abuse Awareness

Workshop which will be held on November 17th at 7:00 p.m. at Elizabeth Baptist Church.

TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES: 18

The Ministry Development Committee has worked exceedingly well this year. I appreciate those who have functioned so effectively to make ministry meaningful in Cleveland County.

The Ministry Development Committee is composed of ten committee chairpersons and twenty-six additional members. The committee chairpersons have met quarterly and individual committees have met at the discretion of the chairpersons. At our annual training session in November we had an attendance of twenty-seven persons.

TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 36

Our summer was enhanced by the presence of Joanna Sorrells who served as Summer CSM Worker. She worked primarily in the areas of Migrant, Visually Handicapped, Developmentally Disabled and the Friday Lunch Program. She did an excellent work among us and has agreed to return next summer to work as the association Summer Youth Worker. I will miss having her as my right arm, but look forward to her return.

GRAND TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES: 3,080
GRAND TOTAL PROFESSIONS OF FAITH: 81
GRAND TOTAL REDEDICATIONS: 14

Donations For Christian Social Ministries Program

Ministry	Total Received	Total Disbursed	Balance 9/30/86
Toy Store	$ 4,022.10	$ 3,135.99	$ 886.11
Domestic Violence	1.00	—0—	1.00
Duke Match	21,902.94	21,875.63	27.31
Emergency & Relief	1,248.83	1,106.75	142.08
Food	6,909.65	6,376.25	533.40
Juvenile Court	143.90	26.75	117.15
Literacy	281.45	281.45	—0—
Medical	2,318.84	2.080.75	238.09
Migrant	120.00	33.83	86.17
Personal Items	63.56	—0—	63.56
Prison	609.70	561.46	48.24
Visually Handicapped	364.32	63.84	300.48
TOTALS	$37,986.29	$35,542.70	$2,443.59

The above contains a lot of statistical information, but it truly represents the caring, sharing, and loving of a lot of God's people. It also represents hurts that have been touched by His love.

Let us truly rejoice in our well doing and let us continue to seek meaningful ways to share our faith, and His love and presence.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bob Davis, CSM Director
Kings Mountain Baptist Association

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT 1986

Three regualr meetings of the Executive Board were held during the past year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday during the months of January, April, and July, 1986. Our church hosts for the meetings were: January — Second Baptist, Shelby; April — Pleasant Ridge; July — Pleasant Hill.

At each meeting new pastors having moved to serve churches in our association were presented and welcomed.

Various committee reports were presented at each meeting, also reports of our Director of Missions and Director of Christian Social Ministries. Financial reports of the Association were presented.

Our Executive Board approved a recommendation of our Executive Committee and our Missions Committee that our moderator be directed to appoint a committee to study the feasibility of pursuing an associational church development director. This committee was appointed by our moderator at our regular meeting held January 20, 1986. Our Executive Board also approved the moderator appointing a committee to prepare plans and secure cost estimates for the completion of the interior of the lower level of our association building. This committee was also appointed by our moderator at our January 20th meeting. The Executive Committee approved the recommendation of our renovations committee that plans for the renovation of the lower level of our association building be prepared by the architectural firm of Talley and Associates at a cost not to exceed $3,500. The renovations committee was authorized to proceed with the renovations if the total cost estimates were within ten percent of a projected cost of $50,000. The approval was also subject to our Special Gifts Committee securing an amount of $20,000 prior to submitting plans for bids. Approval was also granted our trustees to secure a loan to complete the project, again within the guidelines of ten percent leeway of the $50,000 projected cost.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School enrollment in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has increased for the second year in a row and stood at 16,980 at the end of the 1985-86 church year. Due to the closing of the 8.5 X 85 campaign, there were two High Attendance Days observed during the '84-'85 church year and none during the '85-'86 year being report on now. As a result, average Sunday School attendance was down a bit at 9,099.

Members of your Sunday School department, or ASSISTeam as it is called, have had consultations or conferences in several of our churches. The whole ASSISTeam held a Sunday School Conference at David Baptist this past year.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held April 22 at Elizabeth Baptist with 157 in attendance.

The fall Sunday School Workers Training Conference at Beaver Dam Baptist on September 8-9 had 137 attending from 27 churches.

Your Sunday School Department concludes its report by recognizing one who has completed over one third century of perfect Sunday School attendance, Mr. W.H. "Coot" Lutz of Waco. Mr. Lutz has now started his 36th year of faithfulness in the study of God's word in Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Royce Ballew

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is an essential part of Christian discipline and meaningful church growth. It provides the programs and methods for training members for service. Dated periodicals, Equipping Center Modeules, Baptist Doctrine Study, The Survival Kit for New Christians and Disciplelife Celebration are resources which are designed to help equip Christians for ministry.

Summary of Events

1. 6 churches have 50 people enrolled in their MasterLife program
   a. 8 ministers and wives have completed the MasterLife training, taught by Larry Morris
   b. Putnam Memorial is in its 5th generation of MasterLife
2. Thirty children and 4 youth representing 7 churches participated in Bible Drill. 26 children and 4 youth were State winners.
3. "M"' Night had outstanding participation. Oak Grove won the high attendance banner
4. A Bible Drill Worker's Workshop was held Sept. 30th with 6 churches represented

Goals for 1986-87

1. Stress new member training
2. 10 churches participate in Bible Drill
3. 1 youth in Speaker's Tournament
4. M Night November 24, 1986
5. Offer Master Builder

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. David Gordon

W.M.U. REPORT

Your WMU Council has taken our theme for 1985-86 — "Multiply The Vision" seriously. We have helped organize sixteen new organizations this year with four of these being in churches without any WMU work at all.

One reason we exist is to help begin new work. The other reason is to help strengthen existing work. We did this by providing Fall Leadership Training in September, Age-level "Mission Multiplication" enlistment training in January. Our age-level organizations provide activities for inspiration, information, and fellowship.

The Baptist Women hosted an "International Banquet" for Gardner-Webb students in October. Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was observed in November. Baptist Young Women had an officers training event in October also.

A "Spiritual Development" Workshop was held in May with GA and Mission Friends having mission activities provided by their associational leadership. GA's had a December activity with a mission volunteeer, Mary Gragg as speaker ending with a visit to a local rest home and the sharing of gifts with the residents. A Day Camp was held in July with 95 present.

Mission Friends had a mission seminar and cookie exchange providing the cookies for our prison ministry in August.

We have celebrated our 100th birthday of WMU work in North Carolina this year. We had a Centennial Prayer Retreat in October. We took part in the State Centennial Celebration in March. We had the chance to look back in our own celebration at our Annual Spring Meeting in April. We have a rich heritage of commitment and dedication. A great challenge for the years ahead.

Our State WMU had an artist, Pete Turner, to depict our 100 years of work. We gave a copy to be placed in our Baptist Building in remembrance.

Our WMU was recognized as Distinguished for the year 1985-86. Thank you for your help and support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn

MUSIC REPORT

Sixty-eight churches from our associational family reported an active music program for the year ending September 30, 1985. That's an outstanding percentage but not the 100 percent we have been seeking. Our State Music Department in Raleigh informs us that if a church has an elected organist/pianist or a music director, that church qualifies in being able to report a music ministry. The reports filed with your church letter serve as one of the aids helpful in providing needs and goals. We encourage every church to report this ministry on your annual church letter.

During this past year it has been my privilege to assist several churches in training sessions, handbell workshops, and retreats. The Flint Hill Church recently was involved in a Handbell Workshop. Several others are presently enrolled in a five, one night a week, handbell clinic conducted at the Boiling Springs Baptist Church. It was also my privilege as Associational Music Director to lead the music for the Associational Youth Retreat last February and then also to lead a training session in preparation for the Good News America Campaign. This was held last January in the First Baptist Church of Shelby.

Our state level festivals, music reading, and children's choir workshops plus the Volunteer Music Director's Retreat offer additional resources for growth and encouragement. We will keep you informed of these events.

For information or help with any of your church music needs, please do not hesitate to call on your Associational Music Director. Our aim and purpose is to encourage participation, to give information and service.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bob Dills
Associational Music Director

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS CHANGES PROPOSED BY THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
(Effective 1986-87)

CONSTITUTION
ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Proposed Change: Add the following existing committees to Article IX Committees. Under paragraph A. (following the number 18), add:

19. Memorials Committee
20. Youth For Christ
21. Pastorial Ministries Committee
22. Church Survey and Extension Committee
23. Any other committee authorized by the association.

BY-LAWS
BY-LAW IV, SECTION 4

Present Reading: Section 4: (Paragraph 2): The Finance Committee may make adjustments during the year (not to exceed $1,000) in line items of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. — will not increase the total for a section.
2. — will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. — will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)

Proposed Change: Section 4: (Paragraph 2): The Finance Committee may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. — will not increase the total budget.
2. — will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. — will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. — will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

Present Reading: Section 9: (Second sentence): This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the

Executive Board for adoption.
Proposed Reading: Section 9: (Second sentence): This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the **annual meeting of messengers.**

Present Reading: Section 10: The Resolutions Committee composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.
Proposed Reading: Section 10: Add the following sentence: **Dedicate the annual minutes to a deserving person.**

Present Reading: Section 17 C: ... shall be composed of (3) three members ...
Proposed Reading: Section 17 C: . . . shall be composed of **at least** (3) three members . . .
(This addition to be made to each of the ten committees)

Present Reading: Section 26: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.
Proposed Reading: Section 26: Members of all committees, except **the Christian Social Ministries Development Committee and** those apointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

HISTORIANS REPORT

For the new church year we hope to bring microfilming of our associational and church records up to date.

Some of you may recall that in 1960 we microfilmed the first 110 years of history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and all its churches. We were fortunate to have a photographer come from the Historical Comission of the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee to do this work for us. She brought cameras and all the work was done in the Gardner-Webb College Library. Copies were sent to Nashville, to Gardner-Webb, to Wake Forest and one remained with the Historian.

We are now making preparations to microfilm all the records which have accumulated the past 25 years, 1961 to 1985, and when completed we will probably have the most history on film of any association in the state.

Recently I have had conferences with Mr. Lynn May of the History Commission in Nashville and with Mr. John Woodard, Director of the Baptist Collection at the Wake Forest University Library in Winston-Salem. They have given me counsel and advise on how the History Committee of our association can get it done.

First, let us review some of the reasons why it ought to be done:

1. Paper records in books, notebooks or files can be lost or be burned in a fire or simply deteriorate and be of no value. Microfilm is more permanent. A negative can be kept secure from which copies can be made.
2. Researchers or historians can readily use the records. They can be teaching tools in the work of the church or for ministers and students.

Now how can we microfilm 25 years of records? The association might buy the equipment and hire a photographer. Even one of the larger churches might do that, but I feel it would be too expensive to do it that way.

In outline, I recommend the following plan, with some of the details to be worked out as we go along:

1. Use the Baptist Center in Shelby as a collection point, and during the next associational year send our records to Mr. John Woodard of the Baptist Collection in Winston-Salem. This will include ALL the records of NEW churches, constituted since 1960, and records of older churches which have accumulated since then.
2. The records will be put in safe containers, and will be taken by a dependable person or insured carrier and delivered to the photographer. The records will be inventoried and

accounted for both going and coming. Receipts will be made.

3. Historians or church clerks will be the contact persons for this task. The decision to microfilm should be approved by the church or appropriate body as deacons or trustees.
4. THE COST? Nothing for microfilming, but there might be a minimal fee if records are sent by carrier.
5. How long will the records be away? John Woodard estimates two to three weeks, depending on the volume and on how many records come from other associations.
6. What records should be microfilmed?
   A. Church minutes, with dates, chronological
   B. Board records, deacons, trustees, church council, WMU, Brotherhood, etc.
   C. Other church records: the covenant, articles of faith, budgets, bulletins, committees, by-laws, correspondence, membership rolls, letters received or granted, newsletters, reports to the association, biographies, building plans, calendars, deeds, maps, clippings, memorials, special events, photographs, scrapbooks, yearbooks, financial records, vacation Bible School records.
7. All written records of any church organization or activity.
8. Movies or tape recordings of special events.

Brother Moderator, I move the adoption of this report and that the Association approve the project to microfilm a 25 year span of our records as outlined.

W. Wyan Washburn, MD
Historian — Kings Mt. Baptist Association

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

About half of our churches report libraries. I have been talking to some of the folk at Christopher Road Mission about including a place for a library as they build, if not a room, then a cabinet.

Why have a church library? Or what is the purpose of the media-library? To elect teachers and other leaders in the church and not furnish them with adequate materials to do the job is like asking them to make brick without straw. Not many teachers or leaders can afford to buy their own commentaries or Bible dictionaries. But when the church furnishes these expensive books and places them in a central location where all teachers can have access to them, then they will sometimes use them and do a better job informing, instructing and inspiring.

You notice I'm wearing a yellow button which says "IMPACT 90". I attended Library Week at Ridgecrest August 17-23 and the theme of the conference was "IMPACT 90". They explained that the last decade of the 20th century is coming up soon and we want to get ready to make an impact for Christ during the last 10 years of this century and we have 3 years to get prepared for it.

When I got home I was telling our moderator about the fantastic sale of audio-visual equipment at Ridgecrest and that some church leaders in this association might like to take advantage of it in future years. He said just include that in your report to the association. They had projectors, screens, over-head projectors, opaque projectors, cassettes, head phones. They had each item priced and they said it was one half what they had paid for it and that they had gotten it at a discount. They use it 3 years, and sell at the end of the summer to the highest bidder using sealed bids.

I bid on a good looking cassette player, but not quite as much as someone else. So much for this year's sale.

For several years I heard much talk of Tamco. I said what is it and how does it work. I'm happy to say we now have the associational media organization operating here pretty well. We meet four times a year, usually the 2nd Thursday night in November, February, May and August. But when there is a conflict like the Baptist State Convention next month we move it a week. Our November meeting will be November 4th, the same day as the election. We will be meeting at 7 P.M. in the Gardner-Webb Library. Mrs. Marie Wellmon, who is one of the college librarians will have the program. If your church librarian can't come, then you come. We welcome any interested person.

One reason I like to attend Library Week at Ridgecrest is they always give us a list of new

books. Miss Jacqueline Anderson is a strict reviewer and anything she passes on is excellent. We had classes on **"Meeting the Needs of Senior Adults, Meeting the Needs of Young Families, Youth, and the Unreached/Unsaved."** Each teacher gave a list of 25 or 30 books. I got home with 29 pages of titles of new books. The associational office has made 40 copies. If your librarian is not here to get a copy for your church you may take one if you promise to get it to your church librarian.

I am available to come to your church and help you with your media center. I have $200 travel expense available. I want to serve you. Call on me.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bonnie R. Price

MEMORIALS REPORT

We come today in honor of our Saviour Jesus Christ and in memory of those who have departed this association in the past year. As we look at the numbers, we are aware that they represent individuals. Hopefully, all of these were active and faithful in our local churches. But most of all, it is our prayer that they were Christians. I am reminded of a story told about John Wesley, the great preacher. A speaker once related that John Wesley had dreamed he saw a great throng entering hell, and he asked whether any Methodists were among them. "Yes," he was told, "plenty of them." And Baptists? Yes. And Presbyterians, Yes. Then in his dream, he was suddenly at the gate of heaven, and earnestly asked the porter who was inside. Methodists? Not one! Presbyterians? No! Baptists? No! Catholics? No! "Then who are inside?" he asked. "Only Christians" was the reply.

We need to learn today that only those who accept and follow Christ daily will go to heaven. We need to be busy and active in our Lord's work. The list today includes a total of 245. There are three pastors, Rev. Fred Wells, Rev. Howard Cook, and Rev. Fred Knapp, ten deacons, and 229 laymen on the list. Union Baptist Church has been hit hard this year with those passing on to meet Jesus. The ages show a wide range, some in their eighties and yet one who was only 12 years old. As Carla Carpenter sat in her hospital room in Durham, she told me she had four wishes. You would expect one to be that she would not to die, but she had faith in God and in Duke Hospital. Even in the mist of death, I saw God working on this little life. Her four wishes were: 1 - to get to come home, 2 - to get to go back to school even for one day, 3 - to accept the Lord as Saviour, and 4 - to be baptized. I saw each of these wishes become a reality. I remember her calling me up and coming to the study and there prayed the sinners prayer. I saw God grant her enough time for her hair to grow back in order to be baptized even though the doctors said she wouldn't have that much time. To tell you about Carla is to reflect back this year as to others you have known in your church who have gone to be with the Lord. Even though Carla was the member with the shortest time as a member of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, we will miss her and you miss those who have left your membership this past year.

I was asked one time after a memorial service if I really believed in the resurrection of the dead. One member of the family said if I believed in the resurrection that I was a bigger fool than he thought. My mind reflects back to a story I once heard. A young man while preaching the Gospel in an open air meeting heard this sarcastic remark: "Poor fellow, he's cracked." "Yes," he replied quickly, "thank God, that is where the Light shone in." I replied to the man that day, if I am a fool for believing the Gospel in regard to the resurrection, then count me a fool for Christ.

Let us work everyday for the Lord Jesus and may He find us working for the greatest cause on earth, the cause of Jesus Christ. Let us keep our faith and look forward to the day when we shall be again with those who have accepted the Lord as Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Cobb

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee this past year was composed of the following members: Rev. Bob Cline, Rev. John Bridges, Ann Scism, Ronald Nanney, and Rev. Glenn Walker, Chairman.

We met twice at the request of churches this year for the purpose of examining candidates for ordination.

On November 26, 1985, the Committee met at the request of Immanuel Baptist Church for the purpose of examining Mr. Doug Huntsinger. After examining Mr. Huntsinger, the Committee expressed how excellent he responded to the questions. However, the Committee reomended that his ordination wait until he was called by a church. At that time we recommended that the ordination proceed.

On August 11, 1986, the Committee met at the request of Putnam Memorial Baptist Church for the purpose of examining Mr. Danny Bright. After questioning Mr. Bright, he was recommended for ordination. He was called to be pastor of Mill Shoals Baptist Church in Georgia.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Bob Cline

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this 136th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express our appreciation to the host churches, First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain and the Macedonia Baptist Church, to the pastors and staff members and to all the members of these churches who so graciously welcomed us and assisted us in the use of their adequate and attractive church facilities;

2. Express appreciation for the bountiful and delicious meal to the churches of the Kings Mountain Group: Christian Freedom, David, Eastside, Faith, Kings Mountain, Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second, Macedonia, New Camp Creek, Oak Grove, Oak View, Pathway, Patterson Grove, Piedmont, Temple and Westover, and to the volunteers from the churches who assisted in serving the meal;

3. Commend those who served on the Order of Business Committee: Rev. Paul Sorrells, Rev. Paul Brock, Rev. John Bridges, Dr. Wade Dellinger, Rev. Billy Cooper, Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Rev. Bob Dills, for an enriching and inspiring program, and to those within the association and outside the association serving on the program — both the speakers and the musicians — for their helpful participation;

4. We also express appreciation to Moderator Wade Dellinger and Vice-Moderator Billy Cooper for their efficiency in leading us through this session, to Clerk-Treasurer Joseph Cabaniss for his careful way in managing and reporting on contributions, and to Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Mrs. Judy Franks and Mrs. Jane Brendle for their accurate recording of the proceedings;

5. Acknowledge the good work of all the officers and committees who served during the past year, and covenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year;

6. Express appreciation to the Director of Missions, Rev. Cline Borders, and to the Director of Christian Social Ministries, Rev. Bob Davis, for their leadership, guidance, vision, patience, and wisdom during the year and to the office staff within the Baptist Center Building for their efficient work and gracious help to all who call upon them;

7. And be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association continue enthusiastically to participate in Bold Missions in the evangelizing and training effort aimed at reaching every person within Cleveland County, North Carolina, the United States, and our World, with the gospel message of Jesus Christ;

8. Be it further resolved that the 1986 minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to the Rev. Fred Wells, long-time and faithful pastor of the Midview Baptist Church, and loyal and cooperative member of this association. This servant of the Lord entered the Larger Life since the association last met.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. E.M. Smith
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Jr.
Rev. Woodrow Wall, Chairman

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Strategy Planning Committee did not meet as frequently this year as it did last year. In fact, the Committee met only once. In that meeting it was decided that the focus this year should be on seeking to implement studies of the eight projects mentioned in the report last year.

These projects were as follows:

1. A seasonal ministry at the Cleveland Mall.
2. A ministry to the students at Cleveland Tech.
3. Utilization of the talents and witness of the members of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes in our churches.
4. A van to be used in the various outreach ministries of our association.
5. An additional member of the associational staff to serve as a Church Development Specialist.
6. Encourage churches to provide better retirement coverage for pastors and staff members.
7. Encourage our various organizational leaders to better utilize the time given them at the quarterly Executive Board meetings.
8. Encourage the Evangelism Committee, after the Good News America Campaign, to start planning another association-wide evangelistic effort.

These projects were all presented to the Executive Committee of the Association, which in turn assigned them to various individuals and committees for feasibility studies. Progress reports were made at the last meeting of the Executive Committee on September 29, 1986.

At this point, only project number six (6) is ready for action. The others are in various stages of study. The project ready for action is the suggestion that a Task Force be formed to educate churches and their staff members and encourage their adequate participation in the Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Program.

In compliance with the recommendation of the Executive Committee, the Strategy Planning Committee recommends that a Task Force be formed as outlined below:

The Committee recommends that a Task Force of at least three people be formed in order to encourage churches to provide adequate retirement and insurance protection for their pastors and staff.

PERSONNEL: The Task Force should be a mixed group: either a pastor and two members of the laity; or an all-laity group composed of two laymen and a woman. The latter is preferred.

FUNCTION: The Task Force will:

1. Advertise their availability and function to all the churches.
2. Meet with Finance Committees, Deacons, and/or other pertinent groups in the local churches at the group's request. Also speak to the congregation at the church's request.
3. Instruct Clerks and Treasurers in the proper manner of making applications and sending payments.
4. Be available to counsel Search Committees, new pastors, and those just entering the ministry about the importance of adequate retirement and insurance coverage.
5. Try to visit the appropriate leaders in each church each year.
6. Vigorously promote and explain the new annuity program that begins January 1, 1988.
7. Make a report each quarter to the Executive Board and annually to the Association.
8. Place articles periodically in the Associational newsletter.
9. Send special mailings when needed.
10. Be able to inform churches, pastors and staff accurately concerning the rules and laws of Social Security.
11. Present a budget request to the Finance Committee of the Association each year for expense money.

MANNER OF SELECTION: To be nominated to, and elected by, the Association as provided by the Constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jesse A. Bailey, Chairman

THE FEASIBILITY STUDY COMMITTEE FOR CHURCH DEVELOPER ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

In our meeting on Thursday, October 9, 1986 the Feasibility Study Committee for Church Developer finalized and unanimously approved the following report to be presented at the One Hundred Thirty Sixth annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

On January 20, 1986 the Executive Board appointed a Church Development Director Feasibility Committee to " ... study the feasibility of pursuing an associational Church Development Director." Later in the minutes it was stated, within parentheses, that, "This person would serve as an associational R.E. director. He would be available to assist churches in their organizational, outreach, and stewardship programs."

The committee is composed of Rev. Richard Plyler, Pastor of Patterson Grove Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, Chairman; Rev. John Bridges, Pastor of the Lawndale Baptist Church; Rev. Phil Waugh, Pastor of First Baptist Church in Grover; Dr. Joel Jenkins, Pastor of the First Baptist Church in Kings Mountain; Rev. Royce Ballew, Pastor of the Waco Baptist Church; and Dr. Bob Lamb, professor of religious education at Garner-Webb College. What follows is a progress report.

Since receiving its assignment in January, your committee has investigated this position extensively and has met seven times for discussion of all materials received. We have discovered that other associations are using such staff persons effectively as consultants to their churches and as staff assistants to the elected associational program directors who assist churches in discipleship development, outreach, stewardship, and in enhancement of existing educational programs. Church Development Directors are serving in the New River, Gaston, Buncombe, Mecklenburg, and New South River associations. The pastors in these associations which we have contacted are delighted with this approach. Pilot Mountain association is also in the process of securing a C.D.D.

Evidence is unavailable to support the idea that the association needs a person whose major tasks would be to start churches or to serve for extended periods of time as a minister of education in specific churches. As Dr. James Williams, Associate to the President of the Sunday School Board, wrote July 28, 1986, "The idea of a roving church growth specialist who would serve as an RE worker in a church for a short time has not yet caught on. There are built-in limitations to this approach."

However, in our research, we have discovered many positive things in the term Church Development Director. It is a much broader concept than we initially realized. We see a person with this particular job title as able to

(1) relate to our pastors, staff members, and our church organizational leaders,

(2) serve as a consultant and resource person to our associational committees (Sunday School, Church Training, Womans Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Evangelism, Seminary Extension, Christian Life, Recreation and Drama, Strategy Planning, Youth for Christ, and Church Survey and Extension),

(3) serve as a catalyst for the leadership in our churches as well as an encourager for our work.

(4) suggest good tools for churches and our staff, both volunteer and professional, and help us use them, and

(5) relate to denominational educational agencies.

The means by which such a person could serve would include

(1) consultation with pastors and other church leaders as requested,

(2) provision of leadership training.

(3) recommendation of resources,

(4) assistance to associational committee chairmen, and

(5) maintaining lines of communication with our churches

THIS IS A PROGRESS REPORT. While such a person would undoubtedly be useful to the churches of our association, there are still questions to be answered before our committee can complete its work. We continue to solicit your wisdom in assisting us in finishing our task.

Respectfully submitted:

Rev. Richard Plyler, Chairman
Rev. Royce Ballew, Vice-Chairman
Rev. Phil Waugh, Secretary
Rev. John Bridges,
Dr. Joel Jenkins
Dr. Robert Lamb

REPORT ON CHRISTOPHER ROAD BAPTIST MISSION
(as of October 21, 1986)

Acting on faith and counting on the support pledged by the Advisory Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, the Christopher Road Baptist Mission has begun a 5,000 square foot building to be used as its base in reaching the lost and unchurched in that part of Cleveland County.

1. Volunteer contractors Colon Hamrick and J.R. Webber saw that footings, a foundation, rough plumbing, and a slab were completed by the middle of September.

2. During the week of September 29th, approximately 30 volunteers from Canton, N.C. erected the walls and put on the roof and roofing so that the building was "in the dry".

3. On October 11th, 10 volunteer electricians from Charlotte and Cleveland County put in all the rough wiring.

4. Also on October 11th, approximately 25 or 30 volunteers from Cleveland County began the brick work, and they plan to continue it each Saturday until it is complete.

5. During the week of October 13th, heating and air conditioning ducts were installed, insulation was put in the walls, and more plumbing was done.

6. During the week of October 20th, (this week) there will be anywhere from 15 to 50 volunteers from Spruce Pine putting up sheek rock and doing any other work that comes to hand.

7. When the time comes, we will have volunteers from Cleveland County doing trim work, volunteers from Eden, N.C. painting, and volunteers from Cleveland County laying carpet.

8. Volunteers from W.M.U. organizations from all over Cleveland County have arranged to feed volunteer workmen.

9. We must pay for all materials and some specialized labor even though most of our labor is provided by volunteers. It is now apparent that we will need at least $80,000 in cash money to complete this job. As of last week, the building fund has received $48,553.97 from individuals and churches all over Cleveland County.

10. The Lord is performing a miracle in our midst. He is using many churches and many, many people from all over our county and state "his wonder to perform". If you or your church have not yet had the wonderful experience of being a part of this miracle, wouldn't you like to be? Contact the Baptist Center at 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby, N.C. 28150 (telephone 482-3472) and share in the excitement.

Mr. J.A. West, Chairman
Building and Finance Committee
Christopher Road Baptist Mission

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986

Balance on hand 10-1-85	$ 1,078.30	
Rec'd from churches for Mission Fund	141,304.42	
Rec'd for Mission Advance Fund	650.00	
Interest on checking account	384.59	
RA Basketball	1,600.00	
Sale of paper	3,433.54	
Sale of tapes	2,160.16	
Good News America promotion and materials	6,601.67	
Convention Trip	5,291.00	
Youth Retreat	2,874.00	
Tax Refunds	597.38	
Sunday School Conference	305.95	
From state for Summer Worker	1,500.00	
From state for CSM Summer Worker	900.00	
From state for Pastors Growth Groups	405.00	
Miscellaneous income	3,723.07##	
Total To Be Accounted For	$172,809.08	
DISBURSEMENTS		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$11,726.79	
Housing	5,938.80	
Utilities	1,696.00	
Travel	4,540.00	
Hospitalization	1,136,73	
Life Insurance	1,666.44	
Retirement & Voluntary Salary reduction for retirement	9,999.24	
Christmas Gift	150.00	
Total	36,854.00	
CSM Director:		
(Association only) Salary, travel, and housing	17,876.97	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
Total	17,976.97	
TOTAL DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES		$54,830.97
Office Manager-Secretary:		
Salary	12,979.20	
Insurance	301.36	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
Total	13,380.56	
Office Assistant:		
Salary ($5.95 per hr.)	8,023.61	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
Total	8,073.61	
Clerk-treasurer: Honorarium	650.00	
Baptist Center:		
Beacon	2,762.36	
Special Mail-outs	821.05	
"Ministers Only"	14.80	
DOM Conventions, Conferences etc.	927.98	
CSM Conventions, Conferences etc.	695.35	
Office Utilities	3,555.45	
Printing of Minutes	3,072.00	
FICA for secretaries & summer wk.	2,114.90	
Ins and Workmans Comp.	1,558.00	

Paper and Office supplies	6,822.24	
Maintenance Contracts	1,324.00	
Telephone Service	2,561.35	
Office Equipment	1,225.92	
Contingency Fund	10,000.00	
Building Maintenance	4,645.77	
Convention Trip	5,121.00	
Youth Retreat	2,868.00	
Layperson Seminary Class	683.18	
Good News America	6,026.40	
Miscellaneous	3,220.41**	
Total	60,020.16	
TOTAL ADM. SUPPORT MINISTRIES		$ 82,124.33
Mission Projects and CSM:		
Mission Advance Fund	650.00	
Pastors Seminars and Marriage Retreat	198.21	
Pastor Dinner Fund	319.12	
Assn. Summer Worker Salary	2,175.00	
CSM Summer Worker Salary	1,150.00	
Tapes	2,045.56	
Retarded and aging	37.81	
Lunch Program	500.00	
Youth Coffeehouses	212.33	
Youth and Family Services	700.22	
Prison	320.52	
Literacy	595.81	
Toy Store	750.00	
Migrants	149.25	
Food	383.41	
Utilities	2,828.23	
Medicine	2,191.59	
Housing	2,377.00	
Transients	233.51	
Medical Transportation	235.60	
Visually Handicapped	289.69	
CSM New Work	76.25	
CSM Adm.	446.67	
CSM Secretary	5,979.63	
and Christmas Gift	50.00	
Total	24,895.41	
Total Mission Projects and CSM		$24,895.41
Sunday School	1,599.20	
Church Training	330.08	
Music	-0-	
Brotherhood	2,163.89	
WMU	1,219.98	
Total Organizational Ministries		$ 5,313.15
Evangelism Committee	109.50	
Media and Audio Visuals	348.50	
Finance Committee	44.53	
Total Departments and Committees		$ 502.53

Total to be accounted for	$172,809.08
Total Disbursed	167,666.39
Balance on hand 9-30-86	$ 5,142.69

CONTINGENCY FUND:	
Opened 4-2-86	$1,200.00
Deposits	8,800.00
Earnings	147.01
Balance 9-30-86	$10,147.01
HISTORY ACCOUNT:	
Balance 10-1-85	$3,294.10
Earnings	288.02
Balance 9-30-86	$3,522.12
SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT:	
Balance 10-1-81	$8,597.75
Gifts	14,740.00
Earnings	706.06
LESS- Payment to architect	3,150.00
Balance 9-30-86	$20,893.81

The association expresses its gratitude to each church that shares in the expense and ministry of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

##Miscellaneous income includes: seminary ext. classes, literary materials, VBS materials, Ch. Rd. from churches, Bibles

**Miscellaneous disbursements includes: SBC Today scripture, A-Team meal, Bibles, Growth groups, Ch. Rd.

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS — MISSIONS ACCOUNT 10-1-85 to 9-30-86

	Oct-Dec	Jan-March	April-June	July-Sept	TOTALS
Allen Memoral	368.19	249.00	488.86	223.75	1,329.80
Beaver Dam	200.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,100.00
Bethany	330.74	324.95	322.00	354.11	1,331.80
Bethel	200.00	250.00	350.00	300.00	1,100.00
Bethlehem	935.02	1,058.53	1,154.71	1,169.74	4,318.00
Boiling Springs	2,000.00	—	2,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00
Buffalo	365.72	399.48	312.34	383.03	1,460.57
Calvary	300.00	500.00	100.00	300.00	1,200.00
Carpenters Grove	—	—	—	—	—
Casar	100.00	100.00	—	200.40	400.40
Christian Freedom	247.66	229.31	242.39	329.82	1,049.18
Churchill Drive	164.04	—	112.67	111.87	388.58
Community	—	—	—	—	—
David	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Double Shoals	—	500.00	—	1,000.00	1,500.00
Double Springs	750.00	—	23.43	947.60	1,721.03
Dover	769.50	735.50	—	1,471.00	2,976.00
Eastside-KM	157.33	172.34	177.54	201.10	708.22
Eastside-Shelby	—	—	569.34	2,846.70	3,416.40
Elizabeth	1,409.98	1,806.62	2,156.82	2,002.22	7,375.64
Elliott Memorial	—	—	—	—	—
Emmanuel	213.83	206.67	241.37	270.43	932.30
Faith	160.98	165.00	124.60	—	450.58

Fallston	—	2,100.00	—	—	2,100.00
Flint Hill	—	1,300.00	650.00	650.00	2,600.00
Grover First	536.19	548.70	580.98	621.58	2,287.45
Highland	302.35	267.15	233.18	253.85	1,056.53
Immanuel		—	—	—	—
Kings Mtn.	300.00	600.00	300.00	450.00	1,650.00
Kings Mtn. First	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	2,700.00	6,750.00
Kings Mtn. Second	439.49	591.45	606.89	568.99	2,206.82
Lattimore	—	800.00	400.00	400.00	1,600.00
Lawndale	303.25	303.25	—	606.50	1,213.00
Lily Memorial	—	50.00	—	100.00	150.00
Love Valley	173.97	183.28	220.15	147.45	724.85
Macedonia	824.55	778.24	874.80	330.91	2,808.50
Midview	—	50.00	100.00	—	150.00
Mt. Sinai	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
Mulls Memorial	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00
New Bethel	349.50	349.50	349.50	349.50	1,398.00
New Buffalo	—	—	—	—	—
New Camp Creek	—	—	—	—	—
New Hope	719.17	699.92	719.27	799.17	2,937.53
New Prospect	1,200.00	—	—	—	1,200.00
Normans Grove	—	282.69	—	367.82	650.51
Northside	302.97	302.97	302.97	302.97	1,211.88
Oak Grove	—	4,000.00	—	—	4,000.00
Oak View	146.64	134.14	160.36	142.30	583.44
Pathway	—	—	—	—	—
Patterson Grove	951.99	951.99	951.99	951.99	3.807.96
Patterson Springs	240.00	580.00	360.00	240.00	1,420.00
Peach Street	97.85	111.27	95.00	228.06	532.18
Piedmont	448.70	198.82	233.75	602.38	1,483.65
Plains View	62.84	—	117.25	229.59	409.68
Pleasant Grove	424.97	425.01	283.34	425.01	1,558.33
Pleasant Hill	900.00	—	—	900.00	1,800.00
Pleasant Ridge	790.00	725.00	707.00	224.00	2,446.00
Polkville	550.50	734.09	367.06	550.59	2,202.24
Poplar Springs	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00
Putnam Memorial	338.30	570.23	584.98	630.88	2,124.39
Ross Grove	150.00	150.00	—	150.00	450.00
Sandy Plains	293.87	400.00	200.00	400.00	1,293.87
Shelby First	3,250.03	2,166.66	4,333.32	2,166.66	11,916.67
Shelby Second	661.75	474.99	316.66	633.32	2,086.72
Temple	519.81	488.17	420.55	341.00	1,769.53
Union	598.50	841.47	683.45	628.99	2,752.41
Victory	—	165.00	—	165.00	330.00
Waco	579.41	509.11	655.23	761.19	2,504.94
Wallace Grove	—	—	—	—	—
Westover	195.00	163.89	152.59	158.88	670.36
Westview	2,154.72	2,807.26	1,232.12	2,425.98	8,620.08
Zion	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00
Zoar	1,622.19	1,622.19	1,081.46	2,162.92	6,488.76
	$32,851.50	$38,173.84	$30,699.83	$39,579.25	$141,304.42

1986-87 PROPOSED MISSION BUDGET
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	'85-'86	'86-'87	
I. PERSONNEL			
A. EXPENDABLE INCOME			
1. **Director of Missions:**			
Salary	$20,421.99	$21.035	
Housing & Utilities	7,634.80	7,864	
Christmas Gift	150.00	150	
Total:	$28,206.79	$29,049	
2. **CSM Director** - State: HMB:	Assoc.:		
Salary $1847.60 $4179	$11,009.00	$11,520	
Housing & Utilities	6,500.00	6,695	
Christmas Gift	100.00	100	
Assoc. Total:	$17,609.00	$18,315	
(Combined Total)	($23,635.60)	($24,341.60)	
3. **Office Mgr./Secretary:**			
Salary	$12,979.20	$13,369	
Christmas Gift	100.00	100	
Total:	$13,079.20	$13,469	
4. **Financial Sec./Ofc. Asst.:**			
Salary	$ 6,806.80	$ 7,012	
Christmas Gift	50.00	50	
Total:	$ 6,856.80	$ 7,062	
5. **Extra Office Help** - Salary	$ 1,000.00	$ 3,188	
6. **CSM Secretary:**			
Salary	$ 5,720.00	$ 5,892	
Christmas Gift	50.00	50	
Total:	$ 5,770.00	$ 5,942	
Total Expendable Income:	$72,521.79		$77,025
B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES			
1. **Director of Missions:**			
Travel	$ 4,540.00	$ 4,676	
Conventions, etc.	1,200.00	1,200	
Total:	$ 5,740.00	$ 5,876	
2. **CSM Director** - State: HMB:	Assoc.:		
Travel $1085.40 $888	$ 483.00	$ 557	
Conventions, etc.	800.00	800	
Assoc. Total	$ 1,283.00	$ 1,357	
(Combined Total)	($ 3,256.40	($ 3,330.40	
Total Expense Allowances:	$ 7,023.00		$ 7,233
C. BENEFITS			
1. **Director of Missions:**			
Hospitalization Insurance	$ 1,162.68	$ 1,163	
Life Insurance	1,378.06	1,378	
Retirement	1,304.00	2,905	
Total:	$ 3,844.74	$ 5,446	

2. **CSM Director** - State Only:				
Insurance	$3296.04	—0—	—0—	
Retirement	3530.52	—0—	—0—	
(State Total):		(6698.04)	(6826.56)	
3. **Office Mgr./Secretary:**				
Life Insurance		$ 368.00	$ 368	
Retirement		—0—	1,010	
Total:		$ 368.00	$ 1,378	
4. **Financial Sec./Ofc. Asst.:**				
Retirement		$ —0—	$ 530	
5. **Extra Office Help:**				
Retirement		$ —0—	$ 239	
6. **CSM Secretary:**				
Retirement		$ —0—	$ 446	
7. **Miscellaneous Benefits:**				
Workman's Comp.		$ 200.00	$ 200	
FICA, Secretaries		2,000.00	2,000	
Total:		$ 2,200.00	$ 2,200	
Total Benefits:		$ 7,262.64		$10,239
TOTAL PERSONNEL:		$86,807.53		$94,497
II. **OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER:**				
A. Beacon		$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800	
B. Special Mail-outs		600.00	600	
C. "Ministers Only"		150.00	150	
D. Utilities		3,300.00	4,200	
E. Printing of Minutes		3,250.00	3,500	
F. Paper & Office Supplies		7,000.00	7,500	
G. Maintenance Contracts		1,800.00	2,150	
H. Telephone Service		2,700.00	4,000	
I. Office Equipment		2,500.00	2,500	
J. Contingency Fund		10,000.00	10,000	
K. Building Maintenance		3,000.00	3,000	
L. Clerk/Treas. Honorarium		650.00	700	
M. Insurance		850.00	950	
N. AV Storage		500.00	500	
O. Miscellaneous Operations		1,000.00	1,000	
TOTAL OPERATIONS:		$38,250.00		$42,550
III. **EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES**				
A. Church Secretary Training		$ 300.00	$ 300	
B. Seminars for Pastors & Clergy Marriage Enrichment Retreats		550.00	550	
C. Leadership Training - Ebenezer & KMBA		150.00	300	
D. Summer Worker - Salary (St.-$1500)		375.00	375	
Summer Worker - Travel		300.00	300	
Day Camps, Puppets, etc.		150.00	150	
Coffeehouses for Youth		175.00	175	
TOTAL EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES:		$ 2,000.00		$ 2,150

IV.	**CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**			
A.	Min. to Dev. Disabled & Aging	$ 700.00	$ 175	
B.	Youth & Family Services	2,526.00	1,250	
C.	Prison Ministry	400.00	400	
D.	Literacy Ministry	375.00	625	
E.	Migrant Ministry	100.00	100	
F.	Jail Ministry	—0—	75	
G.	Substance Abuse Ministry	—0—	100	
H.	Emergency & Relief:			
	1. Food	650.00	500	
	2. Utilities	3,000.00	3,000	
	3. Medicine	2,000.00	3,000	
	4. Housing	2,600.00	1,600	
	5. Transients	300.00	300	
	6. Medical Transportation	200.00	300	
	7. Lunch Program	500.00	500	
	8. Min. to Abused Spouses	—0—	2,000	
I.	Visually Handicapped Ministry	200.00	450	
J.	Christmas Toy STore	750.00	750	
K.	New Work	175.00	1,900	
L.	Administrative	500.00	400	
	TOTAL CSM:	$14,976.00		$17,525
V.	**ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES**			
A.	SUNDAY SCHOOL			
	1. ASSIST Training	$ 308.00	$ 600	
	2. Workers' Trng. Conf. (2)	450.00	1,000	
	3. VBS Clinic	225.00	325	
	4. ASSIST Supplies	200.00	200	
	5. Assoc. SS Growth Projects	550.00	—0—	
	Total:	$ 1,733.00	$ 2,125	
B.	CHURCH TRAINING			
	1. Resource Materials	$ 125.00	$ 200	
	2. Leadership Training	325.00	300	
	3. Special Emphasis	250.00	200	
	Total:	$ 700.00	$ 700	
D.	MUSIC MINISTRY			
	1. Honorarium for Clinician	$ 100.00	$ 100	
	2. Expenses for Clinician	85.00	85	
	3. Publicity, Postage, Paper	50.00	50	
	4. Honorarium for Accomp.	80.00	80	
	Total:	$ 315.00	$ 315	
E.	BROTHERHOOD			
	1. Fair Breakfast	$ 500.00	$ 500	
	2. RA's	500.00	500	
	Total:	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000	

F.	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION			
	1. Mail-outs and Postage	$ 300.00	$ 300	
	2. Age-level Activities	450.00	550	
	3. Materials	100.00	100	
	4. Trng. for Assoc. Leaders	500.00	400	
	5. Honorariums for Speakers	150.00	150	
	Total:	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500	
	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL:	$ 5,248.00		$ 5,640
VI.	**DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES**			
A.	YOUTH COMMITTEE			
	1. February Retreat	$ 200.00	$ 200	
	2. Special Youth Rally	100.00	100	
	3. Assoc. Youth Camp	100.00	100	
	Total:	$ 400.00	$ 400	
B.	EVANGELISM COMMITTEE	$ 1,500.00	$ 700.00	
C.	FINANCE COMMITTEE			
	1. Postage & Stationery	$ 80.00	$ 80	
	2. Stewardship Dev./Promo.	—0—	200	
	Total:	$ 80.00	$ 280	
D.	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE	$ 500.00	$ 500	
E.	ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE	$ 300.00	$ 300	
F.	MEDIA CENTER			
	1. Books	$ 250.00	$ 250	
	2. Library Wk., Ridgecrest	175.00	175	
	3. Local Workshops	75.00	75	
	4. Visual Education	474.00	474	
	5. Coordinator Travel	200.00	200	
	Total:	$ 1,174.00	$ 1,174	
	TOTAL DEPTS. AND COMMS.:	$ 3,954.00		$ 3,354
VIII.	MISCELLANEOUS:	$ —0—		$ 1,000

SUMMARY:

I.	PERSONNEL	$ 86,807.53	$ 94,497
II.	OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER	38,250.00	42,550
III.	EQUIPPING ACTIVITES	2,000.00	2,150
IV.	CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES	14,976.00	17,525
V.	ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	5,248.00	5,640
VI.	DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES	3,954.00	3,354
VII.	MISCELLANEOUS	—0—	1,000
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET:	$151,235.53	$166,716

(10% increase)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Cline W. Borders

Address: 1175 Wyke Road — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	Rev. Dennis Helms, Rt. 1, Box 967, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1946	1	x		12	2	14	158	133	291	0	0	3,096	400,000	12,625
Beaver Dam	Dr. Paul Sorrells, 3630 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	x		7	18	14	409	140	549	2	0	8,796	1,000,000	69,000
Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	x		3	8	5	170	5	175	0	1	960	300,000	11,680
Bethel	Rev. Mike Cothran, 3035 Longwood Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1940	5	x		50	47	53	1,052	170	1,222	3	0	15,815	1,700,000	824,000
Bethlehem	Rev. Ed Sessom, Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1842	2	x		12	8	21	329	126	455	0	1	7,111	320,000	0
Boiling Springs	Rev. Buddy Corbin, Jr., P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs	Cleveland	1847	3	x		11	25	21	825	200	1,025	1	2	24,729	3,000,000	69,754
Buffalo	Rev. Ralph Lail, 1207 Cherryville Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1901	1	x		11	4	8	269	25	294	0	0	5,243	350,000	0
Calvary	Rev. Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1935	6	x		8	12	25	617	201	813	2	2	10,998	421,680	9,477
Carpenters Grove	Rev. Archie Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1887	1		x	5	3	3	160	59	219	0	0	973	310,000	0
Casar	Rev. Walter Hill, P.O. Box 187, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1894	2		x	1	4	3	117	52	169	0	0	2,375	180,000	0
Christian Freedom	Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1977	1	x		7	8	6	102	6	108	0	0	1,472	50,000	0
Churchill Drive	Rev. Scott Forrest, 609 Leander St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1950	6	x		1	0	9	154	35	189	0	0	4,578	225,000	9,340
Community	Rev. Glenn Ballard, Route 2, Mooresboro 28114	Cleveland	1945	1	x		0	7	1	21	0	21	0	0	581	100,000	11,056
David	Rev. Brian Taule, Rt. 6, Box 166A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	x		17	11	12	240	29	269	0	1	7,750	575,382	29,620
Double Shoals	Rev. Russell Hinton, Rt. 1, Box 129, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	1		x	6	6	12	203	36	239	3	0	4,504	600,000	0
Double Springs	OPEN Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	x		0	11	10	471	64	535	1	1	11,420	57,780	0
Dover	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1924	2	x		4	12	208	265	9	274	1	0	3,789	700,000	0
Eastside (KM)	Rev. Dale Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1951	4	x		0	8	3	48	48	96	0	0	0	275,000	1,500
Eastside (Shelby)	Dr. Harold E. Fite, Rt. 2, Box 144-F, Cherryville 28021	Cleveland	1921	7	x		19	15	42	595	357	952	1	3	12,802	1,100,000	39,821
Elizabeth	Rev. Jeff Brendle, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	x		18	43	31	869	107	976	4	3	19,837	2,200,000	0
Elliott Memorial	Rev. Andy Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1954	1	x		2	7	9	57	0	57	0	0	1,230	80,000	19,000
Emmanuel	Rev. David Rabb, 6104 Debby Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1964	1	x		3	2	16	109	14	123	0	0	2,734	310,000	0
Faith	Rev. Harold Upton, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1953	4	x		14	4	6	117	3	120	0	0	1,606	275,000	51,453
Fallston	Rev. Harvey Rogers, P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042	Cleveland	1902	3		x	11	10	9	317	40	357	3	0	5,638	595,000	81,376
Flint Hill	Rev. Keith Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	x		7	13	10	459	66	525	0	0	11,575	800,000	0
Grover First	Rev. Phil Waugh, P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1880	3	x		3	2	19	272	91	363	1	1	6,989	951,482	0
Highland	Rev. Glenn Short, 1212 Gidney St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1948	6	x		6	3	3	86	78	164	0	0	2,500	234,000	0
Immanuel	Rev. James S. Rice, 1406 Beverley Ave., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	3	x		5	10	8	86	18	104	2	0	1,800	150,000	60,000
Kings Mountain	Rev. Robert J. Collins, 407 Hawthorne Lane, K.Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1958	5	x		5	3	22	235	49	284	2	1	5,662	765,000	0
Kings Mtn. First	Dr. Joel Jenkins, Jr., 704 Hillside Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1890	4	x		31	46	21	706	208	914	4	0	19,601	3,000,000	
Kings Mtn. Second	Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	x		6	8	28	329	237	566	0	0	8,253	725,000	3,000
Lattimore	OPEN P.O.Box 188, Lattimore 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	x		10	2	17	333	58	391	2	3	4,471	576,000	0
Lawndale	Rev. John Bridges, P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	x		4	10	9	228	58	286	3	0	4,062	680,000	0
Lily Memorial	Rev. Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1956	5	x		3	0	1	125	15	140	0	0	0	0	0
Love Valley	Rev. Lloyd Sanders, 311 Carolina Ave., Blacksburg, SC	Cleveland	1944	1	x		1	0	2	80	12	92	0	0	1,785	250,000	231
Macedonia	Rev. Jesse Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1920	4	x		12	21	17	362	115	477	3	0	7,711	750,000	38,151
Midview	OPEN P.O. Box 41, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1949	2	x		5	6	7	237	31	268	0	0	2,591	100,000	23,970
Mount Sinai	Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 2586 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd.,Shelby	Cleveland	1848	1	x		11	13	17	334	69	403	0	0	4,800	642,300	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Cline W. Borders

Address: 1175 Wyke Road City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mulls Memorial	Dr. Wade Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	x		4	8	35	255	8	263	0	0	4,068	350,000	5,000
New Bethel	Rev. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1848	1		x	9	12	0	191	48	239	3	0	3,696	460,000	0
New Buffalo	Rev. Caris Owens, Rt. 1, Box 346, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1942	1	x		8	0	3	206	90	296	0	0	2,358	160,000	0
New Camp Creek	Rev. Scott Smith, 1324 Crestview St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1943	1	x		2	1	3	68	0	68	0	0	4,487	500,000	
New Hope	Rev. David Gordon, Drawer 100, Earl 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	x		3	1	10	324	80	404	0	0	5,543	875,000	0
New Prospect	OPEN Rt. 1, Box 307, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	x		3	2	19	149	50	199	0	0			
Normans Grove	Rev. Cecil Buff, 112 Elam Rd., Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1910	3		x	2	9	5	104	55	159	0	0	1,155	200,000	0
Northside	Rev. Stanley D. Webb, Rt. 2, Box 86-M, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	x		7	22	8	322	16	348	1	0	3,042	180,000	0
Oak Grove	Rev. Ron A. Caulder, Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	x		14	10	19	579	74	653	1	1	9,000	190,000	0
Oak View	Rev. Robert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	x		3	7	5	185	32	217	0	1	5,719	237,935	50,664
Pathway	Rev. James L. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1981	2	x		2	0	2	35	0	35	0	0	600	15,000	0
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, Rt. 5, Box 42, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1884	1	x		5	12	8	290	53	343	1	1	8,963	1,200,000	0
Patterson Springs	OPEN Rt. 1, Box 537-B, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	x		6	6	10	475	86	561	0	0	7,692	1,005,000	208,670
Peach Street	Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1954	6	x		1	1	0	48	0	48	1	0		100,000	0
Piedmont	Rev. Tim Spencer, 104-A Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1955	4	x		1	11	32	206	0	206	0	5	4,441	250,000	10,000
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, Rt. 2, Box 118-AA, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1947	1	x		3	16	1	122	0	122	0	0	8,000	0	102,000
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Joey Tomlin, Rt. 5, Box 474, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1878	1	x		9	8	10	328	62	390	6	0	6,967	580,000	0
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Eddie Grigg, 2202 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1851	1	x		3	7	10	272	49	321	0	1	6,000	575,000	53,000
Pleasant Ridge	Dr. Robert Cline, 198 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1915	2	x		7	10	24	580	104	684	0	1	7,290	480,000	50,000
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O.Box 255, Polkville 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	x		8	11	9	406	58	464	4	2	7,394	1,015,000	0
Poplar Springs	Dr. James Richardson, Rt. 2, Box 234-H, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	x		8	23	20	536	253	789	1	4	10,300	800,000	23,935
Putnam Memorial	Rev. Larry Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	x		23	29	42	486	28	514	5	3	6,153	530,000	25,600
Ross Grove	Rev. Gregory Thornton, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1881	7	x		3	3	10	190	18	208	1	1	5,389	1,160,000	0
Sandy Plains	Rev. David Webb, 8300 New House Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	x		4	13	12	277	45	322	4	0	4,542	310,000	0
Shelby First	Dr. Gene L. Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	x		21	50	72	1,810	313	2,123	7	12	31,537	4,000,000	585,500
Shelby Second	Rev. W. J. Lockaby, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	x		5	7	10	492	104	596	0	1	17,579	1,600,000	185,524
Temple	OPEN P.O. Box 929, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1945	4	x		8	1	26	328	78	406	0	2	4,360	849,960	5,797
Union	Rev. Ken Cobb, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby, 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	x		8	5	10	330	64	394	0	0	4,553	650,000	114,813
Victory	Rev. Jeff Davis, Rt. 4, Kings Mountain 28086	Cleveland	1948	1	x		4	2	7	69	20	89	0	1	1,034	55,000	0
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	Cleveland	1842	3	x		12	7	13	259	104	363	2	2	3,600	610,000	0
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 77, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1929	1	x		8	2	9	129	33	162	0	0	2,414	92,000	6,569
Westover	Rev. Winfred Bagwell, 319 Tenth St., Gaffney SC 29340	Cleveland	1950	4	x		0	0	0	60	6	66	0	0	3,294	137,000	0
Westview	Dr. Randy Godwin, 615 Leander St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1961	7	x		1	7	41	495	113	608	3	7	11,416	1,315,000	195,750
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1816	1	x		14	15	12	454	33	487	3	0	7,410	750,000	0
Zoar	Rev. Paul W. Wall, 913 Sarratt Dr. Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	x		1	12	22	415	202	617	0	1	8,987	870,000	14,000
	GRAND TOTALS						551	742	1,241	23,031	5,243	28,269	81	65	458,802	46,850,519	3,001,876

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHDDL — YEAR ENDING: September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 297 City: Waco State: NC Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHDDL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment-Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment-Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	14	14	14	3	3	23	9	0	0	4	0	84	78	0	84	0	98	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mr. Doug Weathers, Rt. 9, Box 84, Shelby 28150	0	44	39	38	27	73	83	89	0	0	5	0	398	205	0	398	0	85	0	0
Bethany	Mr. Sam Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 694, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	5	7	7	8	24	17	0	0	2	0	75	50	0	75	0	54	0	0
Bethel	Mr. James Waters, P.O. Box 485, Shelby 28150	13	37	34	77	16	0	225	37	0	70	5	0	514	382	0	514	0	180	27	0
Bethlehem	Mr. Willis Harmon, Rt. 2, Box 468, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	27	33	23	14	13	96	19	0	17	6	0	249	144	0	249	0	113	0	0
Boiling Springs	Mr. Roger Gaddis, Box 633, Boiling Springs 28017	0	56	67	63	61	36	180	91	0	25	9	0	588	302	0	588	0	167	0	0
Buffalo	Mr. Lester Lail, Jr. Rt. 2, Box 151, Cherryville	0	18	19	39	10	12	41	27	0	0	8	0	174	69	0	174	0	120	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Jimmy Turner, 2119 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd. Shelby	0	24	32	30	33	28	61	40	0	0	5	0	253	136	0	253	0	136	0	0
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	7	9	4	14	8	37	12	15	0	0	3	0	109	67	0	109	0	50	0	0
Casar		0	10	4	19	14	23	12	22	0	0	4	0	108	60	0	108	0	46	0	0
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Margie Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 1354, Kings Mtn.	0	5	22	17	0	0	26	6	0	0	8	0	84	43	0	84	0	50	0	0
Churchill Drive	Rev. Scott Forrest, 609 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	8	3	0	0	6	17	0	32	0	5	0	71	52	0	71	0	46	0	0
Community	Mr. David Spivey, 2237 Rehobeth Ch. Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	1	6	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	26	35	0	26	0	0	0	0
David	Mr. Robert Green, Rt. 6, Box 153, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	7	40	16	12	60	32	17	0	0	2	0	193	94	0	193	0	101	0	0
Double Shoals	Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr., 837 E. Graham St., Shelby	0	14	14	16	13	29	48	26	10	0	8	0	178	94	0	178	0	60	0	0
Double Springs	Mr. Garland Bolejack, Route 4, Box 183-A, Shelby	0	32	39	37	6	74	88	52	0	0	6	0	334	184	0	334	0	65	0	0
Dover	Mr. Bobby White, 1016 Mark Dr., Shelby 28150	3	10	16	9	11	25	65	69	3	7	5	0	223	133	0	223	0	86	0	0
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Don Starnes, 510 Crocker Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	5	7	6	2	35	10	0	0	3	0	68	55	0	55	0	23	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Diane Davis, Rt. 6, Box 28, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	39	40	62	34	21	170	90	0	12	7	12	487	233	0	487	0	131	0	0
Elizabeth	Mr. Ralph Hord, 409 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	0	87	77	85	69	40	274	121	0	11	13	0	777	343	0	777	0	222	0	72
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Chris Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	3	3	3	0	0	20	0	0	0	9	0	38	35	0	33	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mr. Danny Grey, Rt 2, Box 200, Cherryville 28021	0	19	11	20	10	15	33	9	0	0	3	0	120	44	0	120	0	33	0	0
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn.	0	6	9	6	7	4	24	14	0	0	3	0	73	38	0	73	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Mr. Dan Horldt, Rt. 2, Box 232-A, Lawndale 28090	0	25	30	40	25	21	111	39	0	0	7	0	298	125	0	298	0	78	0	0
Flint Hill	Ms. Kim Byars, Rt. 2, Box 78, Shelby 281580	0	43	72	67	21	44	109	44	0	9	3	0	408	194	0	408	0	111	28	0
Grover First	Miss Charlene Queen, Rt.3,Box 49, Blacksburg 29702	0	21	28	36	3	41	35	41	0	0	3	0	208	114	0	208	0	95	0	0
Highland	Mr. Sam Dayberry, 410 Highland Ave., Shelby 28150	0	4	11	3	0	8	7	14	0	6	2	0	55	36	0	55	0	48	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. Dorothy Sailors, Joe's Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	0	4	8	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	34	26	0	34	0	61	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. Harold Crawford, Jr. P.O.Box 1062, Kings Mtn.	0	9	9	17	6	8	20	24	0	5	7	6	111	68	0	111	0	0	108	16
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. June Lee, 407 Garrison Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	9	55	90	110	54	50	174	112	0	8	14	34	710	354	0	710	33	100	0	30
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Dewitt Guyton, Rt. 3, Box 946, K.Mtn. 28086	2	11	54	36	9	8	30	79	0	14	4	0	247	102	0	247	2	95	0	0
Lattimore	Mr. Ronnie Price, Rt. 4, Box 332-C, Shelby 28150	0	16	23	12	7	0	49	12	0	0	7	0	128	71	0	128	0	74	0	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Wanda Lee, Rt. 2, Box 19-AA, Lawndale 28090	0	13	19	23	7	23	56	27	0	10	0	3	181	94	0	181	0	66	0	0
Lily Memorial	Mr. Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	0	12	6	9	0	16	20	29	0	5	3	0	100	54	0	82	0	0	0	18
Love Valley	Mr. J.O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	0	9	8	14	0	0	21	5	0	0	4	0	61	29	0	61	0	52	0	0
Macedonia	Mr. Hilton Fort, 111 Robinson Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	18	24	52	44	20	40	78	33	0	4	8	0	321	140	0	321	0	148	0	0
Midview	Mr. Claude Spencer, 6120 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	7	3	19	12	5	17	15	0	0	2	0	78	60	0	78	0	81	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Ford Glenn, 2900 Ellis Ferry Rd., Shelby 28150	0	38	49	40	19	39	54	33	0	0	3	0	275	161	0	275	0	130	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 297 City: Waco State: NC Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment-Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment-Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Glenn Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 509, Kings Mtn.	3	14	21	20	4	6	36	35	2	2	3	0	146	90	0	146	0	52	84	0
New Bethel	Mr. Kenneth Price, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	6	22	14	9	21	40	18	25	10	3	15	183	127	24	207	0	62	0	0
New Buffalo	Mr. Clifton Storie, 1100 Crystal Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	65	46	0	65	0	42	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mr. Jerry Brooks, 6008 Maple Valley Dr., Shelby	0	4	5	5	0	7	9	9	0	0	8	0	47	36	0	47	0	49	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Lawrence Sailors, 2004 Barker Blvd., Shelby	5	22	26	18	9	31	46	62	0	23	5	0	247	135	0	247	0	99	0	0
New Prospect	Mr. Warren Beaver, Rt. 5,Box 475-D, Shelby 28150	0	7	12	14	3	2	38	34	0	0	3	0	113	67	0	113	0	72	0	0
Normans Grove	Mr. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 119, Lawndale 28090	0	9	5	17	0	8	33	26	0	11	2	0	111	53	0	111	0	28	0	0
Northside	Mr. Frank Griffin, Jr., 423 W. Graham St., Shelby	0	6	10	63	27	0	31	27	0	0	4	0	168	81	0	168	0	47	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Ronnie Blanton, Rt. 5, Box 721, Kings Mtn.	0	26	35	59	30	18	157	45	0	0	3	0	373	202	0	373	0	192	15	0
Oak View	Mr. E. P. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 283, Kings Mtn.	7	16	29	17	0	24	41	20	0	0	6	0	160	70	0	160	0	75	0	0
Pathway		0	1	4	8	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	34	24	0	34	0	48	0	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Barry Gibson, Rt. 5, Box 238, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	18	44	26	20	16	76	32	0	0	1	0	233	141	0	233	0	83	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby 28150	0	18	48	52	19	25	98	35	0	0	10	0	305	141	0	305	0	135	0	25
Peach Street		0	4	14	0	0	5	18	0	0	3	0	0	54	35	0	54	0	58	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., K.Mtn.28086	0	12	12	12	7	0	23	27	0	0	3	0	96	57	0	96	0	82	0	0
Plains View	Mr. Joe Sneed, 412 N. Pine St., Cherryville 28021	6	12	10	12	36	28	30	0	0	0	3	0	137	109	0	137	0	55	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. C.D. Hendrick, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 429-A, Shelby	0	32	32	20	2	39	44	36	0	9	3	0	217	127	0	217	0	117	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Cleve Adams, 2216 Taylor Rd., Shelby 28150	0	29	29	20	5	12	42	39	13	0	7	0	196	116	0	196	0	78	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. John Weaver, Rt. 4, Box 249-C, Shelby 28150	0	47	44	26	30	28	75	61	14	25	6	0	356	173	0	356	0	97	0	40
Polkville	Mr. Tommy Davis, P.O. Box 24, Polkville, 28136	7	27	43	39	18	45	127	33	0	12	6	0	357	200	0	357	0	106	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mr. Dennis Hamrick, Rt. 3, Box 729, Shelby 28150	0	37	68	78	19	8	173	53	1	26	9	23	495	319	0	495	0	85	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Richard Coley, 5108 Ridge St., Shelby 28150	0	52	43	47	25	31	136	29	0	18	3	0	384	178	0	384	0	149	0	0
Ross Grove	Mr. Hal Dedmon, 1011 New Prospect Church Rd., Sh	0	10	23	24	6	10	22	44	0	10	3	20	172	99	0	172	0	96	0	0
Sandy Plains	Mr. Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Box 481-A, Shelby 28150	0	11	26	7	9	0	50	30	0	8	4	0	145	84	0	145	0	63	0	0
Shelby First	Mr. W. B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150	16	119	130	101	95	85	331	506	95	93	15	220	1806	838	10	1816	14	258	0	0
Shelby Second	Mr. Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	0	15	21	28	23	13	82	101	0	15	10	0	308	146	0	308	12	75	0	0
Temple	Mr. Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	12	14	13	10	40	31	0	5	4	0	141	82	0	141	0	0	0	0
Union	Mr. J.W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lawndale 28090	7	7	29	47	5	4	52	39	10	6	4	0	210	95	0	210	0	73	0	0
Victory	Mrs. Mae Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 314, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	7	7	2	1	22	9	2	0	2	0	59	40	0	59	0	23	0	0
Waco	Mr. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville	0	24	22	27	3	27	45	25	3	17	6	0	199	69	0	199	0	72	0	14
Wallace Grove	Mr. Robert Beason, 2050 McBrayer Spgs. Rd., Shelby	0	5	4	6	0	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	44	30	0	44	0	88	0	0
Westover	Mr. Lee Gordon, P.O. Box 183, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	1	3	0	0	7	16	0	0	3	0	30	25	0	30	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mr. Mike Fagg, 1213 Woodhill Dr., Shelby 28150	0	29	44	39	42	48	105	64	0	0	4	0	375	208	0	375	0	60	0	0
Zion	Mr. Dwight McCurry, Route 3, Box 453-C, Shelby	0	41	37	35	6	20	78	49	0	0	8	0	274	172	0	274	0	100	0	0
Zoar	Mrs. Martha Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby	0	57	54	21	15	30	109	62	2	14	5	0	369	217	0	369	0	145	0	0
	GRAND TOTALS	113	1,504	1,958	2,003	1,049	1,418	4,632	2,894	212	526	351	330	17,048	9,136	34	17,041	61	5,869	262	215

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. David Gordon

Address: Box 116 City: Earl State: NC Zip: 28038

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Allen Memorial	Mr. Doug Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	10	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	32
Beaver Dam	Mr. Lem Hipps, Rt. 4, Box 260-B, Shelby 28150	4	4	10	24	30	0	0	32	35	2	0	111	35
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mr. Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	26	32	28	80	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	168	130
Bethlehem	Mr. Pat Spearman, Rt. 6, Box 237, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	12	20	61	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	115	53
Boiling Springs	Mr. Roger Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 349, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18
Buffalo	Mrs. Larry Jones, Rt. 3, Box 471, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	7	13	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	54	29
Calvary	Mr. Keith Champion, 1402 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	9	11	13	46	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	90	42
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Dock McNeely, Rt. 3, Box 166, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
David	Mr. Albert Woodberry, 406 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	22	11	37	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	92	43
Double Shoals	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Mr. Lennie Crawford, Rt. 4, Box 203-A, Shelby 28150	7	7	35	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	62	47
Dover	Mr. Lenny Huffstetler, 1313 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby	4	5	3	25	0	4	7	42	6	4	0	100	57
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Rita Hamm, P.O. Box 2047, Shelby 28150	5	12	49	50	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	122	60
Elizabeth	Mr. Fred Mauney, 1307 Hammock Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	16	15
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	1	0	46	15
Faith	Mrs. Nellie Head, 902 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	18
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Mr. Marshall Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 73-B, Shelby 28150	12	32	44	107	25	15	0	100	0	3	0	388	100
Grover First	Mr. Mike Hawkins, Rt. 3, Box 658, Blacksburg 29702	10	10	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	52	37
Highland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. Jerry Alexander, 4261 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby	2	6	7	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	23	18
Kings Mountain	None	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	22	17
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Dick Fisher, 409 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	10	18	40	35	0	20	0	43	0	0	0	166	48
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Bill Wilson, 814 Landing St., Apt. 8, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	6	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	32
Lattimore	None	0	0	0	10	30	8	0	0	0	3	0	51	30
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Black, 516 Gorman St., Shelby 28150	0	0	9	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	20
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Richard Bridges, 2611 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	10	20	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	70

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. David Gordon

Address: Box 116 City: Earl State: NC Zip: 28038

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survail Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ray Whisnant, 1047 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	7	14	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	56	50
New Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	19
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. James White, Box 142, Earl 28038	3	4	9	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	27
New Prospect	Mrs. Louise Lovelace Rt. 1, Box 282-C, Shelby 28150	0	9	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	22
Normans Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Carroll Brackett, Rt. 3, Box 543, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	20	43	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	82	54
Oak View	Rev. Robert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	8	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	29
Pathway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 908, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	30	20	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	89
Patterson Springs	Has not been elected	10	24	17	35	0	5	0	3	0	3	0	97	36
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	12	9	40	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	69	35
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Greene, Rt. 5, Box 456, Shelby 28150	0	13	8	39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	61	25
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Connie Whitaker, 1950 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	14	22	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	42
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Barbara Maloney, Rt. 8, Box 323, Shelby 28150	19	16	16	26	30	0	0	0	30	2	0	109	40
Polkville	None	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Rachel Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	14	27	67	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	160	110
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Clifford Gold, 415 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	21	21	29	39	0	12	24	0	0	2	0	148	70
Ross Grove	Mr. Arthur Mauney, 1721 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	2	5	12	12	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	42	23
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	Rev. Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	13	51	28	0	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	106	65
Shelby Second	None	8	15	27	78	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	130	41
Temple	Ms. Mary Howell, 130 City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	5	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	15
Union	Mrs. Gary Ashe, 4251 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	5	22	20	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	42
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 165, Cherryville 28021	5	16	16	12	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	56	20
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	66	0
Zion		8	6	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	18
Zoar	Mrs. Pam Allen, 907 Joe Road, Shelby 28150	28	25	7	63	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	134	85
	GRAND TOTALS	310	577	760	1349	141	111	50	325	149	69	2	3789	1966

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Miss Dana Bucher

Address: 1127 Pleasant Drive City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Allen Memorial	Mr. Doug Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4	18	0	4	3	2	0	31	20
Beaver Dam	Mr. Danny Hipp, P.O. Box 525, Boiling Springs 28017	0	4	11	0	31	0	3	0	3	0	52	30
Bethany	Mr. J. D. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 192, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	10
Bethel	Rev. Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	9	11	12	28	67	36	19	32	13	24	227	181
Bethlehem	Mr. Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	7	14	0	14	41	0	0	0	4	0	80	62
Boiling Springs	Open	13	32	34	39	42	40	4	0	5	0	209	190
Buffalo	Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12	25	0	0	0	4	0	41	20
Calvary	Mr. Gene Spangler, 907 Surry Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12	35	0	0	0	2	0	49	37
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Kathy Cook, Route 3, Box 275-B, Lawndale 28090	0	2	4	4	28	0	2	0	5	0	45	30
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333-A, Casar 28020	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	15
Christian Freedom	Ms. Judy Helms, Rt 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Open	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	17	10
Community	Mr. Marvin Powell, Rt. 11, Box 275, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	1	2	0	23	0
David	Mrs. Cinda Woodberry, 406 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	22	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	55	37
Double Shoals	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 2761, Shelby 28150	4	9	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	32	25
Double Springs	Mr. W. F. Lattimore, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	8	12	0	15	50	22	0	0	26	0	133	110
Dover	Mrs. Beth Heffner, 311 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	3	7	9	6	26	0	8	0	3	0	62	51
Eastside (KM)		0	8	5	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	28	28
Eastside (Shelby)	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 71-1, Shelby 28150	8	10	15	25	35	30	0	0	3	0	126	107
Elizabeth	Mr. Terry Fern, 205 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby 28150	15	22	15	35	47	0	0	0	11	0	145	100
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Buren Meade, 520 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mae Cartee, Route 4, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
Faith	Mrs. Sandra Wilson, 613 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	4	4	25	0	0	0	5	0	38	25
Fallston	Mrs. Lynn Bryant, 302-5 Pinkney St., Shelby 28150	0	10	10	9	19	0	0	0	3	0	51	39
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Rt. 2, Box 194-8, Shelby 28150	4	23	17	20	75	12	18	0	3	0	172	133
Grover First	Mrs. Cindy Waugh, P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073	5	11	10	10	20	0	0	0	2	0	50	50
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	6	3	3	4	12	0	10	0	3	0	41	20
Immanuel	Rev. James Rice, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7	8	0	1	0	2	0	18	12
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	6	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	25	15
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Lynn R. Lowery, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	14	18	12	30	50	8	10	0	7	0	149	118
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Evelyn Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 679, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	20	23	45	0	22	0	4	0	120	69
Lattimore	Mrs. Mary Lattimore, P.O. Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	8	7	0	28	11	0	0	3	0	57	40
Lawndale	Mrs. Phyllis Blackburn, Rt. 3, Box 10, Lawndale 28090	6	4	2	0	10	0	8	0	3	0	33	18
Lily Memorial		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	8
Love Valley	Ms. Louise Sanders, Rt. 3, Box 504, Blacksburg 29702	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	10	12	10	25	0	4	0	3	0	71	60
Midview	Mr. Paul Williams, Route 2, Box 389, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	3	1	9	21	0	0	0	2	0	36	30
Mount Sinai	Mr. Bobby Painter, Rt. 3, Box 421, Gaffney, SC 29340	10	0	15	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	58	45

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Miss Dana Bucher

Address: 1127 Pleasant Drive — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Diane Black, 411 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	2	4	2	18	0	0	0	3	0	29	18
New Bethel	Mrs. Richard Wease, P.O. Box 62, Lawndale 28090	20	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	2	0	72	45
New Buffalo	Ms. Melinda James, Rt. 1, Box 603, Pauline, SC 29374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Anna Mae Daves, 106 S. Oriental Ave., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	15
New Hope	Open	0	6	0	8	31	0	0	0	3	0	48	28
New Prospect	Mrs. Janie Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby 28150	3	7	2	13	26	0	0	0	5	0	56	24
Normans Grove	Mr. Mark K. Jolley, Rt. 3, Box 125-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	7
Northside	Ms. Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	0	5	12	0	15	0	1	0	3	0	36	30
Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster, Rt. 6, Box 27, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	7	14	25	0	0	0	3	0	56	20
Oak View	Mr. William Lynn, 211 White St., Gastonia 28052	0	10	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	28
Pathway	Ms. Diana Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3
Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	0	5	28	0	0	0	4	0	37	27
Patterson Springs	Ms. Dana Bucher, 1127 Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28150	0	10	20	15	25	0	0	0	5	0	75	65
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	12
Piedmont	Mr. Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	18
Plains View	Mr. Joe Sneed, 412 N. Pine St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	3	4	0	32	20
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Carrol Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 417-A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	15
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Gene Bumgardner, 5050 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	11	9	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	54	37
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Glenda Greene, 6091 Greene Farm Rd., Shelby 28150	11	8	12	8	35	8	8	0	7	0	97	86
Polkville	Mr. Robert Hendrick, Rt. 3, Box 715 DD, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	3	0	40	35
Poplar Springs	Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44-B, Shelby 28150	10	11	24	67	39	50	0	0	5	0	206	192
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	13	14	10	26	30	0	22	6	9	0	130	92
Ross Grove	Mrs. Greg Thornton, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	6	7	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	28	18
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Myrtle Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby 28150	7	5	13	0	25	0	12	2	11	0	75	50
Shelby First	Mr. Robert F. Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	13	14	37	28	90	33	5	10	16	0	246	180
Shelby Second	Mr. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	8	0	18	14	0	3	3	2	48	38
Temple	Mrs. Ann Moss, Rt. 6, Box 86, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	5	5	13	0	0	2	1	0	26	12
Union	Mr. Chris Masters, 4819 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	3	8	9	21	21	0	0	3	0	0	65	40
Victory	Mrs. Shirley Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
Waco	Mrs. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville 28021	0	5	0	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	33	29
Wallace Grove	Mr. G. L. Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mr. John Ross, 205 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	14	0	4	0	2	0	20	14
Westview	Mr. Steve Harrill, P.O. Box 535, Caroleen 28019	8	10	7	23	33	35	0	0	5	0	121	116
Zion	Mrs. Marla Bralley, 210 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	0	6	8	12	28	0	0	0	3	0	54	32
Zoar	Mr. Joel Costner, III, Rt. 2, Box 170, Shelby 28150	16	14	16	0	35	0	12	0	7	0	100	56
	GRAND TOTALS	223	396	461	585	1809	312	177	65	273	26	4274	3167

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn

Address: Rt. 4, Box 273 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Stone, Rt. 4, Box 682, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	5	8	0	0	5	9	30
Beaver Dam	Mrs. June Sorrells, 3630 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	10	10	0	35	12	0	75
Bethany	Mrs. Janie Oaks, Rt. 1, Box 424, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Bethel	Mrs. Phyllis Gillespie, 419 Miles Rd., Shelby 28150	2	2	2	1	1	0	7	9	15	10	5	20	0	0	59
Bethlehem	Mrs. Flora L. Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 400, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	10	15	6	13	14	3	61	61
Boiling Springs	Ms. Rhealene Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs 28017	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	27	24	3	20	90	6	0	170
Buffalo	Mrs. Daisy Cabaniss, 200 Peach St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	3	10	0	15	1	0	31
Calvary	Mrs. Joy Turner, 2119 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	0	10	15	15	7	0	47
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	9	11	6	0	7	1	0	34
Casar	Mrs. Mazel Wright, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	11	3	0	20
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Judy Helms, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	6	0	6	1	0	20
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Marietta Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 171-E, Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	10	8	0	33
Community	None	0	0	0	4	13	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Joyce Bolin, Rt. 2, Box 591-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	18	6	5	15	1	0	50
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	8	0	0	21	4	0	40
Double Springs	Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn, Rt. 4, Box 273, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	9	8	10	15	3	0	53
Dover	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	3	0	35	3	0	53
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Eunice Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	12
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Joyce Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	25	11	14	22	50	5	0	127
Elizabeth	Mrs. Joyce Beam, 1620 Troy Rd., Shelby 28150	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	44	29	23	5	83	8	0	192
Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Jeanette Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	7	3	0	17
Faith	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Fallston	Mrs. Dottie Hull, P.O. Box 71, Fallston 28042	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	6	4	8	0	21	9	0	48
Flint Hill	Mrs. Linda Wacaster, Rt. 2, Box 82, Shelby 28150	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	11	13	18	16	29	7	0	94
Grover First	Mrs. Janie Hamby, P.O. Box 146, Grover 28073	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	11	11	6	0	16	1	0	45
Highland	Mrs. Donna Lloyd, 304 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	15	3	0	20
Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	62	2	0	64
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Gladys Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 416, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	12	22	21	12	83	3	0	153
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Elizabeth Hammett, P.O. Box 321, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	6	0	0	8	3	8	25
Lattimore	Mrs. Mary Hunt, P.O. Box 176, Lattimore 28089	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	14	0	0	13	2	0	39
Lawndale	Mrs. Dorothy Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 13-D, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	4	4	11	26	8	0	60
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, 1750 Melrose Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	1	8	16
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia		1	1	1	1	0	0	4	12	6	12	25	0	1	0	56
Midview	Mrs. Ethel Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	3	4	0	7	1	3	18
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Priscilla Wray, 2606 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	30	24	0	27	3	0	99

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn

Address: Rt. 4, Box 273 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Susan Huntsinger, 5050 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	5	10	7	0	10	1	0	33
New Bethel	Mrs. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	8	4	0	22	1	0	44
New Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Annie Lee, 922 First St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
New Hope	Mrs. Thomas Austell, Box 189, Earl 28038	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	14	13	9	18	49	4	0	107
New Prospect	Mrs. Louise Gardner, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	4	6	0	7	1	0	28
Normans Grove	Mrs. Caroleen Hoyle, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	0	14	0	0	18
Northside	Mrs. Carolyn Poston, 2346 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	13	15	0	9	4	0	45
Oak Grove	Mrs. Louise Wright, P.O. Box 1326, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	10	10	0	15	1	0	39
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	9	0	10	10	1	0	37
Pathway	Mrs. Doris Upchurch, Cherry St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	0	0	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	None	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	22	8	0	0	0	0	35
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Brenda Champion, 1815 Beaman St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	3	27	1	7	23	1	0	62
Peach Street	Mrs. Mary Mode, 202 Park St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Piedmont	Mrs. Elaine Ross, 312 Amherst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	4	0	15	4	0	34
Plains View	Ms. Retia Clayton, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	3	8	0	18	7	0	43
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lou Jean Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 432, Shelby 28150	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	17	16	9	8	32	6	0	88
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Becky Bumgardner, 5050 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	8	6	15	13	7	0	59
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Janice Humphries, 160 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	19	16	11	14	34	8	0	92
Polkville		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	26	7	11	14	3	0	76
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Bess, Rt. 2, Box 213-A, Shelby 28150	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	12	17	23	0	40	1	0	93
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Strickland, 1023 Grove St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	9	15	10	20	6	0	72
Ross Grove	Mrs. Lonnie Sneed, P.O. Box 422, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	14	6	3	15	6	0	49
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Marian Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	20	0	0	7	3	0	38
Shelby First	Mrs. Lynn Moss, 1405 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	17	20	7	10	290	6	0	350
Shelby Second	Mrs. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	7	8	0	43	2	0	60
Temple		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	14	8	0	10	2	0	37
Union	Ms. Mary Harris, 1990 Union Church Rd., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	8	18	11	0	26	5	0	68
Victory	Mrs. Mae Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 314, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Waco	Mrs. Anne Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Lib Revels, 712 Maynard St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	22	16	22	11	51	9	0	131
Zion	Mrs. Betty Howell, Rt. 10, Box 18-A, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	14	10	0	64	2	0	100
Zoar	Mrs. Jeanette Estep, 3014 Harold Court, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	25	3	20	15	8	0	89
	GRAND TOTALS	58	69	51	28	104	45	326	510	660	457	296	1684	240	100	3876

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Rod Mauney

Address: 930 Airport Rd. City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Don Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 605, Grover 28086	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	12	30
Beaver Dam	Mr. Lawton McSwain, Rt. 4, Box 238-A, Shelby 28150	13	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	40
Bethany	Mr. Jim Beam, Rt. 1, Box 152, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Bethel	Mr. Jimmy Blanton, 2916 Waterside Dr., Shelby 28150	13	0	3	0	10	0	0	3	41	70
Bethlehem	Mr. DeWayne Caldwell Rt. 2, Box 421-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	None	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Buffalo	Mr. Joe Pruitt, 1112 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16
Calvary	Mr. Craig Yarboro, 1687 Eastway Dr., Shelby 28150	0	15	4	0	10	0	0	3	0	32
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Joe Barrett, Route 3, Box 320-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	9
Casar	Mr. Raymond Walker, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
Christian Freedom	Mr. Jerry Edmonson, Rt. 2, Box 1365, Kings Mtn. 28086	13	6	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	37
Churchill Drive	Mr. Steve Patterson, 171 Northshores Dr., Cherryville	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mr. Tim Chapman, Rt. 2, Box 546, Kings Mtn. 28086	13	1	2	16	2	2	2	2	0	29
Double Shoals	Mr. Ray Spangler, Rt. 5, Box 44B, Shelby 28150	8	0	1	25	0	0	0	4	0	38
Double Springs	Mr. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 296-A, Shelby 28150	5	6	5	30	0	0	0	4	0	50
Dover	Mr. Bulo Price, Rt. 5, Box 16, Shelby 28150	8	7	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	43
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Harold McSwain, Rt. 10, Box 17-B, Shelby 28150	10	10	3	30	0	0	0	1	0	54
Elizabeth	Mr. Tom Walters, P.O. Box 931, Shelby 28150	34	20	1	20	8	21	0	7	0	11
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mr. Danny Grey, Route 2, Box 200, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Mr. Jerry Mull, P.O. Box 178, Fallston 28042	17	8	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	49
Flint Hill	Mr. Lemuel Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 71, Shelby 28150	13	17	3	20	0	79	0	4	0	136
Grover First	Mr. Mike Hawkins, Rt. 3, Box 658, Blacksburg 29702	8	8	1	24	0	0	0	2	0	43
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	2	2	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	20
Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. Thomas Tidwell, P.O. Box 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	5
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Steve Wilson, 405 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	18	25	5	75	0	0	0	3	0	126
Kings Mtn. Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, P.O. Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	17
Lawndale	Mr. Harold Lynn, Box 213, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	6	0	17
Lily Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	11
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	24	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Carl S. Bridges, 2612 Mt.Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby	15	11	6	12	0	0	0	1	0	45

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Rod Mauney

Address: 930 Airport Rd. City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Hal Hendrick, 450 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	6	0	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	18
New Bethel (RA Dir.)	Mr. Frederick Beam, Rt. 5, Box 368, Shelby 28150	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
New Camp Creek	Mr. Charles Childers, 2503 Taylor Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	11
New Hope	Mr. Steve Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	5	9	0	10	4	0	0	1	0	29
New Prospect	Mr. Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby 28150	4	10	3	19	0	0	0	2	0	38
Normans Grove	Mr. Jim Boggs, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Northside	Mr. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	9	2	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	22
Oak Grove	Mr. Carl Davis, Rt. 5, Box 424, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	6	2	30	6	30	15	4	0	54
Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	3	2	0	0	12	0	1	0	23
Pathway	None	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Patterson Grove (RA)	Mr. Gene Penner, Rt. 4, Box 451, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Patterson Springs (RA	Mr. Craig Jenkins, 2106 Tower Dr., Apt. 2, Shelby 28150	6	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Peach Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	6
Plains View	Mr. Ronnie Morgan, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	12	27
Pleasant Grove		18	10	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	37
Pleasant Hill		16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Victor Gragg, 6932 Juniper Terrace Apt C-20, Shelby	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
Polkville	Mr. Ronny Turner, P.O. Box 157, Casar 28020	19	20	3	0	4	3	3	6	40	35
Poplar Springs	Mr. John Whiteheart, Rt. 8, Box 381-B, Shelby 28150	20	12	6	18	0	0	0	1	0	57
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Wilburn Rash, P.O. Box 712, Shelby 28150	11	0	3	40	8	0	0	1	0	63
Ross Grove	Mr. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	8	4	1	10	0	0	0	5	0	28
Sandy Plains	Mr. Jerry Lockridge, Rt. 3, Box 492-A, Shelby 28150	20	7	7	12	0	0	0	3	0	49
Shelby First	None	20	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Shelby Second	Mr. W. J. Cooke, 767 Broad St., Shelby 28150	5	7	2	0	30	0	0	1	0	45
Temple	None	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Union	Mr. Gary Ashe, 4251 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	11	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	33
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. W. H. Lutz, P.O. Box 281, Waco 28169	0	0	0	6	10	0	6	0	0	22
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mr. Randolph Yarboro, 1104 Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	6	6	4	2	26
Westview	Mr. Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	10	4	2	25	10	0	0	2	0	53
Zion	Mr. Hal Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Box 182-F, Shelby 28150	12	0	3	35	0	0	0	1	0	51
Zoar	Mr. A. B. Davidson, 918 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	16	6	4	5	0	0	0	3	0	34
	GRAND TOTALS	505	266	109	678	110	168	45	123	115	2,020

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1986

Association (Month & Day)

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State

North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mr. Joseph Cabaniss

Address P.O. Box 174 City Shelby State NC Zip 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Betty Carrigan, Rt. 1, Box 561-B, Grover	12	5	3	47,793	6,044	53,837	0	53,837	0	28,954	0	0	2,129	6,966	35,920
Beaver Dam	Miss Debbie Pyron, 3709 Robert Ridings Rd., Shelby	100	8	1	137,333	26,138	163,441	7,350	170,791	0	36,179	141,100	90,900	7,680	19,442	297,301
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	25	12	4	33,450	400	33,850	0	33,850	0	12,102	0	900	999	16,000	30,008
Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	239	10	0	355,028	52,388	407,146	0	407,416	0	90,766	0	152228	2,948	97,200	343,142
Bethlehem	Mr. Dan Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 438, Kings Mtn. 28086	120	15	3	146,956	17,000	163,956	1,069	165,025	0	68,256	0	0	7,757	26,917	102,930
Boiling Springs	Mr. Charles Mack, Box 882, Boiling Springs 28017	100	9	1	274,890	32,085	306,975	901	308,427	58,021	71,952	0	15,833	8,500	168,591	264,876
Buffalo	Mrs. Kay Jones, Rt. 3, Box 471, Kings Mtn. 28086	28	10	3	44,537	7,644	52,181	0	52,181	0	24,270	0	0	2,708	17,260	44,238
Calvary	Mr. Don McGinnis, 1625 N. Lafayette St., Shelby	180	5	2	108,705	25,347	134,052	0	134,052	0	29,894	0	27,378	3,073	40,203	100,549
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Phil Beam, Rt. 3, Box 320-B, Lawndale 28090	90	10	2	29,584	5,031	34,815	474	35,289	0	14,320	0	0	1,739	3,635	19,694
Casar	Mr. Bill Hastings, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	12	0	0	35,855	1,686	37,541	697	38,238	0	17,093	0	0	1,062	8,476	26,631
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Judy Helms, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn. 28086	33	7	3	27,710	2,861	30,571	0	30,571	0	10,274	1,058	5,332	876	7,392	24,932
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Betty Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	25	10	2	37,605	2,883	40,488	2,880	43,368	0	26,080	0	2,363	1,087	6,164	35,694
Community	Mrs. Betty Powell, Rt. 11, Box 275, Shelby 28150	18	0	0	12,371	0	12,371	0	12,371	0	0	0	0	203	0	203
David	Mrs. Melba Queen, Rt. 2, Box 1171, Kings Mtn	41	3	3	77,893	17,724	95,618	0	95,618	12,365	33,868	0	7,560	5,053	13,313	59,795
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	25	5	3	79,972	8,394	88,366	4,043	92,409	0	30,872	0	0	1,998	32,592	65,462
Double Springs	Mr. Billy Davis, 2700 Zion Church Rd., Shelby	70	14	3	1,647	126,848	138,495	0	138,495	0	37,123	0	0	9,951	41,225	129,524
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby	62	12	3	99,021	7,913	106,900	1,609	108,511	0	37,182	0	0	4,500	43,720	85,402
Eastside (KM)	Ms. Barbara Starnes, 510 Crocker Rd., Kings Mtn.	48	5	2	30,000	0	30,000	0	30,000	6,000	16,700	750	17,000	0	0	34,450
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle, Shelby	240	10	5	172,294	18,655	190,949	713	191,662	39,821	48,311	0	4,277	12,841	93,842	159,271
Elizabeth	Mr. David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	75	24	3	312,815	100,772	413,587	66,489	480,076	0	156,555	0	0	10,000	165,750	332,305
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	22	0	0	24,000	0	24,000	0	24,000	0	14,500	1,000	2,391	0	2,140	20,031
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville	15	2	3	33,412	600	34,012	466	34,478	0	13,100	0	0	1,134	19,538	33,772
Faith	Mrs. Sandy Wilson, 613 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn.	24	8	2	32,289	4,833	37,122	319	37,441	0	15,541	7,517	6,802	901	13,370	44,132
Fallston	Mr. Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston 28042	25	13	3	88,833	63,810	152,643	8,130	160,773	0	39,900	0	64,224	12,543	34,262	150,929
Flint Hill	Mrs. Shirley Wacaster, Rt. 2, Box 234-EE, Shelby	85	7	3	144,631	15,522	160,153	0	160,153	0	65,307	0	0	5,700	27,123	98,130
Grover First	Mr. Charles Queen, Rt. 3, Box 49, Blacksburg, SC	38	14	3	76,688	14,374	91,062	901	91,963	21,000	40,142	0	0	5,081	64,468	109,692
Highland	Mrs. Donona Lloyd, 304 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	25	5	5	19,312	688	20,000	3,000	23,000	0	18,120	0	0	600	2,500	21,220
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	23	0	0	583	22,382	22,965	50	23,015	10,859	14,300	0	5,900	200	2,500	22,900
Kings Mountain	Mr. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.	48	5	2	71,155	15,295	86,450	3,538	89,988	0	36,139	0	0	6,444	19,482	62,064
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 605 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	251	5	2	284,712	19,550	304,262	0	304,262	0	119,931	16,000	134781	11,900	60,720	343,332
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Cheryl Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.	56	10	2	115,818	23,717	139,535	0	139,535	0	47,732	25,542	0	5,457	42,220	120,951
Lattimore	Mrs. Euphra Mason, P.O. Box 84, Lattimore 28089	0	5	2	80,206	21,350	101,556	677	102,233	0	38,603	0	3,106	3,384	19,988	65,081
Lawndale	Mr. Fred Denton, P.O. Box 66, Lawndale 28090	30	17	2	57,534	9,645	67,179	615	67,794	0	27,481	0	0	3,634	15,296	46,411
Lily Memorial	Ms. Tamara Hamrick, 2201 Taylor Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	40,707	2,870	43,577	0	43,577	0	17,877	0	0	573	19,651	38,101
Love Valley	Mrs. R.R. VanDyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mtn.	24	7	3	25,025	465	25,490	0	25,490	0	5,142	5,345	2,769	1,092	10,876	25,224
Macedonia	Ms. Gail Smith, 311 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	123	0	0	109,870	14,189	124,059	0	124,059	6,140	48,176	1,087	0	21,988	17,042	88,294
Midview	Mr. J. B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	40	5	1	30,597	4,383	34,980	0	34,980	0	9,757	1,155	3,622	1,047	15,016	30,597
Mount Sinai	Mr. Carter Billings, 202 Wray Rd., Blacksburg, SC	90	11	2	94,750	19,550	114,300	0	114,300	0	44,314	0	0	6,100	22,000	72,414

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1986

Association (Month & Day)

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State

North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mr. Joseph Cabaniss

Address P.O. Box 174 City Shelby State NC Zip 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, 1150 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby	20	10	1	74,818	8,515	83,333	2,340	85,673	0	28,782	0	0	3,704	37,941	70,427
New Bethel	Mrs. James Elam, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	80	6	3	58,249	6,972	65,221	432	65,653	0	26,087	2,149	0	5,321	15,930	49,487
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	20	0	0	0	0	24,751	0	24,751	0	12,270	0	0	1,033	7,442	20,745
New Camp Creek	M/M Bobby Haskin, 106 Colonial Dr., Kings Mtn.	12	1	2	12,081	0	12,081	0	12,081	0	2,848	0	2,760	293	1,638	7,539
New Hope	Mr. Bobby Crawford, Rt. 11, Box 391, Shelby	46	12	3	97,901	7,331	105,232	2,873	108,104	0	35,264	0	0	4,687	46,939	86,890
New Prospect	Mr. Mills Cline, 891 Zion Church Rd., Shelby	25	11	3	44,910	13,164	58,074	0	58,074	0	22,265	1,043	0	2,123	20,865	46,296
Normans Grove	Mr. John Boggs, P.O. Box 293, Fallston 28042	21	10	2	32,525	5,206	37,731	1,740	39,471	0	13,300	10,710	0	1,190	3,365	28,565
Northside	Mrs. Sarah Goforth, 1152 Buffalo St., Shelby	50	5	2	64,020	15,026	79,046	2,320	81,366	0	29,121	1,600	0	3,498	17,357	51,576
Oak Grove	Mr. Norman Blanton, Rt. 5, Box 441, Kings Mtn.	90	10	2	130,000	16,000	146,000	1,700	147,700	0	41,000	0	0	7,200	35,000	83,200
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn.	43	10	1	57,841	11,425	69,321	2,226	140,813	58,343	29,905	100,435	10,469	2,171	16,156	159,136
Pathway	Mrs. Nadine Davis, c/o 3100 Parkdale Circle, K.Mtn	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	3,090	0	350	300	3,740
Patterson Grove	Mr. Norman Webster, Rt. 5, Box 43, Kings Mtn.	55	6	4	109,140	17,874	127,014	10,225	137,239	0	34,226	0	0	9,060	95,635	138,924
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Karen Borders, Rt. 1, Box 964, Grover 28073	65	5	1	95,912	36,400	132,312	0	132,312	208,300	64,017	261,892	11,077	5,586	23,824	366,396
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby	20	8	2	27,018	2,935	29,953	780	30,733	0	8,762	0	5,616	845	10,223	25,446
Piedmont	Mrs. DiAnne Dellinger, P.O. Box 955, Kings Mtn.	45	6	4	33,500	4,000	37,500	0	37,500	11,000	13,800	0	1,000	1,263	1,900	16,963
Plains View	Mr. Willie Lee Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	50	9	3	53,903	0	53,903	0	53,903	0	19,980	0	16,168	1,200	10,350	47,698
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Box 69, Lawndale 28090	60	16	2	86,366	11,343	97,709	4,615	102,324	0	34,194	0	0	2,797	40,945	77,936
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Linda Martin, Rt.1, Box 882, Grover 28073	20	4	1	61,170	41,275	102,445	1,994	104,439	0	30,985	0	22,880	3,613	78,572	136,050
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wyvon Jones, 3815 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	31	10	2	103,331	50,859	154,190	0	154,190	7,500	49,905	0	30,300	6,047	23,870	110,122
Polkville	Mrs. Brenda Bridges, P.O. Box 254, Polkville 28136	68	10	2	109,619	32,447	159,114	0	159,114	0	48,437	0	43,967	5,246	72,214	125,897
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Brenda Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby 28150	160	13	2	211,205	33,612	244,817	6,072	250,889	0	55,332	0	7,215	7,800	98,700	179,047
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Robin Black, 2009 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	125	4	2	155,001	36,880	191,881	254	192,135	0	61,174	0	0	6,766	54,940	122,880
Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Dedmon, P.O. Box 1526, Shelby 28150	30	10	1	45,418	117,430	162,848	0	162,848	0	28,267	482,256	0	3,467	19,000	532,990
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, 2680 Rehobeth Ch. Rd., Shelby	26	10	4	68,161	9,154	77,316	0	77,316	0	23,879	24,618	0	2,036	26,783	77,316
Shelby First	Mr. C. J. Hill, P.O. Box 564, Shelby 28150	0	19	2	762,495	425,151	1,187,646	163,000	1,350,646	471,500	262,586	0	510,457	19,831	864,958	1,657,83
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	100	15	2	133,725	31,576	165,301	0	165,301	0	36,720	0	47,182	2,529	77,353	163,784
Temple	Ms. Kim Ramey, 313 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	38	3	3	56,228	8,090	64,318	1,669	65,987	0	36,403	0	460	1,655	22,956	61,474
Union	Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lawndale	43	10	4	76,351	23,365	99,716	872	100,588	0	33,311	0	33,762	1,916	10,971	79,960
Victory	Mrs. Shirley Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn.	45	3	3	21,503	602	22,105	452	22,557	0	7,740	8,691	0	1,255	5,753	23,439
Waco	Ms. Debra McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 68, Cherryville	42	15	4	65,103	9,259	74,362	587	74,949	0	30,820	0	0	2,950	23,752	57,522
Wallace Grove	Mr. Jack McCoy, P.O. Box 2851, Shelby 28150	33	3	3	24,443	0	24,443	0	24,443	0	7,399	0	2,531	707	10,570	21,207
Westover	Ms. Jeanette Marlowe, 2510 Cove Creek Dr., Gastonia	15	7	3	19,760	331	20,091	2,029	22,120	0	11,260	0	0	1,021	7,250	19,531
Westview	Mrs. Lib Hughes, 709 Hanover Dr., Shelby 28150	50	18	4	196,080	47,075	243,155	75,426	318,581	0	83,461	0	44,892	18,500	109,256	256,109
Zion	Mr. Clay Cabaniss, Route 5, Box 33, Shelby 28150	70	6	1	123,900	36,113	160,013	1,948	161,961	0	58,875	0	0	7,596	85,146	151,617
Zoar	Mr. Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby	60	10	4	185,080	99,197	194,277	0	194,277	7,000	81,493	0	2,773	8,974	102,641	195,881
	GRAND TOTALS	4,134			6,765,338	1,942,350	8,625,703	387,475	9,089,266	917,849	2770681	1097038	1340875	327,112	3297375	8,839,22

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Margie Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,444	1,467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,467	3,912
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Heidi Lloyd, Rt. 4, Box 269, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8,000	1,200	600	344	2,254	0	0	0	0	1,233	5,631	14,864
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Gardner, P.O. Box 73, Grover 28073	0	0	0	3,500	1,449	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,749	5,249
Bethel	Mr. Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10,900	900	0	0	14,550	4,600	0	0	0	16,700	36,750	47,650
Bethlehem	Mrs. Brenda Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 395-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	22,044	4,409	1,213	3,013	5,680	0	376	188	188	1,148	16,215	38,259
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Susan Guffey, Rt. 2, Box 117-C, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	26,000	4,000	2,543	3,194	7,061	4,000	619	309	309	3,667	25,701	51,701
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,425	1,327	24	455	592	0	28	27	0	0	2,453	6,878
Calvary	Mrs. Donna Yarboro, 1687 Eastway Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,800	1,200	0	621	1,610	0	75	0	0	0	3,506	8,306
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3,013	92	26	140	2,322	0	666	0	0	0	3,247	6,261
Casar	Mr. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333-A, Casar 28020	0	0	0	918	560	247	370	786	0	0	0	0	560	2,523	3,441
Christian Freedom	Ms. Libby Haskin, Rt.2, Box 189, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,104	951	70	303	77	0	34	16	0	62	1,513	3,653
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,760	552	365	809	1,603	0	0	0	0	163	3,492	6,252
Community	Ms. Rebecca Beaver, 4200 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Louise McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 49, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,000	2,432	552	876	1,699	0	0	0	0	0	5,559	7,559
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 130, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	4,593	2,000	1,499	529	4,345	1,424	199	46	46	5,346	15,434	20,027
Double Springs	Mrs. Ellen W. Gragg, Rt. 4, Box 263, Shelby 28150	0	1,000	1,000	15,995	2,845	4,569	1,880	5,077	0	0	0	0	113	14,484	31,479
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10,792	2,976	690	1,300	2,555	0	178	89	89	3,000	10,879	21,669
Eastside (KM)	Ms. Jean Martin, 601 Lee St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,000
Eastside (Shelby)	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 71-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10,645	3,416	150	2,500	5,000	0	0	0	0	4,039	15,105	25,750
Elizabeth	Mrs. Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28150	10,200	0	10,200	74,325	7,446	4,795	8,392	20,258	0	0	0	0	6,180	47,071	131,596
Elliott Memorial	Ms. Jeanette Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	0	0	0	0	420	420
Emmanuel	Mrs. Sharon Kale, Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	340	932	100	152	325	0	0	23	0	225	1,757	2,097
Faith	Miss Karen Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 1369, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,804	511	0	0	336	0	0	0	0	100	947	2,751
Fallston	Mrs. Lillian Dellinger, P.O. Box 193, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	10,800	2,100	15	538	1,136	0	125	63	62	2,160	6,199	16,999
Flint Hill	Mrs. Shirley Wacaster, Rt. 2, Box 234-EE, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6,572	2,600	1,400	3,143	3,320	500	1,040	260	260	467	12,630	19,202
Grover First	Mrs. Sharon Sizemore, 116 Tara Terrace, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	9,970	2,301	2,248	1,368	3,156	0	0	0	0	0	9,072	19,042
Highland	Mr. Barry Coker, 2110 Fernwood St., Shelby 28150	13,000	0	13,000	800	800	0	210	478	0	0	0	0	0	1,488	15,288
Immanuel	Mrs. Jerry Alexander, 4261 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	10	1,000	1,360	1,360
Kings Mountain	Miss Naomi Edens, 201 E. Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2,800	2,800	4,500	1,800	3,200	1,296	3,489	0	0	0	0	1,202	10,987	18,287
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Ruby Alexander, P.O. Box 872, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	12,050	5,400	594	2,383	6,955	0	0	0	0	6,081	21,413	33,463
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Delane Guyton, Rt. 3, Box 946, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1,200	1,200	10,985	2,316	101	667	2,558	0	0	0	0	938	6,580	18,765
Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, P.O.Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	3,835	1,600	621	1,595	4,679	1,000	184	92	92	9,986	19,849	23,684
Lawndale	Ms. Minnie Anna Forney, P.O. Box 54, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	12,226	1,213	963	980	2,262	386	210	105	105	410	6,634	18,860
Lily Memorial	Ms. Tammy Booth, 1138 Bridges St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,547	250	0	417	675	0	100	0	50	0	1,492	5,531
Love Valley	Mrs. Joyce Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	1,643	725	0	176	217	0	100	0	0	1,956	3,174	4,817
Macedonia	Gale Stout, 407 Fulton Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4,995	2,497	855	1,019	1,546	0	0	0	25	720	6,662	11,657
Midview	Mrs. Nancy Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,061	250	0	112	60	0	0	0	0	0	422	1,483
Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack R. Putnam, 2587 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	8,096	2,400	0	1,600	2,642	0	0	110	0	855	7,607	15,703

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Martha Greene, 1106 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7,143	600	80	751	672	0	0	0	0	0	9,246	9,246
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, Rt. 1, Box 476, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3,200	1,398	743	951	2,006	0	0	0	0	464	5,562	8,762
New Buffalo	Mrs. Ruth Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	45	94	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	124	169
New Hope	Mrs. Kathryn McCurry, Box 93, Earl 28038	0	2,000	2,000	11,748	2,937	1,069	2,688	3,208	0	179	90	90	40	10,300	24,048
New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, 1332 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,867	1,200	183	688	1,514	0	0	0	0	1,864	5,449	10,316
Normans Grove	Mrs. Blanche Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 125-B, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3,252	651	1,301	1,948	2,391	325	1,301	0	325	1,872	10,114	13,366
Northside	Mrs. Rebecca Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 301-Y, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,057	1,212	0	316	1,547	0	0	0	0	0	3,075	6,132
Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, P.O. Box 1326, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	14,000	4,000	800	1,200	6,200	0	400	400	400	5,000	18,400	32,400
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5,748	586	225	460	785	0	91	46	46	934	3,173	8,957
Pathway	Ms. Iris Dover, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	400	400
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6,000	3,808	3,048	3,028	3,798	0	0	0	0	18,287	31,969	37,969
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Rt. 1, Box 742, Grover 28073	0	0	0	4,919	2,260	200	1,463	2,928	100	100	100	100	50	7,301	12,220
Peach Street	Mrs. Marlene Bell, 902 Parkwood Road, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1,850	600	0	628	807	100	0	0	0	200	2,335	4,185
Piedmont	Mrs. Janell Droz, 197 White Plains Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,083	1,390	0	238	500	0	51	0	0	0	2,179	4,262
Plains View	Ms. Ellene Lineberger, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2,838	946	175	1,034	549	100	0	0	0	0	2,805	5,643
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	15,074	1,700	2,400	1,869	2,467	500	0	0	0	2,402	11,338	26,412
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Amanda Lowery, Rt. 1, Box 854, Grover 28073	0	125	125	1,500	900	140	1,041	2,184	0	150	0	0	90	4,505	7,130
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Betty Jones, Rt. 4, Box 240-A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12,226	2,572	363	1,655	3,747	400	0	0	0	1,504	10,241	22,467
Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, P.O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	11,095	2,202	456	1,250	2,431	0	138	138	138	0	6,753	17,848
Poplar Springs	Mr. Herman O. Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	27,457	4,300	1,728	2,104	4,833	0	0	0	0	11,130	24,095	51,552
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Robin Black, 2009 S. Post Road, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6,259	2,347	112	930	3,503	0	1,475	0	0	1,900	10,267	16,526
Ross Grove	Mrs. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,000	600	232	1,031	2,155	0	0	0	0	86	4,104	8,104
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,633	1,200	303	521	1,361	0	284	142	142	0	3,954	8,588
Shelby First	Mr. David Causby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	0	14,832	14,832	150,000	13,000	10,714	17,621	32,160	14,000	390	1,995	195	0	90,074	254,906
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	1,575	1,575	23,600	1,900	100	3,022	5,109	0	150	150	150	477	11,058	24,658
Temple	Ms. Mable Teague, 120 N. City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,663	1,663	148	515	2,985	0	0	0	0	713	6,024	7,687
Union	Mrs. Chris Masters, 4819 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9,206	2,930	0	2,004	1,319	0	0	0	0	1,321	7,574	16,780
Victory	Mrs. Sandra Flowers, Rt. 4, Box 496, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	330	330	0	213	116	0	0	0	0	150	809	1,139
Waco	Mrs. James Grigg, P.O. Box 262, Waco 28169	0	0	0	9,812	2,279	568	758	2,570	0	60	60	50	1,192	8,537	18,349
Wallace Grove	Ms. Teresa Miller, 6121 Debby Rd., Shelby 28150	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Westover	Ms. Linda Goins, 1304 West Gold Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,524	633	22	94	152	0	21	11	10	20	962	2,486
Westview	Mrs. Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	35,358	7,853	517	2,243	6,978	850	0	0	25	4,486	22,952	58,310
Zion	Mr. Dickie Cornwell, 230 Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6,893	600	1,145	1,822	8,134	0	2,512	795	995	7,307	23,310	30,203
Zoar	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1360 Aladdin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	16,323	9,657	211	2,220	3,156	0	0	0	0	2,325	17,570	33,894
	GRAND TOTALS	23,700	23,532	47,232	702,257	145,265	54,433	96,598	221,948	28,285	11,236	5,255	3,902	133,225	710,029	1,451,529

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Dr. Wade Dellinger

Address: 1575 N. Oak Drive City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No												
Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, Rt.1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	68	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beaver Dam	Mr. Fred Jones, 2708 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	30	0	344	2	N	11	0	0	195	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	9	0	0	62	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	Mr. Cleve Rayfield, P.O. Box 815, Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	97	24	0	2	N	26	1	4	437	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Bethlehem	Mr. Lamar Herndon, Rt. 6, Box 119, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	3,013	1	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Boiling Springs	Mr. William Elliott, Box 754, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	64	0	3,194	3	R	55	1	0	657	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Buffalo	Mr. Joe Porter, 1011 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	300	0	N	26	0	0	63	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Calvary	Mr. Lee Allen, 429 Allen Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	20	0	621	0	N	0	0	0	140	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	6	0	83	0	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Casar	Mr. Donald Melton, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	0	0	0	0	5	0	370	0	N	0	0	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Christian Freedom	Mr. Jerry Edmondson, Rt. 2, Box 1365, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	303	0	N	0	0	0	50	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Churchill Drive	Mr. W. M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1	0	0	4	0	809	0	N	0	0	0	35	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Community	Mr. Charles Smart, Rt. 6, Box 141, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	35	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
David	Mr. Jerry Lovelace, Rt. 6, Box 117, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	15	0	876	1	N	0	0	5	115	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Double Shoals		0	0	0	0	3	0	529	0	N	5	0	0	120	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Double Springs	Mr. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 296-A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,880	0	N	70	0	0	182	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dover	Mr. Richard Morgan, 1328 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,300	2	N	6	0	0	165	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	8	0	300	0	N	0	0	0	85	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Bobby Green, 3008 Harmon Homestead Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2	27	0	2,500	1	R	15	0	15	275	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Elizabeth	Mr. Tom Curry, 924 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	55	0	8,392	1	R	25	1	6	392	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	51	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Emmanuel	Mr. Danny Grey, Rt. 2, Box 200, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	5	0	152	0	N	18	0	2	40	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fallston	Mr. Steve Jones, Rt. 2, Box 281, Lawndale 28090	0	0	1	1	15	0	583	0	N	6	0	0	150	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Flint Hill	Mr. James Hines, Rt. 2, Box 196-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	34	21	3,143	0	R	39	0	0	184	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Grover First	Mr. Frank Royster, P.O. Box 204, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,360	0	N	12	0	2	115	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	210	0	N	0	0	0	30	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Kings Mountain	Mr. Tom Tate, 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,296	0	N	3	0	2	225	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Ron Bagwell, 323 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2	0	0	65	0	2,383	2	N	15	0	3	342	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	1	1	22	0	667	1	R	12	0	3	145	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lattimore	Mr. Jim Fite, Rt. 3, Box 441, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	15	0	0	120	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Lawndale	Dr. D. B. Hord, Box 578, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	21	0	980	0	N	22	0	0	81	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Lily Memorial	Mr. Forest Whisnant, 505 Webber, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Love Valley	Mr. George Melton, Route 4, Box 337, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	197	0	N	0	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Macedonia	Mr. Hilton Fort, 111 Robinson Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	42	0	1,109	0	N	32	0	7	250	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Midview	Mr. Paul Williams, Rt. 2, Box 389, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	50	0	112	0	N	0	0	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Sinai	Mr. Thomas Jolly, 2621 Ellis Ferry Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0		1,600	0	N	0	0	0	156	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Dr. Wade Dellinger

Address: 1575 N. Oak Drive City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ.	53 State paper in budget
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ray Whisnant, 1047 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	4	0	0	150	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
New Bethel	Mr. W. E. Falls, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1	0	0	951	0	N	0	0	0	142	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Camp Creek	Mr. Willie D. Brooks, 103 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	9	0	0	46	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New Hope	Mr. H. L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 476, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	8	0	2,688	0	N	10	0	3	120	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
New Prospect	Mr. J. L. Allen, P.O. Box 1112 Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	688	0	N	0	0	0	65	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Normans Grove	Mr. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 119, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	11	0	647	0	N	3	0	0	63	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Northside	Mr. Douglas Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 301-Y, Shelby 28086	0	0	0	0	12	0	316	0	N	0	0	2	150	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Mr. Gene Ballard, Rt. 3, Box 721, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,200	1	N	0	0	10	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Oak View	Mr. David Caldwell, 191 White Plains Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	9	0	460	0	N	10	0	0	115	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pathway		0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	R	2	0	0	30	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Patterson Grove	Mr. Jack Scism, Rt. 5, Box 734, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	6	0	3,028	0	N	13	0	1	208	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Patterson Springs	Mr. Max Long, Rt. 1, Box 690, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	21	12	306	2	N	8	0	0	140	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Peach Street	Mr. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	6	0	628	0	N	12	0	1	35	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piedmont	Mr. Gary Ross, 312 Amherst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	238	0	N	6	0	0	80	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Plains View	Mr. Ronnie Morgan, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,034	0	N	10	0	0	150	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Otha Williams, Rt. 2, Box 45, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,869	0	N	2	0	0	150	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Paul Dover, Rt. 2, Box 506, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,041	0	N	10	0	0	120	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Bob Epley, 6116 Debby Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	65	18	1,003	0	N	18	0	3	246	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Polkville	Mr. Fred Mintz, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,250	0	N	20	0	3	230	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Poplar Springs	Mr. George Litton, 1007 Brookhaven Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1	0	0	25	30	2,104	4	N	18	0	0	390	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Vernon Martin, 823 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	6	0	930	1	N	0	2	7	200	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Ross Grove	Mr. Donald Weathers, 1285 Spurlin Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	3	0	1,031	0	N	2	0	0	100	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Sandy Plains	Mr. John Whitaker, Rt. 3, Box 493, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	17	0	521	0	N	9	0	0	123	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Shelby First	Mr. Linton Suttle, P.O. Box 1253, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	125	17	17,622	2	B	25	0	1	1,200	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Shelby Second	Mr. Phate McSwain, 131 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	19	0	3,022	0	N	25	0	1	110	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Temple	Mr. Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	14	0	515	0	N	7	0	0	70	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union	Mr. John Rudasill, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 439-A, Lawndale 28090	0	1	0	0	1	0	1,319	1	N	0	0	0	142	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Victory	Mr. Allen Graham, Rt. 4, Box 317, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	4	0	180	0	N	4	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Waco	Mr. Ronnie Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 69-A, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	8	0	758	2	N	0	0	0	91	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Wallace Grove	Mr. Donald R. Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	4	0	0	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westover	Mr. Bill Bridges, 1105 Gold St. Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	N	1	0	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westview	Dr. Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	19	0	2,243	0	N	16	0	0	203	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Zion	Mr. Hershel Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 148, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	13	1	1,822	1	N	14	1	1	212	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Zoar	Mr. Jim Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	18	0	2,220	1	N	6	0	0	225	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
	GRAND TOTALS	1	5	2	7	1,181	129	90,292	31		692	6	84	10608												

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1955	Zion, New Prospect Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S), Sandy Plains, Polkville	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain 1st	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby 1st	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby 1st	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain 1st Kings Mountain 2nd	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby 1st	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside, Shelby	Charles McMillan	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville,	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mountain 1st Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss

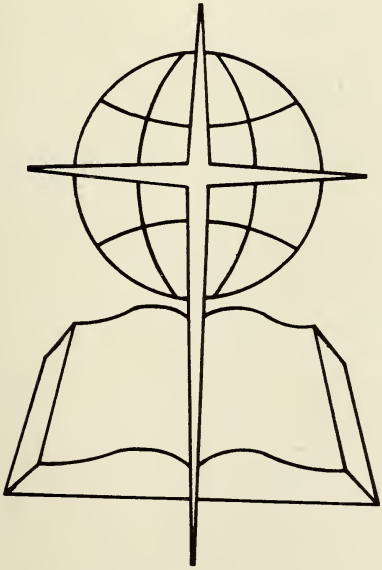
206.9756
M66ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1987



137th Annual Session

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Seventh
Annual Session

Held With
Eastside Baptist Church
Shelby
October 20-21, 1987

Next Session With
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
October 17, 1988
and
Patterson Springs Baptist Church
October 18, 1988

TABLE OF CONTENTS

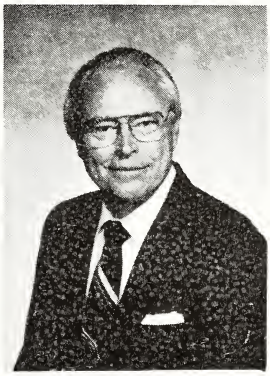
Dedication 3
Historical Sketch of Host Church 5
Associational Directory and Committees 6
Organizational Workers 11
Digest of Church Letters 13
Constitution/By-Laws 14
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 24
Assistant Pastors, Ministers of Education, Youth, & Recreation 25
Ministers Licensed During the Year 26
Ministers Ordained During the Year 26
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 26
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 27
Media Center Directors 29
Members Deceased During the Year 30
Historical Events of Interest 33
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 34
Program of Annual Meeting 39
Reports:
- Director of Missions 41
- Church & Community Ministries 45
- Executive Board 48
- Sunday School 49
- Church Training 49
- Brotherhood 49
- Woman's Missionary Union 50
- Music 50
- Constitution Changes 51
- Historian's Report 51
- Report on Associational Moderators 52
- Librarian's Report 53
- Memorials Report 54
- Ordination Committee 55
- Resolutions Committee 55
- Pastoral Ministries Committee 56
- Annuity Task Force 56
- Christopher Road Mission 57
- Treasurer's Report 1986-87 58
- Contributions from the Churches 61

Budget 1987-88 62
Tables:
- Statistical Tables 66
- Historical Table 84

Church Groups by Area & Map Found in Center of Book

DEDICATION

Dr. Clyde Chapman was a man of great love and compassion. To all who knew him, he was a friend. Truly, he was a man of God. He loved the work to which God had called him. He loved the people he was called to under shepherd. He was ordained into the Gospel ministry by the Dover Baptist Church.



Clyde was born December 13, 1917 in Cliffside, North Carolina, but the family later moved to Cleveland County. He was educated in the Cleveland County schools, having graduated from the Lattimore High School. He went on to Wake Forest College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, where he received the Doctorate of Theology degree.

He was pastor of churches in Swepsonville, North Carolina; Lexington, Kentucky; Spencer, North Carolina and in 1973 was called as pastor of Poplar Springs Baptist Church in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Clyde was married to the former Sue Whitesides. To this union was born two children, David and Susan.

Clyde had retired about a year and a half before the Lord called him home on July 30, 1987. Because of his illness he was never really able to enjoy his retirement time. Yet in it all his trust was in the Lord who was his ever present help.

The verse of scripture that comes to mind as I remember Dr. Clyde Chapman is found in II Timothy 4:7-8. "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them that love his appearing." To God be the glory.

C.A. Kirby, Interim Pastor
Mulls Memorial Baptist Church

IN MEMORIAM

Forrest Chalmers Feezor was born July 1, 1892 on a farm eight miles south of Lexington, N.C. One of eight children, he was named after Confederate calvary general Nathan Bedford Forrest and Scottish preacher and mathematician, Thomas Chalmers (1780-1847). Despite little family interest in religion, Forrest accepted Jesus as savior when he was eight and made a public commitment five years later at Jersey Baptist Church.

A desire for education led him to leave the farm at age eighteen and enroll in the fifth grade in a private school near Churchland, N.C. During the time at Churchland he began to feel that he should be a minister. One day while plowing he told the Lord he wasn't sure what a call to the ministry was, but would accept it as a sign from the Lord if someone asked him to preach. While still in the field he was approached by an emmisary from a church needing a supply preacher the following Sunday. He was ordained by Jersey Baptist in 1916 while still in high school.

Admitted to Wake Forest College, he excelled in studies, debating and oratory. Although he had never seen a football game, he was recruited by the football and basketball coaches because of his size and strength. He was a star in both sports and was captain of the basketball team.

He attended Southern Seminary and following his graduation, he made a study tour of Palestine, Europe, England and Scotland. Returning to America, he became professor of Bible at William-Jewell College in Liberty, Mo. Two years later he resigned to become pastor of Second Baptist Church in Liberty.

While pastor at Liberty, he married Jessie Ray Fuller, youth director of First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas. Dr. George W. Truett performed the September 15, 1927 ceremony.

On January 1, 1932, the Feezors moved to the pastorate of the Tabernacle Baptist Church in Raleigh, N.C. During the ministry at Raleigh, the Feezors adopted two baby girls. He was a crusader against moral evils, entered the new radio ministry, was President of the North Carolina Baptist Convention.

In 1943 he was called to the pastorate of the 4,000 member Broadway Baptist Church in Fort Worth, Texas.

At age 54 in 1946, he became pastor of the First Baptist Church in Waco, Texas. While pastor at Waco, he was elected President of the Baptist General Convention of Texas and First Vice-president of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Texas Baptists called him to be the Executive Secretary of their convention in 1953. At the mandatory retirement age of 68 he ended eight and one half years of service in that position.

Having served 16 years on the Foreign Mission Board and made many overseas trips to visit with missionaries, his mission commitment was realized when he spent a year as pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church in Tapei, Taiwan. Other notable items of service included regular sermons over the short-wave "Voice of America" from 1952-55. He served as Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, trustee of Meredith College and Baylor University. He received The Master of Theology degree from the University of Chicago and honorary doctoral degrees from Wake Forest, Baylor, and Campbell Universities and Gardner-Webb College.

Known as a man of prayer, he led a prayer for world peace at the 1955 Baptist World Alliance by asking delegates from Russian and Iron Curtain Countries to hold hands with delegates from America and the West.

During his 20 years of "retirement", Dr. Feezor served churches in Texas, Georgia, Wisconsin, and North Carolina as interim pastor. He moved to Shelby in 1976.

On December 2, 1986, Dr. Forrest Chalmers Feezor left his body here to go into the presence of the Lord.

Rev. Royce Ballew, Pastor
Waco Baptist Church

A Brief History Of Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby

Eastside Baptist Church was organized in December, 1921, with thirty-one charter members. The first pastor, Rev. C.O. Johnson, led in building the first auditorium and was pastor for one year. Others who have served as pastors are: Rev. W.G. Camp, Rev. H.E. Waldrop, Rev. R.P. Hamby, Rev. W.P. Biggerstaff, Rev. E.B. Hicks, and Rev. W.W. Padgett who pastored the church for twenty-six years.

In 1971, under Rev. Padgett's leadership, the church moved from Buffalo Street to its present location on Wyke Road. Some years later, an activities building and ball field were constructed. The present structure, which provides 21,500 square feet of floor space, is located on nine acres of land. The total property value is in excess of $1,000,000.00.

The church expanded its program in 1983 by calling Dr. Harold E. Fite as associate pastor. In 1985, Dr. Fite was called as pastor of Eastside Baptist Church.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Rev. Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Jeff Brendle, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Cline W. Borders, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Bob Davis, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer ..... Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Office Manager ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
CCM Secretary ..... Mrs. Jane Brendle, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Billy Cooper, Moderator ..... P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Jeff Brendle, Vice Moderator ..... 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Cline W. Borders, Director of Missions ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Bob Davis, Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk/Treasurer ..... P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director ..... P.O. Box 297, Waco
Rev. Dave Gordon, Church Training Director ..... P.O. Box 116, Earl
Mr. Harold Wright, Brotherhood Director ..... Rt. 3, Box 231, Blacksburg
Mrs. Aloma Falls, WMU Director ..... Rt. 2, Box 412-C, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Dana B. Jenkins, Music Director ..... 2106 Tower Dr., Apt. 2, Shelby
Rev. Paul Wall, President, Pastors' Conference ..... 2222 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. Keith Dixon, Chmn. Nominating Committee ..... Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby
Rev. Dave Gordon, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... P.O. Box 116, Earl
Rev. Ralph Lail, Chmn. Membership Committee ..... 1207 Cherryville Rd., Shelby
Dr. Jim Richardson, Chmn. Finance Committee ..... Rt. 2, Box 234-H, Shelby
Rev. Bob Collins, Chmn. Evangelism Committee ..... P.O. Box 629, Kings Mountain
Mr. Fred Flowers, Chmn. Christian Life Community ..... 606 S. Washington St., Shelby
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Youth for Christ Director ..... P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Paul Wall, Chmn. Strategy Planning Committee ..... 2222 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. Terry Gold, Audiovisual Coordinator ..... 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Rev. Jeff Brendle, Chairman ..... 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Moderator, Rev. Billy Cooper ..... P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Director of Missions, Rev. Cline W. Borders ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Director of Church & Community Ministries, Rev. Bob Davis ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer, Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss ..... P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Finance Committee Chairman, Dr. Jim Richardson ..... Rt. 2, Box 234-H, Shelby
Sunday School Director, Rev. Royce Ballew ..... P.O. Box 297, Waco
Church Training Director, Rev. Dave Gordon ..... P.O. Box 116, Earl
Brotherhood Director, Mr. Harold Wright ..... Rt. 3, Box 231, Blacksburg
WMU Director, Mrs. Aloma Falls ..... Rt. 2, Box 412-C, Kings Mountain
President, Pastors' Conference, Rev. Paul Wall ..... 2222 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Audiovisual Coordinator, Rev. Terry Gold ..... 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Dave Gordon, Chairman, Grover Group
Rev. Alton Martin, Polkville Group
Mrs. Inez Connor, Shelby Group
Mr. Ken Ledford, Polkville Group
Mr. Gene Wray, Lattimore Group
Mr. Charlton Bozard, Lattimore Group

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Rev. Jeff Brendle, Chairman
Sunday School Director, Rev. Royce Ballew
Church Training Director, Rev. Dave Gordon
Brotherhood Director, Mr. Harold Wright
WMU Director, Mrs. Aloma Falls
Music Director, Mrs. Dana Bucher Jenkins

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1987-1988

*Denotes Church Group +Denotes Year Term Expires

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. John Bridges, Chairman, Polkville* ..... +1988
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Lattimore 1989
Rev. Sam Snyder, Kings Mountain 1990
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk/Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Jeff Brendle, Waco 1988
Rev. Mike Cothran, Shelby 1989
Rev. Bob Collins, Chairman, Kings Mountain 1989
Rev. Alton Martin, Polkville 1990
Rev. Phil Waugh, Grover 1990

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. G.M. Wacaster, Jr., Lattimore 1988
Dr. Jim Richardson, Chairman, Lattimore 1988
Mr. Hershel Cook, Polkville 1989
Mr. Fred Mauney, Waco 1989
Mr. Tom Tate, Kings Mountain 1990
Mr. Paul Dover, Grover 1990
Clerk/Treasurer

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ann Scism, Kings Mountain 1988
Mr. Ronald Nanney, Shelby 1988
Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco 1989
Rev. Eddie Grigg, Grover 1989
Rev. Dan Jolly, Chairman, Shelby 1990

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Blanche Warlick, Polkville 1988
Rev. Keith Dixon, Chairman, Lattimore 1988
Rev. J.C. Goare, Shelby 1989
Mr. Fred Weaver, Kings Mountain 1989
Mrs. Velma Ellis, Lattimore 1990
Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, Grover 1990

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Chairman, Shelby 1988
Mr. Jim Horn, Shelby 1989
Rev. Ed Sessom, Lattimore 1990

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Betty Blanton, Shelby 1988
Mrs. Janie Lowman, Waco 1988
Rev. Bill Tarlton, Polkville 1989
Rev. Ralph Lail, Chairman, Waco 1990
Rev. Bill Lockaby, Shelby 1990

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. C.A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman, Lattimore 1988
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Shelby 1989
Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby 1990

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Janie Hamby, Grover 1988
Mr. Hugh Falls, Kings Mountain 1988
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Lattimore 1989
Mrs. David Beam, Polkville 1989
Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman, Lattimore 1989
Mr. Clifford Hughes, Shelby 1990
Ms. Jane Jolley, Shelby 1990

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Arthur Collum, Waco 1988
Dr. Harold Fite, Chairman, Shelby 1989
Rev. Joey Tomlin, Waco 1990

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Waco 1988
Mrs. Carrie Rogers, Lattimore 1988
Dr. Harold Fite, Shelby 1989
Mr. Fred Flowers, Chairman, Shelby 1989
Mrs. Glenda Drum, Waco 1990
Rev. Gene Hardin, Kings Mountain 1990

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Pauline Harrill, 434-6223 ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Catherine Martin, 487-4748 ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Inez Connor, 487-5482 ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Dessie Cox, 487-9900 ..... Waco Group

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Rev. Bob Davis, CCM Director, Chairman, Shelby
Mr. Eddie Ross, Chairman, Prison Camp Ministry, Shelby
Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Jail Ministry, Shelby
Mrs. Anne Cook, Chairman, Migrant Ministry, Polkville
Mrs. Diane Coles, Chairman, Juvenile Court Ministry, Shelby
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chairman, Literacy Ministry, Kings Mountain
Ms. Bonnie Doughtie, Chairman, Emergency & Relief Ministry, Lattimore
Mrs. Catherine Denton, Chairman, Developmentally Handicapped Ministry, Polkville
Mrs. Vicki Blanton, Chairman, Visually Handicapped Ministry, Shelby
Mrs. Cindy Melton, Chairman, Christmas Toy Store Ministry, Lattimore
Rev. Stan Webb, Chairman, Substance Abuse Committee, Waco

SUB-COMMITTEES OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

PRISON:
Mr. Eddie Ross, Chairman, Shelby
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Shelby
Mr. David Bramlett, Shelby
Mr. Stanley Whitaker, Grover
Mr. Rickey Powell, Shelby

JAIL:
Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Shelby
Mr. Johnny Ware, Shelby
Mr. Richard McSwain, Shelby
Mr. A.B. Davidson, Shelby

MIGRANT:
Mrs. Anne Cook, Chairman, Polkville
Mr. Charles Beam, Polkville
Mrs. Carolyn Spangler, Polkville
Mrs. Betty Blanton, Shelby
Rev. Bill Ewing, Polkville

JUVENILE COURT:
Mrs. Diane Coles, Chairman, Shelby
Mr. Cleve Rayfield, Shelby
Mrs. Linda Fern, Lattimore
Mrs. Gloria Wesson, Lattimore
Mrs. Joyce Lynn, Kings Mountain

LITERACY:
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chairman, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Marie Stanley, Shelby
Mrs. Nancy Rumfelt, Shelby
Mrs. Ann Scism, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Georgia Cline, Lattimore

EMERGENCY AND RELIEF:
Ms. Bonnie Doughtie, Chairman, Lattimore
Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby
Mrs. Martha Green, Waco
Mrs. Vernice Dudley, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Aloma Falls, Kings Mountain

DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED:
Mrs. Catherine Denton, Chairman, Polkville
Mrs. Marla Bralley, Polkville
Mrs. Dianne Davis, Shelby
Mrs. Carol Dedmon, Kings Mountain
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Lattimore

VISUALLY HANDICAPPED:
Mrs. Vicki Blanton, Chairman, Shelby
Mrs. Alta Pernell, Shelby
Mrs. Ruth Stone, Grover
Mrs. Mae Kendrick, Shelby
Mr. James Kendrick, Shelby

TOY STORE:
Mrs. Cindy Melton, Chairman, Shelby
Mrs. Katherine Spangler, Shelby
Mrs. Jeanne Thornton, Waco
Mrs. Jean Adams, Polkville
Mr. J.W. Gantt, Waco
Mrs. Christine Hayes, Lattimore
Mrs. Lynne Wilson, Lattimore

SUBSTANCE ABUSE:
Rev. Stan Webb, Chairman, Waco
Mrs. Vickie White, Lattimore
Mr. Bob L. Davis, Waco
Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Grover

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Wallace, Chairman, Shelby 1988
Mr. Harold McSwain, Shelby 1988
Dr. Terry Fern, Waco 1989
Mr. Stan Andrews, Lattimore 1989
Mrs. Cindy Waugh, Grover 1990
Ms. Betty Wright, Waco 1990

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Phil Waugh, Grover 1988
Rev. Mike Cothran, Shelby 1988
Rev. Brian Taule, Kings Mountain 1989
Mr. Thirlen Osborne, Lattimore 1989
Rev. Paul Wall, Chairman, Shelby 1990
Dr. Randy Gardner, Kings Mountain 1990

YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE

Rev. Glenn Davenport, Chairman, Shelby 1988
Rev. James Rice, Grover 1988
Dr. Jim Richardson, Lattimore 1989
Mrs. Marla Bralley, Polkville 1989
Mr. David Putnam, Waco 1990
Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Grover 1990

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. C.O. Greene, Polkville 1988
Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby 1989
Rev. Cecil Buff, Polkville, Chairman 1990

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Terry Bird, Chairman, Polkville 1988
Rev. Richard Plyler, Kings Mountain 1988
Ms. Bonnie Doughtie, Lattimore 1989
Rev. Ed Sessom, Lattimore 1989
Rev. Ken Cobb, Polkville 1990
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Lattimore 1990

CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn, Lattimore 1988
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Grover 1988
Rev. Terry Gold, Shelby 1989
Mr. Joe Collins, Waco 1989
Rev. Jesse Bailey, Chairman, Kings Mountain 1990
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby 1990

SPECIAL GIFTS COMMITTEE

Mr. G.M. Wacaster, Jr., Lattimore 1988
Mrs. Carlos Young, Shelby 1988
Mr. Edwin Moore, Chairman, Kings Mountain 1988
Mr. Paul Fulton, Kings Mountain 1989
Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain 1989
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Waco 1989
Miss Louise Hamrick, Lattimore 1989
Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Jr., Polkville 1989
Mr. Jimmy Greene, Shelby 1990
Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby 1990
Mr. Yates Harbison, Kings Mountain 1990
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Shelby 1990
Mr. Homer Starnes, Grover 1990

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Gladys Ledbetter, Kings Mountain 1988
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Chairman, Shelby 1989
Mr. George Hamrick, Shelby 1990

CENTRAL PROSPECT FILE COMMITTEE

Rev. Larry Morris, Shelby 1988
Mr. Joe Collins, Waco 1989
Rev. Brian Taule, Chairman, Kings Mountain 1990

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Chairman, Lattimore
Mrs. Martha Greene, Waco
Rev. W.J. Lockaby, Shelby
Mr. Xi Bradley, Polkville
Miss Delores White, Kings Mountain

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby
AUDITOR
Mrs. Phyllis Johnson ..... Shelby
CHAIRMAN OF LIBRARY COUNCIL
Mrs. Bonnie Price ..... Lattimore
HISTORIAN
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
YOUTH FOR CHRIST DIRECTOR
Rev. Glenn Davenport ..... Shelby
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. Dana Bucher Jenkins ..... Grover
TRUSTEES
Mr. J.A. West, 1988 ..... Shelby
Mr. Dan Jones, 1989 ..... Lattimore
Mr. Tom Tate, 1990 ..... Kings Mountain
AUDIOVISUAL COORDINATOR
Rev. Terry Gold ..... Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Ms. Linda Ellis, Waco
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Rev. John Hunter, Shelby
Homebound Activities Director ..... Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Shelby
Outreach Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins, Waco
Age Group Directors:
Preschool ..... Ms. Linda Ellis, Waco
Children ..... Mrs. Cindy Waugh, Grover
Youth .....
Adult ..... Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Rev. David Gordon, Grover
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Mickey Heyward, Grover
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Keith Dixon, Lattimore
Preschool Leader ..... Mrs. Valerie Wall, Shelby
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Jeane Adams, Polkville
Youth Leader ..... Mrs. Sandy Ledbetter, Lattimore

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Shelby
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Norman King, Kings Mountain
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. John Bridges, Polkville
Annuity Board ..... Dr. Garland Hendricks, Lattimore
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams, Lattimore
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Grover
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders, Waco

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1987-88

WMU Director: Aloma Falls, Kings Mountain First 739-7663
Assistant WMU Director: Martha Yarbro, Kings Mountain First 739-5262
Baptist Women Director:
Assistant Baptist Women Director:
BYW Director: Carol Addis, Patterson Springs 487-5297
Assistant BYW Director: Christine Hayes, Pleasant Ridge 434-6878
Acteens Director: Daphene Roberts, Pleasant Ridge 434-7786
Assistant Acteens Director: Dorothy Young, Shelby First 487-6037
G.A. Director: Teala McSwain, Zion 538-7059
Assistant G.A. Director: Cindy Melton, Double Springs 434-9217
Mission Friends Director: Mickie Hamrick, Zoar 487-9913
Assistant Mission Friends Director: Libby Glenn, Mt. Sinai 487-0777
Secretary-Treasurer: Doris Austell, New Hope 487-9744
Mission Action Director: Anne Cook, Casar 538-9695
Assistant Action Director: Diane Martin, Polkville 538-7882
Enlargement Director: Janice Humphries, Pleasant Ridge 434-7366
Centennial Director: Thelma Murphee, Macedonia 739-6018
Centennial Assistants: Inez Connor, Virginia Bost, Carrie Wacaster and Eoline Hord
Nominating Committee: Thelma Murphee, Macedonia 739-6018
Lynn Wilson, Beaver Dam 434-2633
Gertrude Allen, Shelby Second 487-5923
Glenda Drum, Elizabeth 482-0063

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... Mr. Harold Wright, Grover
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Rod Mauney, Kings Mountain
Baptist Men's Director ..... Mr. Bulo Price, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby
R.A. Leader .....
Nominating Committee ..... Jim Banks
Everett Hollifield
Bobby Joe Kendrick

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Paul Wall, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Dr. Gene Watterson, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. Jeff Brendle, Waco

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS WIVES AUXILIARY

President ..... Mrs. Edna Hill
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Sarah Goare
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ethel Wells
Program Committee ..... Mrs. Margaret Lockaby, Chairman
..... Mrs. Grace Lucas
Publicity Chairman ..... Mrs. Jane Brendle
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Marie Wall, Chairman
Mrs. Ollie Mae Wood

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Rev. Dan Jolly, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Rev. Ed Sessom, Lattimore
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ben Davis, Shelby

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1985-86	1986-87
Grand total mission expenditures	$1,447,488	$1,532,920
Total local expenditures	8,839,224	7,648,556
Staff salaries	2,770,681	2,908,395
Total receipts	9,089,266	10,235,038
Gifts per member	322	359
Gifts per member to Cooperative Program	25	26
Cooperative Program gifts	702,257	739,194
Associational missions gifts	145,265	158,876
State Mission gifts	54,433	47,573
Home Mission gifts	96,598	112,099
Foreign Mission gifts	221,948	262,087
Children's Homes	11,236	15,241
Hospital	5,255	8,769
Christian Education	28,285	26,497
Baptisms	*551	491
Church membership	28,191	28,522
Sunday School enrollment	17,048	17,118
Average weekly Sunday School attendance	9,154	8,937
Church Training enrollment	3,760	4,350

*84 of these were baptisms from The Good News America Revivals.

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following:

(1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperation among the member churches;
(2) the ministering of spiritual and physical needs of people;
(3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance and training for member churches;
(4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Church & Community Development Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)

3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Church & Community Development Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Church Reconciliation Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
19. Memorials Committee (By-Law IV, Section 23)
20. Youth for Christ (By-Law IV, Section 22)
21. Pastorial Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 24)
22. Church Survey and Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 25)
23. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its dilberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be an ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive Committee and Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the

Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, serve as chairman of Youth for Christ Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in selection, production and use of audiovisual material. Upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders. He shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloging and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Chairperson of the Church & Community Development Committee, President of the Pastors' Conference, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, President of the Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Long-Range Planning Committee, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

2. When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for secur-

ing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. —will not increase the total budget.
2. —will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. —will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. —will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

The funds to be disbursed should a shortfall of general funds receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense.

Any disbursement of funds from the contingency fund must be upon a recommendation of the Finance Committee and approval of the Executive Committee.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the ANNUAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. DEDICATE THE ANNUAL MINUTES TO A DESERVING PERSON.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of six members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: THE CHURCH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

A. Purpose—The purpose of the Church & Community Development Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization—The Church & Community Development Committee shall be composed of the chairpersons of the component sub-committees. Resource personnel will be the WMU Director and/or the Mission Action Director of the W.M.U., Brotherhood Director and/or the Baptist Men's Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Director of Missions.

C. SUB-COMMITTEES:

1. PRISON MINISTRIES—The Prison Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local prison camp.

2. JAIL MINISTRIES—The Jail Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local jail.

3. MIGRANT MINISTRIES—The Migrant Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries among the migrant farm workers.

4. JUVENILE COURT MINISTRIES—The Juvenile Court Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries to the Juvenile Court personnel and clientele.

5. LITERACY MINISTRIES—The Literacy Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the slow readers, non-readers and non-English speaking persons in developing and improving reading skills.

6. EMERGENCY RELIEF MINISTRIES—The Emergency Relief Ministries shall be composed of at least (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the economically disadvantaged persons of Cleveland County.

7. DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY MINISTRIES—The Developmental Disability Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Developmental Disabled persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

8. VISUALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES—The Visually Handicapped Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Visually Handicapped persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

9. CHRISTMAS TOY STORE—The Christmas Toy Store Ministry shall be composed of at least (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministry to parents of needy children during the Christmas season.

10. SUBSTANCE ABUSE MINISTRY—The Substance Abuse Ministry shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to address the needs of those afflicted with substance abuse problems and their families.

The personnel of the sub-committees shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to those included in the job description written above, and to encourage participation by the churches in ministries conducted on the associational level.

D. MEETING—The personnel of the sub-committees will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry. The Christian Ministry Development Committee shall meet annually for their planning and training.

Section 18: THE CHURCH RECONCILIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of the present Moderator as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Development Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: THE STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE, composed of five members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE, composed of a director and six members, shall be responsible for promoting and coordinating the following activities:

1. Youth Council Sessions.
2. Quarterly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Serve as a support group to the Associational Summer Youth Worker.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 23: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons, and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 24: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Pastoral Ministries Committee shall be composed of six ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Survey and Extension Committee shall be composed of six members and shall encourage the Association to respond to the need for new churches and the development of young congregations. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to keep abreast of the growth and development of the townships within the Association and encourage the appropriate responses.

Section 26: Members of all these committees, except the CHURCH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII CHURCH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment – The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function – The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church & Community Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Development Director according to By-Law VII Sections 1 and 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Fletcher McGinnis, Rt. 3, Box 364, Ellenboro ..... Beaver Dam
R.W. Abrams, P.O. Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
G.H. Allen, P.O. Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Ernest Blankenship, P.O. Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
P.A. Cline, P.O. Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
J.C. Goare, 1208 Westwood Drive, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
C.A. Kirby, P.O. Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert Lamb, P.O. Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
S.L. Lamm, P.O. Box 173, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
T.M. Linnens, P.O. Box 161, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz, P.O. Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
James McAllister, P.O. Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Richard McBride, Elon College, Elon ..... Boiling Springs
Vann Murrell, P.O. Box 901, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Jack Partain, P.O. Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
C.W. Walker, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Craven Williams, Raleigh ..... Boiling Springs
Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 732, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
C.O. Greene ..... Double Shoals
Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 327, Shelby ..... Dover
Virgil Bailey, 320 Patton Drive #3, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Cline W. Borders,1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rocky Gregory, 213 Elizabeth Church Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Mack Hyder, Shelby ..... Elliott Memorial
Hillard Tutherow, 109 James St., Cherryville ..... Emmanuel
Ed Sessom, Rt. 2, Box 81-A, Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Francis Gehring, 803 W. Mountain St., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Reg Alexander, P.O. Box 867, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Bob Davis, 406 Hawthorne Road, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
James Jordan, Rt. 3, Box 128, Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Richard Young, 314 Amhurst Drive, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Robert Greene, 228An Ho Street, Chiayi, 600 Taiwan, China ..... Kings Mtn. First
William Roberson, P.O. Box 7506, Airmail Exchange, Manila ..... Kings Mtn. First
Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Bill Lee, P.O. Box 335, Lawndale ..... Lawndale
Lee Puckett, 500 York Road, Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
T.J. Gasperson, Wingate ..... Patterson Springs
Yates Smith, Box 664, Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Springs
Wray Barrett, Rt. 2, Box 494A, Kings Mountain ..... Pleasant Hill
B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Drive, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Drive, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
J.E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Box 40, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Charles Moss, 117 Leslie Drive, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Steve Austin, 810 Rhodann Drive, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Charles Freeman, P.O. Box 1153, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Edwin McGinnis, 114 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Oliver Price, 8800 Roakwood Rd., Shelby ..... Sandy Plains
John Drayer, 806 Waters Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First

Noel Lykins, Rt. 10, Box 3A, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Roland Leath, 208 Worthington Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First
R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn. ..... Shelby First
Marlow Stroup, 505 Gardner Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First
E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Christopher White, 303 W. Marion Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Ben Davis, 703 Hamrick Street, Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Max Burgin, 6132 Farver Road, McLean, Virginia ..... Union
Preston Swink, 1022 Toms Street, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Drive, Shelby ..... Westview
W.V. Tarlton, 2711 Polkville Road, Shelby ..... Zion
Dan Jolly, 5307 Spring Lane, Shelby ..... Zoar

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND RECREATION

Clayton Ollis, 804 Rhodes Avenue, Kings Mountain ..... Allen Memorial
Charles Jones, Rt. 1, Cherryville ..... Allen Memorial
Ladell Shields, Rt. 2, Box 194-8, Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Lynn Wentz, Box 871 GWC, Boiling Springs ..... Bethany
Marty Cocking, 411 Beaumonde Avenue, Shelby ..... Bethel
H. Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant Street, Shelby ..... Bethel
Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Road, Shelby ..... Bethlehem
Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Mark W. Jones, Box 917, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
James Byrd, P.O. Box 982, Boiling Springs ..... Calvary
Henry Dorsey, Rt. 3, Box 379A, Lawndale ..... Casar
Lynn Newton, 1159 Woodhill Drive, Shelby ..... Dover
Bill Proctor, Rt. 4, Box 176, Shelby ..... Dover
Joe Collins, 101 Grayfield Road, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
David Putnam, Jr., 1408 Kings Road, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Ann Dellinger, P.O. Box 185, Fallston ..... Fallston
Pat Webster, Rt. 5, Box 469A, Shelby ..... Fallston
Bobby and Pam Watson, P.O. Box 472, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Martha Wright, P.O. Box 447, Grover ..... Grover First
Lynn Rowland, P.O. Box 513, Grover ..... Grover First
Morris Jordan, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Evelyn Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 679, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. Second
George Melton, Rt. 4, Box 337, Kings Mountain ..... Love Valley
Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
J. Charles Cabaniss, Rt. 1, Box 748, Grover ..... New Hope
Carroll Brackett, Rt. 3, Box 545, Kings Mountain ..... Oak Grove
Dan Deaton, Rt. 5, Box 540C, Kings Mountain ..... Oak Grove
William Lynn, 211 White Street, Gastonia ..... Oak View
Dana Jenkins, 2106 Tower Drive #2, Shelby ..... Patterson Springs
Forest Collins, Long Branch Road, Grover ..... Piedmont
Rick Hamrick, P.O. Box 409, Polkville ..... Polkville
Bob Hendrick, Rt. 3, Box 715DD, Shelby ..... Polkville
Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44B, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Road, Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Ronnie Bowers, P.O. Box 851, Boiling Springs ..... Putnam Memorial

Mary Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby ..... Sandy Plains
William A. Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Donald Hamrick, P.O. Box 483, Blacksburg, SC ..... Victory
Sandra Flowers, Rt. 4, Box 496, Kings Mountain ..... Victory
Rex Rhyne, Box 757 GWC, Boiling Springs ..... Waco
Marla Bralley, 703 Polkville Road, Shelby ..... Zion
Alice Cullinan, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Springs ..... Zoar
Wendy Webber, 2200 S. Lafayette Street, Shelby ..... Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Tommy Armour, P.O. Box 467, Boiling Springs ..... Bethel
Melvin Proctor, 602 Marion Street, Kings Mountain ..... David
David White, 1005 Charles Road, Shelby ..... Dover
Chris Masters, 4819 Polkville Road, Shelby ..... Union
Garry Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 301, Cherryville ..... Waco
Donald Clarke, Kenya, East Africa ..... Zoar

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEARS

Darrell Revels, 107 Fenely Avenue #J-4, Louisville, KY ..... Elizabeth
Donald Clarke, Kenya, East Africa ..... Zoar

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Dennis Helms, Hubert Stone, Charles Carrigan

BEAVER DAM: Doug Weathers, Tom Latham

BETHANY: Grier Blackburn, William Hudson, Oliver Neal

BETHLEHEM: Willis Harmon, Lamar Herndon

BOILING SPRINGS: P.A. Cline, Dorothy Edwards

BUFFALO: Bertha Lackey, Margaret Goodman

CALVARY: Dan Wallace, Jean Wallace

CARPENTERS GROVE: Mrs. D.C. Carpenter, Mrs. Harry Hart, Leslie Seagle

CASAR: Gene Parker, Fay Melton, Herman Melton

CHURCHILL DRIVE: John Hunter, W.M. Watterson

DAVID: Louise McSwain, Mae Matheny

DOUBLE SHOALS: Warren Hoyle, Yvonne Hoyle

DOVER: David Southards, Tommy Webb

EASTSIDE KINGS MOUNTAIN: Dale Thornburg, Leonard Anderson

EASTSIDE SHELBY: J.E. Blanton, Andy Martin

ELIZABETH: Tom Curry, Joe Mauney

EMMANUEL: Betty Black, David Rabb

FALLSTON: Harold Spurling, Hoyle Wright

FLINT HILL: Ed Sessom, Mafrey Sessom

GROVER FIRST: Mike Hawkins, Hood Watterson

IMMANUEL: Boyce Burton, Bill Lazenby

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Robert Collins

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Bill Alexander

LATTIMORE: J.B. Williams, Tom Lattimore, Ernest Hardin
LAWNDALE: John Bridges, Fred Beam, Minnie Anna Forney
LOVE VALLEY: George Melton, R.R. Van Dyke
MACEDONIA: Ruth Lynn, Gaynelle Ruppe
MOUNT SINAI: Frank Ellis, J.D. Rollins
MULLS MEMORIAL: Hal Hendrick, Earl Johnson
NEW HOPE: Wilson Randall, H.L. Starnes
NORTHSIDE: Stanley Webb, R.J. Price
OAK GROVE: Dwight Hurdt, Jack Bell
OAK VIEW: Glenn Spearman, M/M George Davis
PATTERSON GROVE: Richard Plyler, Jack Scism, Norman Webster
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rufus Clark, Harold Jackson
PEACH STREET: R.R. Ingle, Leo Greene
PIEDMONT: Reuben Navy
PLAINS VIEW: M/M William Ewing, Linda Howard, Joe Sneed
PLEASANT GROVE: M/M Charles Wright
PLEASANT HILL: Frank Cornwell, Jack Beam
POLKVILLE: Xi Bradley, Howard Johannessen
POPLAR SPRINGS: Bonnie Price, John W. Hamrick
ROSS GROVE: Edwin McGinnis, Hal Dedmon, Donald Weathers
SANDY PLAINS: Wayne Whitaker, Winslow Wright
SHELBY FIRST: E.B. Hicks, Noel Lykins
SHELBY SECOND: M/M Ben Davis
TEMPLE: Elva Nicholson, Maven Blackwell, Rev./Mrs. Eugene Hardin
UNION: Mary Harris, Chris Masters
WACO: Vivi Penya
WESTVIEW: David Lucas, Paul Cole
ZION: Russell Fitts, Gary Gragg, Mabel Wellmon
ZOAR: Mary Kirkendall, Sarah Hollifield

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Dennis Helms, Era Fortenberry, Gazzie Allen, Lizzie Bowen

BEAVER DAM: Margaret Brooks, Flay Brooks, Bonnie Jones, J.D. Jones, Keever Lovelace

BETHANY: Ruth Sanders

BETHEL: Lawton Neely, Marty Cocking, Thomas Armour

BETHLEHEM: Randy Gardner, Douglas McDaniel, Rod Mauney, Edith Reynolds, Willis Harmon

BOILING SPRINGS: Buddy Corbin, Bonnie Doughtie, Charlton Bozard, Robert Abrams, Elva Abrams, Dorothy Edwards, P.A. Cline, Georgia Cline

BUFFALO: Ralph Lail, Bertha Lackey, Margaret Goodman, J.Y. Roper, Ann Hord, Daisy Cabaniss

CALVARY: Dan Wallace, Jean Wallace

CARPENTERS GROVE: Archie Chapman, Annie Warlick, Mrs. Leslie Seagle

CASAR: Mae Bridwell, Hilary Bridwell, Jr., Mary Lou Palmer, J.C. Palmer, Jan Rutledge, Kevin Rutledge

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Sam Snyder, Vernice Dudley, Ruby Haskin, Jerry Edmonson

CHURCHILL DRIVE: John Hunter, Forest Hill, Marietta Floyd

DAVID: Mae Matheny, Louise McSwain, Thelma Gladden

DOUBLE SHOALS: Russell Hinton, C.O. Greene, Mrs. C.O. Greene, Clevie Spangler, Ralph Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Fred A. Mauney, Osborne Lee, Mrs. Osborne Lee, Baxter Scruggs, Bertha Scruggs, M.M. Packard, Ruby Packard

DOVER: Jerry Rumfelt, Nancy Rumfelt, Dennis Shull, Beth Heffner, Judy Franks

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Harold Fite, Ernest Greene, Ethel Greene, Mrs. J.E. Blanton, Mrs. Sam Brown, Virgil Bailey, Lucy Bailey, Edward Ferrell, Mary Ferrell

ELIZABETH: Jeff Brendle, Jane Brendle, J.W. Gantt, Edna Gantt, Joe Mauney, Patsy Rinehardt, Jesse Thackerson, Charles Beam, Minnie Cornwell, Jessie Thomas

EMMANUEL: David Rabb

FAITH: John Case, George Frank Wright

FALLSTON: Hoyle Wright, Eloise Wright

FLINT HILL: Keith Dixon, Ed Sessom, Ralph Harrill, Verdie Pearson, Maebelle Ledbetter, Myrtle Ledbetter, Corene Hamrick

GROVER FIRST: Phil Waugh, Mrs. Beck Wright, Charles Wright

HIGHLAND: Glenn Short, Geneva Short, Florence Hannon, Lucille Dayberry

IMMANUEL: James Rice

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Bob Collins, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Nina Jones, Mrs. J.E. Hullender, Annie Roberts, Avalonia Weaver

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Morris Jordan, Gladys Ledbetter, William Ledbetter

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Eugene Land, Ivey Lankford, Evelyn Bridges, Wesley Kiser, Mrs. Wesley Kiser

LATTIMORE: Ernest Hardin, Margaret Hardin, Mrs. S.C. Harrill

LAWNDALE: John Bridges, Fred Denton, Catherine Denton, Jack Southard

LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mildred Arnold, Mamie Lou Allen, Forest Whisnant, Louis Booth, Sue Carter

MACEDONIA: Jesse Bailey, Delores White, Lillian Greene, Clara Brown, Hazel Smith, Ruth Lynn, Flossie Cloninger, Fayetta Barber, Gaynelle Ruppe

MOUNT SINAI: Broadus Heatherly, Velma Ellis, Violet Moore, Mrs. Jack Putnam

MULLS MEMORIAL: Thelma Hallman, Mrs. L.R. Hord, G.E. Wright, Ada Wright, Dorene Hoyle

NEW BETHEL: Terry Bird, W.E. Falls, Della Falls, James Southard, Mrs. James Southard

NEW BUFFALO: Caris Owens, Sue Perry, Stephanie Henson, Annie Panther

NEW HOPE: David Gordon, Marie Davis, Helen Burgess, W.C. Burgess, Mae Randall, Wilson Randall, Frances Sepaugh, Lucille Gibson

NEW PROSPECT: Arthur Collum, Dolly Collum, Willie Wright, Dorothy Wright

NORMANS GROVE: Mrs. Ray Warlick

NORTHSIDE: Stan Webb, Ann Camp, Lucille Cash, Madeline Sandlin

OAK GROVE: Ron Caulder, Mamie Bell, Judy Davis, Eva Mae Lovelace, Florence White, Franklin Davis, Bertie Stewart

PATTERSON GROVE: Hugh Falls

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Hugh Richardson, Dana Jenkins, Margaret Lipcomb, Summie Brackett, Melba Neal, Mrs. Ladenia Hardin, Rufus Clark

PEACH STREET: Rochelle Ingle, Ollie Ingle

PIEDMONT: Ollie Helms, Ledoux Ramsey, Alice Ramsey, Linda Spencer

PLEASANT GROVE: John Cornwell, Pressly Grigg, Betty Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Eddie Grigg, Edwin Kendrick, Juanita Kendrick, Mrs. Wells Lowery

PLEASANT RIDGE: Janice Humphries, Mrs. Yates Webb, Irene Wright, Alda Lookadoo

POLKVILLE: Alton Martin, Dorcas Hawkins, Ella Lee Burnette, Judy Glenn, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz, Judy Wright, Kenneth Ledford, Blanche Price, Fushia Powell

POPLAR SPRINGS: James Richardson, Ernest M. Smith, Mrs. Ernest Smith, Bonnie Price, Marell Bridges, Johnnie Queen, John W. Hamrick, Aileen Hamrick, Grady Hamrick, J.E. Bishop

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Larry Morris, Terry Gold, Morris Lang, Mrs. J.R. Webber

ROSS GROVE: Hugh Conley, Mrs. L.H. Ledford, LaLene Grigg, Thelma McGinnis

SANDY PLAINS: David Webb, Olna Price, Myrtle Price, Howard Grayson, Blanche Humphries, Marian Packard, Thomas Petty, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Gene Graham

SHELBY FIRST: Billy Cooper, Carlos Young, Fred Swift, Mrs. Fred Swift, Marion Adams, Bob Dills, E.B. Hicks, Mrs. E.B. Hicks, Glenn Davenport

SHELBY SECOND: W.J. Lockaby, Everette Walters, Mrs. Everette Walters, Alma Poston, Ben Davis, Mildred Davis

TEMPLE: Eugene Hardin, Mrs. Eugene Hardin, Mary Howell, Helen Ross, Carrie Hord, Mabel Teague

UNION: Ken Cobb, Inez Hoppes, Mary Harris, Gladys McIntyre, Bryte McEntire, Lillian Bridges

WACO: Royce Ballew, W.H. Lutz, Hill Carpenter, Mabel Carpenter

WALLACE GROVE: Lero Hudson

WESTOVER: Claude White, Frances White, Ralph Towery, Lee Gordon

WESTVIEW: David Lucas, Marjorie Lancaster

ZION: Russell Fitts, Irene Blanton, Hubert Wellmon, Beatrice Cabaniss, Mrs. John Raynor, Harold Register, Ruby Irvin, Mabel Wellmon, Maude Cooper

ZOAR: Paul Wall, Sara McSwain, Charles Greene, Ruth Davidson, Mary Kirkendall, Dan Jolly

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

Don Reed, Foreign Mission Board
Mr. and Mrs. Bill Poe, Mecklenburg Association
T.A. Lineberger, South Mountain Baptist Camp
Steve Hoffman, Baptist Children Homes of N.C.
Ray Jones, Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C.
Wade Dellinger, Pilot Mountain Association

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Ginny Couch, Rt. 8, Box 224-A, Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Carolyn Leigh, 1217 Starlight Drive, Shelby ..... Bethel
Ruth Partain, Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Mrs. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 373, Lawndale ..... Carpenters Grove

Gail Taule, Rt. 6, Box 166A, Kings Mountain ..... David
Mrs. Bill Lowe, 2221 N. Lafayette St., Shelby ..... Double Shoals
Peggy Bowen, Rt. 3, Box 456, Shelby ..... Double Shoals
Nancy Rumfelt, 14 West Hawkins St., Shelby ..... Dover
Wilda Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Sue Mauney, 1314 Montrose Drive, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Marie Wellmon, Rt. 3, Box 19A, Lawndale ..... Fallston
Cindy Webb, P.O. Box 24, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Faye White, P.O. Box 222, Grover ..... Grover First
Donna Lloyd, 304 S. Post Rd., Shelby ..... Highland
Betty Benton, Rt. 4, Box 352, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn.
Rose Turner, 211 Waco Road, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Ruth Dover, P.O. Box 257, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Linda Blackburn, Rt. 3, Lawndale ..... Lawndale
Bill Ellis, 2806 Loran Drive, Shelby ..... Mount Sinai
Mrs. Jimmy Kilby, Rt. 3, Box 14-A, Lawndale ..... New Bethel
Mrs. Donnie Chandler, Box 3, Earl ..... New Hope
Dolly Collum, Rt. 1, Box 307, Shelby ..... New Prospect
Daphine Putnam, Rt. 5, Box 541, Kings Mountain ..... Oak Grove
Lucy Whitaker, Rt. 1, Box 288, Kings Mountain ..... Oak View
Pat Riddle, Rt. 1, Box 737, Grover ..... Patterson Springs
Faye Brittain, 302 C Street, Cherryville ..... Plains View
Phyllis Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 64, Lawndale ..... Pleasant Grove
Janice Humphries, 160 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Dorcas Hawkins, P.O. Box 215, Polkville ..... Polkville
Elizabeth Davis, Rt. 2, Box 207, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Mrs. Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Church Road, Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Mrs. Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 566, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Lea Ann Harris, 212 Katherine Avenue, Kings Mountain ..... Temple
Maxine Jolley, 1313 Wesson Road, Shelby ..... Westview
Ruby Irvin, 704 N. Lafayette St. #2, Shelby ..... Zion
Vida Hester, 812 Hill Street, Shelby ..... Zoar

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Annie Short, Bertha Wright

BEAVER DAM: Mary Alice Whitener, Albert McGinnis, Clyde Humphries, Ella Lee Brooks, Nell Hayes, Furman McGinnis, Joyce Hamrick

BETHANY: Elmer McMurry, Hunter Ramsey

BETHEL: Lily Ward, Robert Helms, Wilburn Smith, Mary Helen Pemberton, Mrs. Mozell Brooks, Martha Dorsey, J.C. Horne, Albert Turner

BETHLEHEM: Hunter Wells, Jesse Welch, James Claude White

BOILING SPRINGS: Kathleen Davis, Mrs. Foy Lamm, Mac Greene, Andrew Devinney, M.A. Mosley, Graham J. Hamrick, Dan Hunt, Gladys Morris

BUFFALO: Edna Bell, Leonard Russ

CALVARY: Annie Rubenstein, Maude Lee McKnight, Foy Walker, Darrell Shearin, Joyce Morehead, Mary Dixon

CARPENTERS GROVE: Lester Barrett, F.D. Wilson, Daniel Warlick

CASAR: Toy Melton, Lela B. White

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Emmett Wall, Doris Stanley

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Donald G. Mauney

COMMUNITY: Dollie Mellon, Alma Bell

DAVID: Rev. N.S. Hardin, Nellis Burton, Lester Burton, Patsy Babb Cox

DOUBLE SHOALS: Joe W. Bowen

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Millie McSwain, Ruth S. Gold, Dan Williamson, Vemo Wright

DOVER: Betty Dover, Neal Huffstetler, Howard Hyder

EASTSIDE KINGS MOUNTAIN: Lawrence Putnam

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Annell Causby, Joe Strange, Ben Grayson, Corcus Morgan, Nell Gorman, Joseph Bates, Sr.

ELIZABETH: Ralph Greene, Bobby Whisnant, Edna Wall

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Lala Davis

EMMANUEL: Bea Campbell

FAITH: Emma Barnette

FALLSTON: E.G. Spurling, John Dixon, Dorcus Crow, Marie Jeffries, Blaine Baker, Zilna Buff

FLINT HILL: Mintz Hamrick, Ernest Jennings, Willie Pruitt, Bud Long, Hettie Scruggs

GROVER FIRST: R.D. Cook, William A. Allen, Wayne Roark, Evelyn Ellis, Harry Erwood, Evelyn Mullinax

IMMANUEL: Rev. Bill McKee

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mae N. Houser, Margaret Spivey, Richard Hocker, Pauline Weaver

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Della Ware, Veola White, Thelma Moorhead, Bill Gault, Erline Styers

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Eva Roper, Benny Owensby, Doyt Falls

LATTIMORE: James Hull, Inez Stockton, Joyce Morehead Baldwin

LAWNDALE: Gazzie Wease, Robert Champion, Dan Camp

LILY MEMORIAL: Tommy Morrison

LOVE VALLEY: Rev. Earl Redding

MACEDONIA: Floyd Payne

MIDVIEW: Glenda Costner Wells

MOUNT SINAI: Julia Moss

MULLS MEMORIAL: Bea Hovis

NEW BETHEL: James Griggs, Pantha Ivester, Selvia Spurling

NEW BUFFALO: Lottie Hurdt, Alma Self

NEW CAMP CREEK: Oscar McNeely Jr.

NEW HOPE: Thurston McSwain, Dan Andrew Blanton, Mrs. Jimmy Blanton, Mrs. Alfred Williams

NEW PROSPECT: T.Z. Hord, Clara McKinney

NORMANS GROVE: Mrs. W.M. Wellman, Katie Price

NORTHSIDE: James Walker

OAK GROVE: Robert Lovelace, Robert Proctor, Lawrence Bell

OAK VIEW: Ervin Ellison, James Hord

PATHWAY: J.W. Blanton

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Ruby Ledford, Maynard Grigg, J.L. Hardin, J.P. Ellis, Lorena Peterson, Vertie Camp, Kathleen Wilkins

PEACH STREET: Sadie Lang

PIEDMONT: Ethel Haynes

PLAINS VIEW: Doris Brittain, Junior Blanton, Mary Champion

PLEASANT GROVE: Sharon Hamrick, Woodrow Hendrick, Flossie Turner, Vernie Williams, Leonard Wright, Ed McSwain

PLEASANT HILL: Grover Lowery, Durham Camp, Cliff Lowery, Clyde Kendrick, Carrie Edmondson, Hillis Rankin, Molly Roberts

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Alfie Delozier, Elmer Delozier, Everette McSwain, Sararee Ellis, F.V. Ellis, Rush McSwain, Marie Weaver

POLKVILLE: Arthur Ledford, Daisy Shytle, Clifford Greene

POPLAR SPRINGS: L.D. Reynolds, Gus Barber Jr., Dr. Clyde Chapman

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Fred Parker, Allen Strickland, Leonard Strickland, Paul Whitaker

ROSS GROVE: P.P. Stubbs

SHELBY FIRST: Dr. Charles Padgett, Paul P. Brown, Dr. John Yelton, Max Daves, Dr. Forrest Feezor, Mrs. J.C. Newton, Mrs. B.S. Greene, Mrs. R.B. Costner, Mrs. Penry Owen, Ed Nolan, Joe Yates, Mrs. John Canipe, Mrs. Tom Moore, Mrs. J.J. Courtney, Mrs. Giles Shytle, Bennett Bost Jr., Burwell Bridges, Ruth B. Dellinger, John Anderson, Rev. Clarence Hoyle, Mrs. Bynum Weathers, Earl Meachum, Mrs. Charles Jackson, Robert Campbell, Ruth Mundy, Mrs. S.S. Summey, Mrs. E.E. White, Frank Sherrill Sr., Bill Silver, Sadie Sifers, Pat Spangler, Todde Greene, Bill Allen, Mrs. Oscar Stuart, W.C. Doggett, Mrs. F.G. Hamrick, Ben Hendrick

SHELBY SECOND: Terry Watts, George Vernon Silver, Lamer Petty, Lib Hamrick, Mrs. Winifred Carpenter, Leila Carpenter

TEMPLE: Arthur Flowers, Alice Nicholson, Addie Bridges, Goldie Wright, Kenneth Plumbly

UNION: Elmer Withrow, Will Heafner, Mrs. Iva Mauney, Rass Grigg, Lona Withrow, Mrs. Frank McEntire, Sam Snellings, Elizabeth Grigg

WACO: Harold Wyatt, Lamar Cline

WESTVIEW: Max Mace, John Taylor, Mrs. J.R. Pettus

ZION: Wilbur Simmons, Dorcas Cabaniss, Lem Wright, Alma Simmons, Otis Royster, Alma Cabaniss

ZOAR: B.W. Gamble, Lillie Cartee, Carl Ray Allen, Cinda Vassey, North Warren, Ida Ruppe

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: Elected first full-time minister of education and music. Held note-burning for educational building.

BOILING SPRINGS: 140th anniversary of church celebrated. Church voted to name T. Max Linnens as pastor emeritus.

CALVARY: Plans made to break ground on Old Boiling Springs Road site for new church facilities. Tent revival held.

ELIZABETH: Built new office complex. Purchased new van and trailer.

FALLSTON: Paid off debt on new building.

FLINT HILL: Construction began on picnic shelter. Visitation program began.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: New church van given to the church. $180,000 given to the church from the estate of Styers Moorhead.

NEW CAMP CREEK: Drew up and voted on a church constitution. Dropped inactives from roll.

OAK GROVE: 90th anniversary of church celebrated.

PATTERSON GROVE: Completed the renovation of the sanctuary.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Called Hugh Richardson as pastor. Adopted expanded church annuity plan for all eligible church employees.

PEACH STREET: Paid off building debt.

PLEASANT HILL: Bond burning.

POLKVILLE: Employed full-time minister of education and youth. Playground completed.

ROSS GROVE: New sanctuary dedication held October 19, 1986.

SANDY PLAINS: Lighting of steeple. Accepted gift of church van. Built new storage building. Accepted gift of chimes and steeple. Lighting, multi-purpose building and restrooms completed for ballfield. New hymnals.

SHELBY FIRST: Featured by ACTS on "Great Churches of America".

VICTORY: Church bought its first van.

ZION: Conducted memorial service for Libby and Rachel Senter; memorial garden to be built. Paved the parking lot. Renovated offices and part of Sunday School. Purchased grand piano and handbells. Started video tape ministry and Girl Scout Troop. Initiated building fund.

ZOAR: Celebrated 150th anniversary.

PROCEEDINGS
October 20, 1987
Tuesday Afternoon

1. Messengers and visitors gathered at Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby for the 137th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
2. Moderator Billy Cooper recognized Mrs. Dana Jenkins, who introduced Mrs. Beth Heffner, Minister of Music and Youth at Dover Baptist Church. Mrs. Heffner presented a 15-minute concert.
3. Mrs. Dana Jenkins, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music and Youth/Children Director of Patterson Springs Baptist Church, led in our hymn of praise, "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee." Mr. Charlton Bozard, Minister of Music at Boiling Springs Baptist Church, accompanied at the piano.
4. Dr. Hugh Richardson, pastor of Patterson Springs Baptist Church, read scripture from II Corinthians 5. Rev. Morris Jordan, Minister of Music of First Baptist, Kings Mountain, led the opening prayer.
5. Moderator Billy Cooper, Minister of Education, First Baptist Church, Shelby, declared the 137th Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in order. He announced that the Wednesday morning session will meet at Eastside rather than at Zoar who reported furnace problems that could not be corrected in time for the session. He asked ushers to receive the attendance cards.
6. Dr. Harold Fite, pastor of Eastside was recognized. He stated that Eastside was happy to host all the sessions of the annual meeting.
7. On behalf of Rev. John Bridges, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mount Sinai Baptist Church, gave the Order of Business report. He moved that this report be adopted with any necessary changes made. Rev. J.C. Goare seconded the motion and it was approved.
8. The following organizational reports were made:

   Brotherhood ..... Rod Mauney
   WMU ..... Lela Bell Washburn
   Music ..... Dana B. Jenkins

   These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.
9. Rev. Paul Wall, pastor of Zoar Baptist Church, was recognized to explain the reason for changing the Wednesday morning session from meeting at Zoar to Eastside. He stated the reason for the change was furnace problems.
10. Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, pastor of Dover Baptist Church, and chairman of the Constitution Committee, read the proposed constitution changes. The vote on these changes are found elsewhere in this volume.
11. A warm welcome was extended to new ministers and staff from our Director of Missions, Cline Borders. These included: Rev. Arthur Collum, pastor of New Prospect; Rev. Mickey Heyward, pastor of Christopher Road Mission; Rev. Morris Jordan, Minister of Music and Education at First Baptist, Kings Mountain; Rev. Eugene Hardin, pastor of Temple; Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Minister of Music & Youth, New Hope; Mr. Carroll Brackett, Youth Minister, Oak Grove; Dr. Randy Gardner, pastor of Bethlehem; Mr. Charlton Bozard, Minister of Music, Boiling Springs; Dr. Hugh Richardson, pastor of Patterson Springs; and Rev. & Mrs. Kevin Rutledge, pastor of Casar.
12. Director of Missions, Cline Borders, was recognized for his annual report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
13. Mrs. Dana Jenkins sang a medley of songs and the congregation joined her on the last two which included "Victory in Jesus" and "Because He Lives."
14. Rev. Bob Davis, Church and Community Ministries Director, gave his report. As a part of the CCM report, Mrs. Cindy Melton, chairman of the Christmas Toy Store Commit-

tee, gave statistics on how we have grown from our first toy store which began in 1982. She explained the toy store process and encouraged those in attendance to please volunteer to help in this ministry. Rev. Stan Webb, chairman of the Substance Abuse Committee made an announcement for an upcoming meeting and made an appeal to pastors to address the drug problem by attending this meeting which will feature Rev. Ted Stone who is a former drug abuser. Miss Stephanie Blanton, a youth from Eastside Church, gave a report on what it meant to her personally to be involved in the Vacation Bible School for Mentally Retarded held at her church this past summer and how it caused her to give consideration to entering this field of work as a vocation. Jane Brendle, CCM Secretary, gave the report on Emergency and Relief Ministry. She shared several personal instances of families and individuals with whom she had shared resources and the blessings which followed. Bob recognized Marietta Floyd and stated she would be available between sessions if anyone would like to sign up as a volunteer at the Winter Night Shelter. Mr. Davis called attention to the other ministries included in his report and expressed appreciation for the response from the churches for his plea for food. At this time, 102 persons stood to give a vision of the persons who accepted Christ through the Church and Community Ministries. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.

15. Dr. Jim Richardson, chairman of the Finance Committee, and pastor of Poplar Springs Baptist Church, presented the 1987-88 proposed budget for adoption. He made a motion the budget be adopted and Broadus Heatherly seconded the motion. The motion carried. This budget is found elsewhere in this volume.
16. At this time, Rev. Royce Ballew, pastor of Waco Baptist Church, and Associational Sunday School Director, was recognized by Cline Borders. Rev. Ballew has served for 10 years as our Associational Sunday School Director and has received special recognition from the Baptist State Convention. Rev. Borders expressed appreciation to Rev. Ballew for his service to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
17. Rev. Mickey Heyward, pastor of the Christopher Road Baptist Mission, was recognized to give a report from the mission. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
18. During the scheduled time for a Special Report on John W. Suttle, and in the absence of Dr. Wyan Washburn, Mrs. Delores Hamrick gave a substitute report on the moderators of our association. She also asked churches to call on Dr. Hugh Richardson, pastor of Patterson Springs Baptist Church, who is a member of the Baptist State Convention History Committee and a member and officer of the North Carolina Baptist Historical Society, as a resource person for ministers, clerks, and historians. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
19. Cline Borders recognized Mr. J.Y. Roper, member of Buffalo Baptist Church. Mr. Roper was presented a certificate of recognition of 45 years perfect attendance at the Kings Mountain Baptist Association annual sessions.
20. Rev. T.A. Lineberger was recognized and gave a report from the South Mountain Baptist Camp.
21. Larry Morris, pastor of Putnam Memorial Baptist Church, was recognized to share information on MasterLife. He encouraged use of this training in churches. He reported on the success of this training in his church with a total of 111 persons involved.
22. Mrs. Dana Jenkins led the congregation in singing, "There Is A Name I Love to Hear."
23. Rev. Harold Fite was recognized to give instructions for the evening meal.
24. Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Minister of Music, New Hope Church, gave the benediction.

Tuesday Evening
October 20, 1987

25. As messengers and visitors gathered for our evening session, a medley of sacred favorites was played by Jean Mauney on the organ and Sue Hamrick on the piano. Both ladies are from Elizabeth Baptist Church. Dana Jenkins sang "People Need the Lord."
26. Dana Jenkins led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance." Rev. Randy Gardner, pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church, read scripture from I Corinthians chapter 13 and Rev. Arthur Collum, pastor of New Prospect Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.
27. Enrollment cards were taken up at this time from those who did not fill out a card for the afternoon session.
28. Mrs. Bonnie Price presented the Library Council report. She reported that 48 of our churches now have libraries. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
29. Director of Missions Cline Borders presented a plaque of recognition and appreciation to Jesse Thackerson, our association R.A. Director, for seven years of service.
30. Rev. E.M. Smith gave the Resolutions Committee report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. Rev. Smith made the motion to accept this report and J.Y. Roper seconded the motion. The resolutions were passed on the vote.
31. Rev. Don Reed, Associate Director with the Volunteer in Missions Department of the Foreign Mission Board, gave us some details on our Sao Paulo, Brazil partnership. Our involvement in missions as an association is one of the reasons we were given the challenge of the Brazilian partnership. "To whom much is given, much shall be required." Brazil already has an aggressive outreach program in the mission field but 1,000 new churches are needed there by 1992. Partnership evangelism is also needed. This will consist of teams to go to Brazil to lead revivals and to witness and share God's Love.
32. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mount Sinai Baptist Church, gave the Committee on Committees report. He added the name of Charlie Cabaniss of New Hope Baptist Church to the Substance Abuse Committee. Rev. Heatherly motioned that this report be adopted. Rev. Dave Gordon seconded and the motion passed with a vote.
33. Clerk-treasurer Joseph Cabaniss gave the attendance report. The total for the day is 335 which includes 293 messengers and 42 non-messengers.
34. Moderator Billy Cooper called for reports from any convention agencies that might be present. There were none.
35. Dana Jenkins sang "In the Name of the Lord."
36. Rev. John Bridges, pastor of Lawndale Baptist and our Associational Program Chairman, introduced Mr. William Poe, President of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, as our guest speaker. He shared with us what he sees happening in Baptist life today. We as Baptists have always been free and independent people but have still worked together to make things happen as God wills them. Since World War II, "the Mega" churches have developed. This has changed church life and also the Southern Baptist Convention leadership. These "mega" churches are too independent, not in need of the association or even the convention. We seem to have gotten away from the warm and friendly church. Mr. Poe stated that he has noticed that the State of North Carolina seems to have none of these "mega" churches. The average church enrollment in North Carolina is about 300. He urged us as Baptists to help create a spirit of love so that we may work through our differences and get on with the Lord's work.
37. Rev. Dan Jolley pronounced our benediction and the meeting was adjourned until Wednesday morning.

Wednesday Morning
October 21, 1987

38. While Mrs. Neil Burrus, organist of Westview Baptist Church, gave a 15-minute concert on the organ, messengers and visitors gathered in the Eastside Baptist Church for the morning session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
39. Mrs. Dana Jenkins led the congregation in singing, "To God be the Glory."
40. Moderator Billy Cooper called the session to order and thanked everyone for attending this session.
41. Rev. Mickey Heyward, pastor of Christopher Road Baptist Mission, read scripture from I Thessalonians 5:12-38. Rick Hamrick, Minister of Education and Youth, Polkville Baptist Church, led in prayer.
42. The appointment of the Committee on Committees was read by Moderator Billy Cooper. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
43. Rev. Jerry Rumfelt was recognized to present the proposed constitutional changes. Concerning changing the name "Christian Social Ministry Director" to "Church and Community Development Director" and "Christian Ministry Development Committee" to "Church and Community Development Committee," Rev. Rumfelt moved these changes be made. Rev. Dan Jolley seconded the motion and it was approved. Concerning changing the 1988 associational annual meeting from Tuesday and Wednesday to Monday and Tuesday and changing the time for electing officers, Rev. Rumfelt moved these changes be made to the constitution. The motion was seconded by Phil Waugh and carried. These changes are found elsewhere in this volume.
44. Mr. Joe Cabaniss, associational clerk/treasurer gave the Executive Board report and moved the report be adopted. Dr. Jim Richardson seconded the motion and it carried. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
45. Mr. Joe Cabaniss presented the treasurer's report. He moved the report be adopted, seconded by Dr. Harold Fite. The motion carried. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
46. Rev. Dan Jolley, upcoming chairman of the Ordination Committee, presented the Ordination Committee report. He moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded by Rev. Jeff Brendle and carried. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
47. Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, associate historian and member of Poplar Springs Baptist Church, made a correction to the report she gave on the former moderators of the association. She also gave the Historian's Report in the absence of Dr. Wyan Washburn. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
48. Cline Borders was recognized. He asked Dr. Wade Dellinger, our former moderator who now lives in Winston-Salem, to come forward. Dr. Dellinger was presented a plaque in recognition of his service to the association as moderator for the years of 1985-87.
49. Rev. Ken Cobb, pastor of Union Baptist Church, presented the Memorials Report. The congregation stood as Rev. Cobb led in a memorial prayer for the deceased. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
50. Rev. John Bridges, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, expressed appreciation to this committee for their work in putting our program together. He also announced that Patterson Springs Baptist Church has issued an invitation for the 1988 annual session for the long session and Pleasant Hill Baptist Church for the short session. This is a recommendation from the Order of Business Committee and he moved that the recommendation be accepted. Carlos Young seconded the motion and it carried.

51. Rev. Phil Waugh, pastor of First Baptist Grover, shared information on a 13-week Covenant Marriage Experience which he and his wife are certified to lead. He urged pastors/wives and laymen/wives to take advantage of this opportunity.
52. Moderator Billy Cooper asked Mr. Joe Cabaniss to preside during the election of the moderator. Mr. Cabaniss opened the floor for nominations for moderator. Rev. Dave Gordon nominated Rev. Billy Cooper. Rev. Jerry Rumfelt seconded the motion. Carlos Young moved the nominations cease and Rev. Cooper be elected by acclamation. Mrs. Charlotte Swift seconded the motion and Rev. Cooper was elected. Rev. Cooper opened the floor for nominations for vice-moderator. Rev. Broadus Heatherly nominated Rev. Jeff Brendle. Rev. Mickey Heyward seconded the motion. Rev. Alton Martin nominated Rev. Dave Gordon. Following Rev. Gordon's request, Rev. Martin withdrew his nomination. Rev. Dave Gordon moved that Rev. Brendle be elected by acclamation, seconded by Rev. Terry Bird. Rev. Brendle was elected vice-moderator. Rev. Cooper opened the floor for nominations for clerk/treasurer. Mr. Carlos Young nominated Mr. Joe Cabaniss. Mr. Fred Swift seconded the motion and Mr. Cabaniss was elected.
53. Rev. Terry Bird, chairman of Pastoral Ministries Committee, and member of New Bethel Baptist Church, gave the report from the Pastoral Ministries Committee. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
54. Mrs. Dana Jenkins led the congregation in singing, "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."
55. Our newly elected vice-moderator, Rev. Jeff Brendle, pastor of Elizabeth Baptist Church, was asked to moderate for the remainder of the session.
56. Convention agencies were recognized at this time. The following gave reports to the association: Steve Hoffman from Baptist Children's Homes, Carlos Young from Baptist Hospital, and Ray Jones from the Baptist Retirement Homes.
57. Organizational Reports: Rev. Royce Ballew, associational Sunday School Director and pastor of Waco Baptist Church, gave the Sunday School report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He also recognized Rev. Rochelle Ingle for 20 years perfect Sunday School attendance and also Mr. "Coot" Lutz for 36 years perfect Sunday School attendance. Rev. Dave Gordon gave the Church Training Report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
58. Rev. Ed Sessom, chairman of the Annuity Task Force, gave a report concerning churches entering the Expanded Annuity Program before January 1988. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
59. Mrs. Dana Jenkins led the congregation in singing, "Love Lifted Me."
60. Mrs. Dana Jenkins introduced Mr. Charlton Bozard, Minister of Music, Boiling Springs Baptist Church, who sang, "Jesus the Source of My Life," accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Sherri Cox.
61. Rev. Billy Cooper presented the moderator's message. He read scripture from I Thessalonians 1 which looks at a "model church." He stated that if we are to regain enthusiasm of the "model church" we need to see ourselves as others see us. Churches need to "break out" and do what God wants us to do in order to save America where we have 156,000 million unsaved. The 1990's will bring challenges to our churches and demands will be made as never before. Our association of churches need to create a vision, set goals, and move forward. God will honor our good work.
62. Mrs. Judy Franks gave the attendance report in the absence of Mr. Joe Cabaniss. She reported a total of 179 in attendance with 162 as messengers.
63. Rev. Gene Hardin, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, gave the benediction.
64. Rev. Billy Cooper, moderator, declared the 137th session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association adjourned.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
137th Annual Session
October 20-21, 1987

Tuesday Afternoon - October 20, 1987
Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby

2:45	Mini Concert	Beth Heffner
3:00	Hymn, "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee"	Dana Jenkins
	Scripture	Hugh Richardson
	Prayer	Morris Jordan
3:10	Business and Announcements	Moderator
3:15	Report of Order of Business Committee	John Bridges
3:20	Report of Organizations	
	Baptist Men	Rod Mauney
	WMU	Lela Bell Mauney
	Music	Dana Jenkins
3:40	Proposed Constitutional Change	Jerry Rumfelt
3:50	Welcome New Pastors and Staff Members	Cline Borders
3:55	Director of Missions Report	Cline Borders
4:10	Hymn of Praise, "Victory in Jesus"	Dana Jenkins
4:15	Christian Social Ministries Report	Bob Davis
4:40	Finance Committee Report	Jim Richardson
5:00	Recognition Convention Agencies	Moderator
5:10	Christopher Road Mission Report	Mickey Heyward
5:20	Special Report on John W. Suttle	Wyan Washburn
5:35	Announcements	Moderator
5:40	Benediction	Charlie Cabaniss

Tuesday Evening - October 20, 1987

6:45	Medley of Sacred Favorites	Associational Choir
7:00	Hymn of Praise, "Blessed Assurance"	Dana Jenkins
	Scripture	Randy Gardner
	Prayer	Arthur Collum
7:10	Library Council Report	Bonnie Price
7:15	Resolutions Committee	E.M. Smith
7:20	Associate Director, Volunteer in Missions Department, Foreign Mission Board	Don Reed
7:45	Committee on Committees Report	Broadus Heatherly
7:50	Attendance Report	Joe Cabaniss
7:55	Report from Convention Agencies	Moderator
8:05	Special Music	Dana Jenkins
8:10	Message	William Poe, President Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
8:40	Benediction	Dan Jolley

Wednesday Morning - October 21, 1987
Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby

9:15	Special Music	Organ/Piano Duet
9:30	Hymn of Praise, "To God Be the Glory"	Dana Jenkins
	Scripture	Mickey Heyward
	Prayer	Rick Hamrick
9:45	Appointment of Committee on Committees	Moderator
9:50	Proposed Constitutional Changes	Jerry Rumfelt
9:55	Report of Executive Board	Joe Cabaniss
	Report of Clerk-Treasurer	Joe Cabaniss
10:05	Report of Ordination Committee	Dan Jolley
10:10	Historian's Report	Wyan Washburn
10:15	Attendance Report	Joe Cabaniss
10:20	Memorial Tribute	Ken Cobb
10:25	Election of Officers	Moderator
10:35	Report of Pastoral Ministries Committee	Terry Bird
10:40	Hymn, "Great is Thy Faithfulness"	Dana Jenkins
10:45	Report from Convention Agencies	
10:50	Introduction of New Associational Officers	
10:55	Report from Organizations	
	Sunday School	Royce Ballew
	Church Training	Dave Gordon
11:15	Report from Annuity Board Task Force	Ed Sessom
11:25	Hymn of Praise, "Love Lifted Me"	Dana Jenkins
11:30	Special Music	Charlton Bozard
11:35	Moderator's Message	Billy Cooper
12:00	Benediction	Gene Hardin

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

John Bridges, chairman	Billy Cooper
Paul Brock	Joe Cabaniss
Broadus Heatherly	Dana Jenkins

1986-87 ANNUAL REPORT
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

As I sat down to prepare this report it was difficult for me to comprehend the tremendous transition that the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has had and that we are passing through. If it is difficult for me, then it gives me some appreciation for your position.

You have provided a very functional facility that continues to serve our churches and staff, minister to the sick, the distressed, the disfranchised, the illiterate, as well as those seeking to further their seminary education. What a broad range of needs you have chosen to address. The people who comprise our association are able to see the needs right here under our own doorstep and reach out in a healthy and life giving ministry. You are doing these as the great Commission has indicated it should be done - beginning where you are and continuing to reach out with ever-increasing circles until we reach the furthermost shores with the Good News of God's love and His precious gift to us in Jesus Christ.

As I travel in the circle of other Directors of Missions, I hear them saying over and over again, "Our people cannot see the mission needs here. Their concern is only elsewhere and not very strong for missions there." I commend you that you have not fallen victims of that common malady. We have a high degree of involvement in a wide range of mission needs within our own borders. We have seven of our churches listed in the top 100 churches contributing to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. They are Shelby First, Elizabeth, Boiling Springs, Bethel, Peach Street, Bethlehem, and Double Springs. Four of these ranked in the largest amount contributed and four ranked in the per capita gifts - with Elizabeth appearing in both categories. So, we have evidence of the involvement to the furthermost shores and your associational program is evidence of your involvement here in our own Jerusalem.

We began a Retired Ministers and Spouses Fellowship this past year. Our officers are Rev. Dan Jolley, president; Rev. Ed Sessom, vice-president; and Mildred Davis, secretary. There are 99 retired ministers and spouses living in our area. Many of these spent most of their productive ministry in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. It is a pleasure to join with our churches in providing a quarterly fellowship meeting with these servants of God.

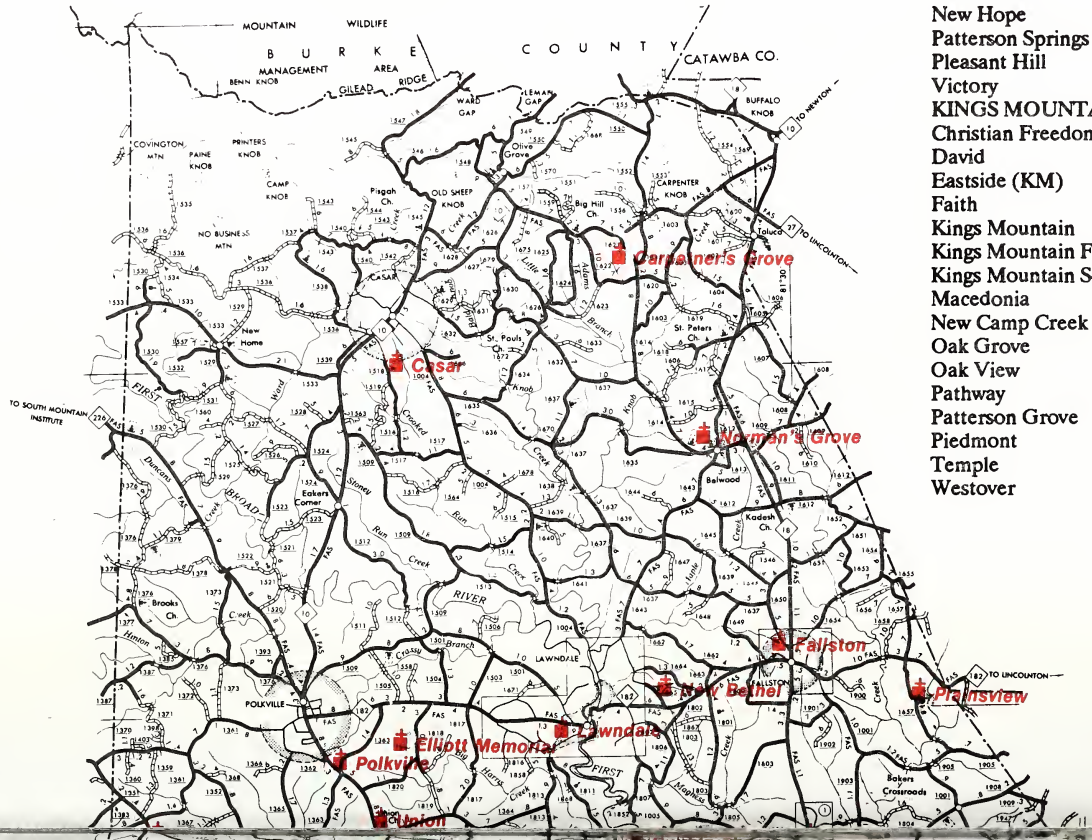
This year you completed the first floor of your associational building. With the assistance of the churches and the Special Gifts Committee we now owe only $32,000.00. The completion cost was $63,261.18.

Christopher Road Mission is a glowing example of your commitment here in Cleveland County. One of the unexpected blessings was people and churches taking the initiative in contacting us to accomplish needed and significant phases of the work. Can you imagine what it is like trying to accomplish the many things that are required and then have people contact you and ask if they would be permitted to provide a specific service or the money to accomplish a vital part of the project? I am sure it is difficult for you to imagine how it affected the mission and those trying to coordinate the mission project. It felt like you were struggling along and all of a sudden someone picked you up and placed you way down the path of progress. We felt swept along on the strength of someone else, what a boost!

The operation of your mission projects requires a constant and growing number of volunteers. We have begun honoring those who give so unselfishly of their time and energy. Those who have been singled out for special recognition are: Mary Sue Thompson, Marie Wall, J.W. and Edna Gantt, Kathryn Martin, Bob Hoffman, Vicki Blanton, Sarah Williams, Alta Pernell, Alma Poston, Kathryn Lucas, Gladys Putnam, and Frances Hord. These are only the tip of the iceburg of the vast number of persons who contribute to our mission effort. Pastors and staff ministers join the ranks of the volunteers who give of their skills and energies to accomplish the needed ministries.

We are thrilled to anticipate being a part of the Partnership Evangelism to Brazil. Our Executive Board approved the project at the July 20th meeting at David Baptist Church. We have been asked to send two representatives to negotiate an agreement for the next five years. Billy Cooper, our moderator, and I will be going November 15 and returning November 24, 1987. This is a new chapter in missionary outreach and I am delighted we are a part of this new approach of pairing association to association.

Kings Mountain Baptist Association
Cleveland County, North Carolina



GROVER GROUP:
Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

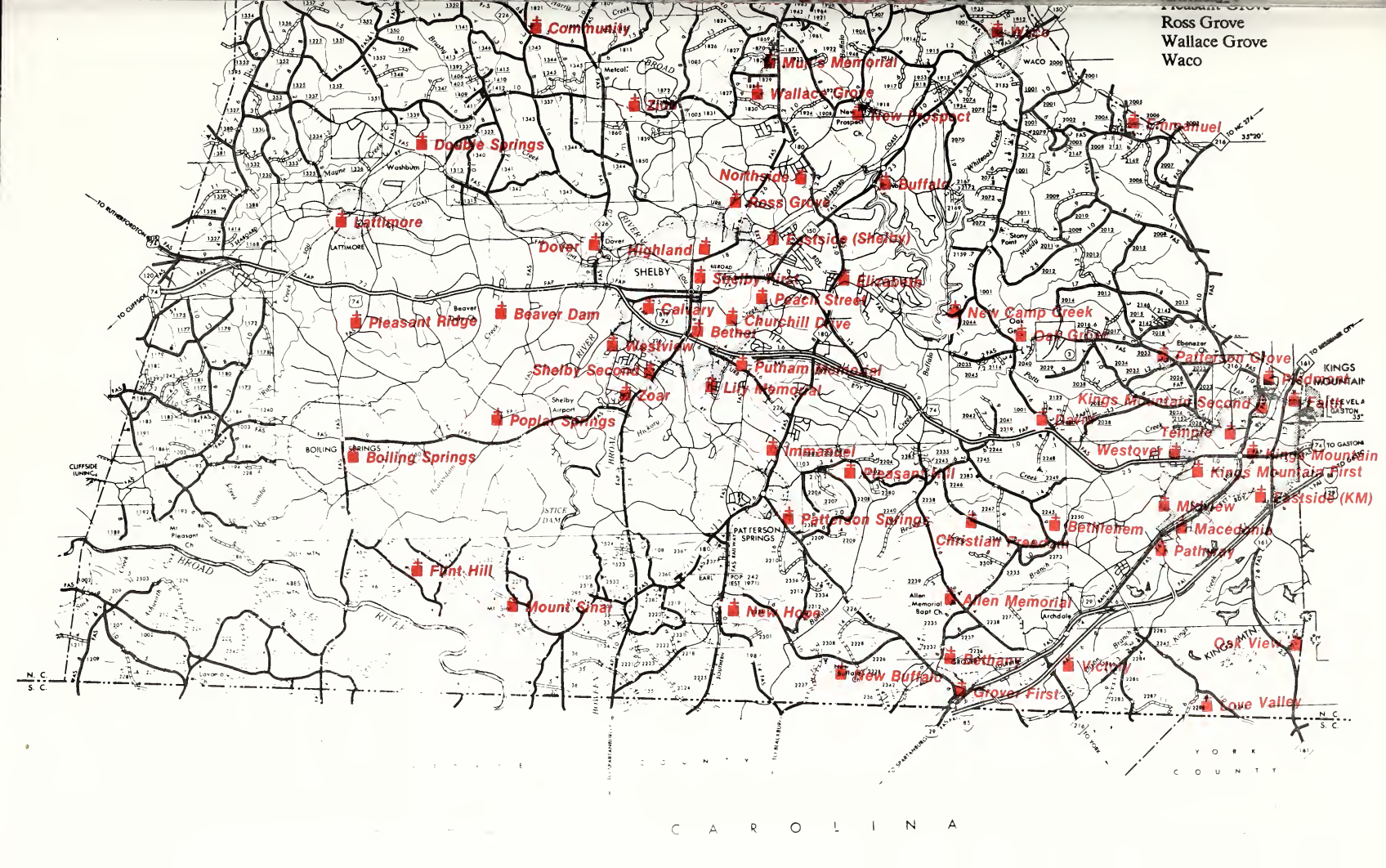
KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
Christian Freedom
David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP:
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plainsview
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
Bethel
Calvary
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Highland
Lily Memorial
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP:
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect


Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco
Community
Waco
Miller Memorial
Wallace Grove
New Prospect
Zion
Mount Pleasant
Double Springs
Northside
Ross Grove
Buffalo
Eastside (Shelby)
Lattimore
Dover
Highland
Shelby First
Elkanatah
Peach Street
Pleasant Ridge
Beaver Dam
Calvary
Churchill Drive
Bethel
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Westview
Putnam Memorial
Patterson Grove
Shelby Second
Lily Memorial
Zoar
Kings Mountain Second
Poplar Springs
Temple
Immanuel
Westover
Kings Mountain First
Pleasant Hill
Eastside (KM)
Boiling Springs
Patterson Springs
Mt. View
Bethlehem
Macedonia
Christian Precinct
Pathway
Flint Hill
Mount Sinai
New Hope
Allen Memorial
Oak View
Saidetham
Victory
New Buffalo
Grover First
Cove Valley
SHELBY
BOILING SPRINGS
PATTERSON SPRINGS
KINGS MOUNTAIN
CLIFFSIDE
LATTIMORE
Shelby Airport
Pleasant Ch
Archdale
Allen Memorial Bapt Ch
Stony Point
Oak Grove
Ebenezer Ch
Beaver Dam Ch
Dover
Zion
Metcalf
New Prospect Ch
Whitaker Creek
Buffalo
Broad River
Hinkey Creek
Jolly Mtn
King Mtn
Justice Dam
Earl
Pop 242 (est 1971)
TO RUTHERFORDTON
TO CLIFFSIDE
TO GASTONIA
TO YORK
TO MC 274
35°20'
N. C.
S. C.
CAROLINA
COUNTY
YORK
COUNTY

This past year we received 88% of our projected budget of $166,716.00. Our budget is a projection of what can be accomplished as our churches continue to support the ministries of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Just last week a pastor and I were talking. He shared with me that their fellowship planned to increase Cooperative Program giving and associational giving. The joy was so evident in his voice as he shared the action of the church family. These added resources will help us meet real needs. This experience has created renewed enthusiasm in me and also in those who share in our joint ministries.

We are where we are today because the churches value and support missions right here in Cleveland County. That support which we receive has more to do with what we accomplish than I like to admit. As your Director of Missions I want to thank you on behalf of every mission need for the growing support that you give. We have adopted 4% as a goal and I urge churches to get on a percentage basis and plan to increase their percentage in a systematic and responsible manner.

Now, in closing, I want to turn to the matter of accountability. Accountability is not an option for a Christian servant or agency, it is a necessity. We welcome accountability. Twice there has been an association wide evaluation of me as your Director of Missions. Four times a year the first item of the agenda of the Missions Committee is an evaluation of the Director of Missions. Weekly staff meetings help us to be accountable to each other and our task. Quarterly we mail a report of receipts from the churches and expenditures of those funds. At this annual meeting you will examine and adopt our projected budget for 1987-88.

You no doubt have heard the statement, "Power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely." The unveiling of gross abuse by television ministries reveals a serious lack of accountability. Accountability would have corrected some of the abuse or informed those funding these events how their money was being spent.

We welcome accountability and would have it no other way. Seeking to be accountable here will prepare us for our ultimate day of accountability with the Lord, the righteous Judge.

These fourteen years have been exciting and challenging years for me. I have felt myself being stretched over and over again to rise to the challenge to serve you as your Director of Missions. I welcome the opportunity as the future unfolds before us.

Respectfully submitted,
Cline W. Borders
Director of Missions

1986-87 ANNUAL REPORT
CHRISTIAN AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. PRISON MINISTRY:
   A. Yokefellow Ministry - Volunteers met regularly every other Tuesday evening for worship services. Refreshments (baked goods) were provided for the worship/fellowship experiences.
   B. Bible Study - Volunteers continue to reach out to the inmate population by holding weekly Bible studies each Thursday afternoon. Furthermore, they took on the responsibility of conducting the Monday afternoon Bible Study, which was discontinued for a short while due to the regular leader of this service sustaining a back injury and having to be hospitalized.
   C. Field Day Activities - Provided refreshments (drinks and snacks) and cosmetic items as prizes for winners of individual and team competition during field day events at the prison.
   D. Christmas Gift Packets - Prepared and presented a very nice gift packet to each inmate at Christmas. The gift packet consisted of various cosmetic items, gum, fruit, and candy. Also, at Christmas each member of the prison staff was provided with a box of chocolate covered cherries. Twenty church groups/individuals helped to provide gift packets.
   E. Family Visitation - Provided and served refreshments for family visitation on several Sundays. Provided polaroid family picture for each family.
2. CHRISTMAS TOY STORE:

Total families served	296
Total children in families	725
Professions of faith	32
Rededications	13
Times volunteered	316
Churches/groups/individuals donating	117

3. MINISTRY TO VISUALLY HANDICAPPED: The committee sponsored a Halloween party held in the basement of the associational office. Three members of Zion WMU and one volunteer hosted the party for fourteen blind and visually impaired individuals. $44.28 was used from the budget for the party.

   Summer Programs Included:

   June 16—Luncheon sponsored by Poplar Springs G.A.'s - seven volunteers assisted, 22 visually handicapped attended.

   July 16—Luncheon sponsored by Patterson Springs - 30 volunteers assisted, 13 visually handicapped attended.

   August 16—Activity sponsored by Beaver Dam - seven volunteers assisted, 14 visually handicapped attended.

   May—We sponsored a pizza party for the visually handicapped of Gardner-Webb in May. There were eight students who attended and seven volunteers who assisted. Each student was given a "goodie" basket to provide "munchies" during exam week.
4. SUBSTANCE ABUSE COMMITTEE: The Substance Abuse Committee sponsored a workshop on November 24, at Elizabeth Church. The total number of people was 89. The response was very good.

   We surveyed the group at the end of the meeting and found several recommendations as to future activities and events that were desired by the participants. Also, several people volunteered to work with us in the future.

   From that meeting a team of two young men have been going to various churches and county schools meeting with youth groups and discussing drugs and giving their testimonies. The response from teachers and leaders has been positive.

We plan a "Drama Contest" in the future in which we will ask students in the high schools to submit an original drama about drugs and alcohol. A committee is being chosen to select the best in three fields, and we would like to be able to give a prize to each winner, plus recognize them in the local newspaper.

Another specific workshop is being planned. This workshop will be designed for specific needs.

5. DUKE MATCH MINISTRY:
   A. Community Match Program 3 to 1 Match
      Amount Received $11,686.55
      Amount Matched $11,527.05
      Match Received $3,842.35
      TOTAL AVAILABLE $15,528.90
   B. Share the Warmth 1 to 1 Match (Maximum $25) $6,978.28
      Grand Total Amount Received $22,507.18
      Grand Total Amount Dispersed $22,507.18
      Number families served: 288
6. LITERACY MINISTRY: Our nine new council members are: Mr. & Mrs. P.A. Cline, Joan Sheppard, Jean Privett, Mary Frye, Glenda Canipe, Rita Simmons, Rose Byers, and Evelyn Allen.

   We are working to get our council going stronger than ever before. We had our meeting Monday, March 30, 1987. We voted on our officers. They are: Chairman: Sarah Williams, Vice-Chairman: Nancy Rumfelt, Supplies Chairman: Bob Davis, Director of Training and Workshop Committee: Marie Stanley, and Student-Tutor Coordinator: Ann Worden.

   A Literacy Training Workshop was held at the associational office on September 18 & 19. Five new workers were certified. They are Pat Harris, Jewel Runyans, Teresa Wright, Ruth Peeler, and Barbara Greene. We need to continue to make the problem of illiteracy a prayer concern.
7. MIGRANT MINISTRY: Fourteen churches participated in our program at Belwood Community Center this year. Average attendance was 10 migrants, with a high attendance of 21. 205 volunteers assisted with the ministry. There were 12 professions of faith at the worship services.
8. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED: Our ministry this summer consisted of four day camps. These were sponsored by the youth of Kings Mountain First, Mt. Sinai, Pleasant Grove, and Beaver Dam. Fifty-two volunteers assisted with these day camps. Attendance of M.R.'s at these four events averaged 10.

   Oak Grove Acteens and Eastside Shelby each sponsored a week of Vacation Bible School. Average attendance at Oak Grove was 13 M.R.'s. Ten volunteers assisted. Average attendance at Eastside was 11 M.R.'s. Fifteen volunteers were involved.
9. JAIL MINISTRY: Forty-five churches have assisted with jail services this year. We had 71 volunteers involved in this ministry. There were 58 professions of faith reported by the volunteers.
10. FRIDAY LUNCH PROGRAM: We have had 50 church groups to assist with this ministry this year. 322 volunteers have assisted. 2,672 individual meals were served during the year. This was an average of 53.4 people who were provided a meal each Friday.
11. EMERGENCY AND RELIEF MINISTRY:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications Received	447	689	404	437	1977
Assistance Provided	439	663	401	433	1936
Groups/Individuals Donating	137	72	187	174	530
Volunteer Times	196	108	235	260	799

FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	78	1	82	125	286
Food	144	107	121	157	529
Rent	46	30	20	15	111
Utilities	78	368	56	43	545
Medicine	48	70	61	53	232
Transients	3	0	7	3	13
Transportation	9	10	8	16	43
Miscellaneous	13	7	27	9	56

We were pleased to be the local recipient of the Shelby C.R.O.P. Walk for hunger. We received $2,753.64 to help with local hunger needs. We received $1,223.55 from Patterson Grove's Hunger Emphasis. We also received $2,000.00 from the Home Mission Board and $2,500.00 from the North Carolina Hunger Fund at the Baptist State Convention. These four items plus the budget amount of $500.00 makes a grand total of $8,977.19.

12.. VOLUNTEER RECEPTIONIST: In April, with the move of all CSM work to the lower level of our building we began a volunteer receptionist program. This has worked beautifully. We have 22 folks who work on a rotating basis and all are extremely helpful to Jane and myself.

We were so pleased to have Kim Blanton as our summer worker this summer. She worked primarily with Visually Handicapped, Mentally Retarded, Migrants and the Friday Lunch Program. Kim did excellent work for us, and I appreciate her presence.

SUMMARY OF VOLUNTEER TIMES:

1. Prison 421	7. Migrant 205
2. Toy Store 316	8. Mentally Handicapped 77
3. Visually Handicapped 51	9. Jail Ministry 71
4. Substance Abuse 15	10. Friday Lunch Program 322
5. Duke Match .....–	11. Emergency & Relief 799
6. Literacy 1200	12. Volunteer Receptionist 132

GRAND TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES 3609

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS:

Professions of Faith:

Jail Ministry 58
Toy Store Ministry 32
Migrant Ministry 12
Total Professions of Faith 102

Rededications:

Jail Ministry 23
Toy Store Ministry 13
Total Rededications 36

All of the above make the 1986-87 year of ministry the best and most productive we have ever had. 102 professions of faith, 36 renewed commitments - Praise the Lord for His work through wonderful people like yourselves! Because of your love for Him, you make my work as Church and Community Ministries Director pure joy. Thank you for all you do for Him through the ministries of the 73 churches and one mission of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Pray that we can continue to seek more and more meaningful ways to share our love for Him and His love for all people.

DONATIONS FOR CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

MINISTRY	TOTAL RECEIVED	TOTAL DISBURSED	BALANCE 9/30/87
Toy Store	$5,171.84	$5,105.64	$66.20
Domestic Violence	1.00	- 0 -	1.00
Duke Match	22,507.18	22,507.13	.05
Emergency and Relief	1,642.34	1,435.30	207.04
Food	11,867.40	11,141.25	726.15
Juvenile Court	485.31	442.68	42.63
Literacy	335.39	33.17	302.22
Medical	3,992.92	3,813.29	179.63
Migrant	161.17	129.25	31.92
Personal Items	73.56	65.90	7.66
Prison	856.89	764.94	91.95
Visually Handicapped	443.44	202.96	240.48
TOTALS	$47,538.44	$45,641.51	$1,896.93

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Davis
Church and Community Ministries Director

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT 1987

Three regular meetings of the Executive Board were held during the past year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday during the months of January, April, and July, 1987. Our church hosts for the meetings were: January-Ross Grove; April-Fallston; July-David.

At each meeting new pastors having moved to serve churches in our association were presented and welcomed.

Various committee reports were presented at each meeting, also reports of our Directors of Missions and Directors of Christian Social Ministries. Financial reports of the Association were presented.

Our Executive Board approved plans and costs amounts of $63,029.00 for completion of the lower level of our associational office building.

Our Executive Board approved a recommendation to consider a change in the meeting times of our annual sessions due to the concern of the decrease in attendance at the annual meeting on the Wednesday morning sessions. The recommendation was to schedule sessions of our annual meeting for Monday evening, Tuesday afternoon, and Tuesday evening.

The Executive Board approved a recommendation from our Executive Committee that our association participate in a partnership mission program with Sao Paulo, Brazil. This mission program would be for a period of three years. Also, that we send two representatives to Brazil during the month of November 1987 at a cost to the association of $2,400. These two people would establish the contract for the mission project. The recommendation also included that our association parallel a project with a Baptist association each year within the United States.

The Executive Board also approved a recommendation of the Executive Committee that the Kings Mountain Baptist Association establish a scholarship fund for a student interested in foreign missions. The scholarship fund would be in memory of Libby and Rachel Senter. The recommendation asks our churches to contribute to the fund. The recommendation also suggests a scholarship committee to be formed to establish the logistics of the scholarship and present full recommendations for its administration to our annual meeting.

The Executive Board approved a further recommendation that a central prospect file be established. This file would be made available to all our member churches. The Committee on Committees was asked to appoint a committee of persons interested in the project to administer its development.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Your Sunday School Department began its work for the 1986-87 church year with Outreach Director Ken Cobb presenting the Outreach Bible Study plan to the Pastor's Conference on October 6, 1987.

The next event was the Outreach Clinic organized by Rev. Cobb March 16-17, 1987 at First Baptist in Kings Mountain. Sixteen (16) churches were represented as 102 people studied the "Challenge" series of age-group books concerning reaching people for our Lord.

Mrs. Denise Smith organized the Vacation Bible School Clinic at Elizabeth Baptist May 5. One hundred fifty-eight (158) people representing 26 churches participated in this excellent event.

Our associational Teaching Improvement Director, Rev. John Hunter organized our fall Teacher Training Clinic. The "Bible Teaching" age group series was taught along with "Introduction to the Bible." There were 91 people in attendance.

Enrollment is up from last year at 17,119. However, average attendance has declined slightly to 9,154.

Your associational Sunday School leadership for 1987-88 includes: Mrs. Denise Smith, Adult Director; Mrs. Cindy Waugh, Children's Director; Miss Linda Ellis, Preschool and VBS Director; John Hunter, Teaching Improvement Director; Joe Collins, Outreach Director; and W.V. Tarlton, Homebound Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Royce Ballew, Director
Sunday School

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training can greatly help Christians in their spiritual growth and service. It provides the programs and methods for training members for service. Dated periodicals, Equipping Center Modules, Baptist Doctrine Study, The Survival Kit for New Christians and Disciplelife Celebration are resources which are designed to help equip Christians for ministry.

Summary of Events

1. 1987 Church Training enrollment of 4350 is up 15% over 1986 enrollment.
2. 10 churches have 135 people enrolled in their MasterLife Program.
3. 31 children and 3 youth representing 8 churches participated in Bible Drill. 27 children and 3 youth were state winners.
4. "M" night had good participation. Bethel won the high attendance.

Goals for 1987-88

1. Develop new member training
2. 10 churches participate in Bible Drill
3. 2 youth in Speaker's Tournament
4. M Night November 23, 1987 - Flint Hill

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David Gordon, Director
Church Training

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The main purpose of any Brotherhood chapter in a Baptist church is to serve and witness to the local people of the community outside of the local church congregation. This is what we encourage the local chapters to strive for in our Association. One of our projects that was in line with this thinking this past year was the organization of several "fix it" squads that worked in conjunction with the Senior Centers of Cleveland County. We had five churches in our Association that formed a squad and aided many senior citizens in home repairs such as painting, yard work, adding wheel chair ramps, and the insulating of windows and doors.

As our main mission thrust we sponsored our annual Cleveland County Fair Prayer Breakfast. This year the breakfast was held on Wednesday morning, October 7 with a record number fed, which was 102 fair workers. The fair workers also received New Testaments, enjoyed singing, and a meditation by Keith Dixon of Flint Hill.

Being the Associational Brotherhood Director this past year has helped me grow more in Christ and has made me appreciate the fine and helpful staff we have at our Associational office. I look forward to working with the Brotherhood in our Association next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rod Mauney
Associational Brotherhood Director

WMU REPORT

Our women have accepted the challenge of our theme, "Gifted to Serve, Called to Act" for 1986-87, making this year's W.M.U. watchword, "Each one should use whatever gift he received to serve others faithfully, administering God's grace in its various forms." (I Peter 4:10 NIV), a means of discovering our gifts and committing them to Him.

Last year was a growth year. New organizations were begun and 340 new members were added. We received special recognition at our state meeting at Ridgecrest in March. Several new G.A. groups and at least one BYW began this year. However, this year has been one of strengthening existing work. The council has spent many hours visiting, phoning, planning, teaching and mailings to help our churches.

Various age level activities held during the year were: (1) September Fall Leadership training at Eastside, Shelby. (2) Banquet for Internations and M.K.'s at Gardner-Webb on September 28. (3) Recognition service for graduating internationals in April which also included a birthday party for our own Cline Borders. (4) The BYW held a Mission Action Training Lab in November and a Witness Training Lab in January. (5) The G.A.'s held an associational meeting in March at Double Springs Baptist Church with M.K. Paul Phillips from Africa as the speaker. Ninety persons attended. (6) The Mission Friends leaders went on a shopping trip in May to the Christian Supply and the Baptist Book Stores in Spartanburg, South Carolina for special supplies.

Our annual meeting in April at Double Springs Baptist Church was very special. Six of our own volunteers shared with us their experiences from places like Togo, South America, Indonesia and Zambia. We had approximately 200 present.

Our WMU was recognized as "Distinguished" for 1986-87.

It has been my joy to work with such a fine associational staff and with our great churches these five years. Being able to visit 60 different churches, some many times, to teach, speak, train, plan and encourage has brought much happiness. I am grateful for all your help and support. Thank you for letting me serve as your WMU director.

Respectfully submitted,
Lela Bell Washburn
WMU Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

"Unity" is the key word that describes the music ministry of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. It has often been said that Music is a universal language. Certainly this is the case within our Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Over this last year I have observed churches uniting together to present worshipful music programs not only for the Adult age, but for Youth and Children as well.

On June 11th of this year we experienced a wonderful Associational Drama and Music workshop that helped the smaller church to become more effective in it's music/drama programs. The clinician was Dr. Terry Fern and each participant learned how to better express themselves through music as well as teach that creativity and expression to the different congregations. A video tape is on file at the Association Office of this workshop.

I think it is important to remember that God desires for us to praise him with singing and instruments. We should never lose sight of a music ministry in our local church no matter how small or large it's participants. We are called of God as Musicians to do our best to bring Glory and Honor to His name. The Associational Music Director will be more than willing to be of assistance to any church at any time.

Respectfully submitted,
Dana Bucher Jenkins
Associational Music Director

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES TO BE VOTED ON AT 1987 ANNUAL MEETING

Due to a change in terminology by the Southern Baptist Convention it is recommended that we change our constitution and by-laws accordingly. Wherever the title "Christian Social Ministry Director" is used change to read: "Church and Community Development Director." Wherever the name "Christian Ministry Development Committee" is used change to read: "Church and Community Development Committee." Changes should be made in Article VIII and Article IX, Section 1, Subsection A-14 of the constitution and in Article IV, Section 2, 17, and 19 and Article VII, Sections 1, 2, 3, and 4 of the by-laws.

CONSTITUTION

It is recommended that Article IV, Section 1 which presently reads: "The association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the association is disposed of" be changed to read as follows: "The association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the association is disposed of."

Article VI Officers and their Election, Section 2, sentence 1 reads: "The moderator, vice-moderator and clerk-treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting."

Recommend that sentence 1 of Article VI, Section 2 be changed to read: The moderator, vice-moderator and clerk-treasurer shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting."

(This vote concerning the Annual Meeting will effect the 1988 meeting.)

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, chairman
Mr. Jim Horn
Mr. Fred Flowers

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

To the casual observer most Baptist Churches are similar - the people, the buildings, the worship services. But certain factors help make each church unique - the story of its beginning, its struggles and triumphs through the years, and its mission in its unique setting. These stories make up a church's history.

A church like a person, tends to be shaped by its past. When made known, past events can continue to affect a church's future.

The report I bring to you today is simply a challenge to the 73 churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

A church needs a History Committee that is made up of persons who are dedicated to locating and organizing materials that will be preserved and made available to educate present and future generations.

If you do not have a Church Historian, to keep important Historical data, and you depend on your Church Clerk to do this, let your Clerk know these are the only records being kept and you want them to include a Historical Digest.

Churches who wish to celebrate significant Anniversaries are not able to do so because of a lack of Historical Records.

Cicero, the Statesman wrote, "For what is the worth of a human life unless it is woven into the lives of our ancestors by the records of history?" The influence of a local church on its community, its Association, its State, and its denomination is reflected in its historical records.

History related events are usually enthusiastically received by Church members. Children enjoy reading information on the cornerstone and hearing stories about the Church's History. Members of all ages crowd around a church history bulletin board to look at pictures and talk about change. But without a systematic plan for locating and preserving records, parts of many church histories will be lost.

Throughout History, God has continued to reveal himself to His people. The past interaction between God and Your Church deserves to be interpreted for the benefit of present and future members.

These are the churches in our Association who had significant Anniversaries this year:

Bethany 40th
Bethlehem 145th
Boiling Springs 140th
Carpenter's Grove 100th
Christian Freedom 10th
Fallston 85th
New Buffalo 45th
Oak Grove 90th
Plains View 40th
Shelby First 140th
Waco 145th
Zoar 150th

Churches who will have significant Anniversaries in 1988 are:

David 50th
Elizabeth 105th
Faith 35th
Highland 40th
Kings Mountain 30th
Mount Sinai 140th
New Bethel 140th
New Camp Creek 45th
Oak View 50th
Poplar Springs 90th
Pleasant Grove 110th

If you choose to observe an Anniversary in your church, invite your Associational Historical Committee. If we can be of help, just feel free to call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Wyan Washburn
Associational Historian

MODERATORS OF KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION 1951-1987

As most of you know Dr. Wyan Washburn, our Historian, was in an accident. He was to give a report on John W. Suttle. I was privileged to hear this report given by Dr. Washburn at the summer meeting of The North Carolina Baptist Historical Society at Wake Forest University. It was an excellent report and Dr. Wyan did a tremendous job in delivering it. I hope he will be able to give this report in the near future. Those of you who knew Rev. Suttle will really appreciate hearing the stories about Rev. Suttle.

As a substitute report I want to give you some information about the Moderators of this Association.

This is the 137th session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. The Association has had 31 moderators since its birth at Double Springs in 1851. The Reverend Thomas Dixon, Sr. was the First Moderator. He also served 6 other tenures: 1856, 1875, 1876, 1878, 1880, and 1881. Thomas Dixon, Sr. held one pastorate, at New Prospect for 54 years, the longest on record in the Association. It is said he organized twenty Baptist Churches, baptized over 6,000 persons, and married more than 5,000 couples. He was never late for any of his services. He was the fifth pastor of First Baptist Church of Shelby. He was married to a McAfee from York, S.C. and they were the parents of a Governor of Alabama, a minister of international fame, a notable woman physician, a woman novelist and his namesake, Thomas Dixon, Jr. became a world famous author, playwright, dramatist, and public speaker.

All the Moderators, with the exception of only 6 have been Ministers of the Gospel. The 6 laymen were: J.Y. Hamrick 1882-1883, being just back from Raleigh, where he served a term as State Auditor.

Major H.F. Schenck, who was the founder of the Cleveland Mill and power Company of Lawndale served the Association for two tenures; 1884 through 1896 and again in 1902. His wide, expansive and beautiful lawn gave the Town of Lawndale its name.

Judge E.Y. Webb was Moderator from 1897 through 1901. He was the Presiding Judge of the Western District Federal Court and at one time Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Gardner-Webb College. Part of the College name honors his family.

Horace Easom, who was Music Director for the First Baptist Church in Shelby, for the Association, and the Baptist State Convention, was Moderator in 1961.

Carlos Young served as Moderator for the years 1975 and 1976. Mr. Young lives in Shelby and has done outstanding work with the State Convention, this Association, and his own Shelby First Church.

William McDaniel of Kings Mountain served as Moderator in 1977 and 1978. Prior to becoming Moderator he served as Vice Moderator for two years. Mr. McDaniel is an active deacon of Bethlehem Church. He has served on various committees of the Association. He has worked as a rural mail carrier for thirty years in the Kings Mountain area.

Other moderators of this Association have been Dove Pannell, G.W. Rollins (he served 5 terms), L.M. Berry, R.P. Logan, Robert Poston, J.H. Yarboro, A.L. Stough, A.C. Irvin, John W. Suttle, C.C. Crow, C.O. Greene, E.B. Hicks, Oscar Funderburke, E.M. Smith, James Holder, C.A. Kirby, Jr., James Stamey, Russell Fitts, Roland Leath, Daniel Jolly, Marion Adams, Alton Martin, Broadus Heatherly, Dr. Wade Dellinger, and our present Moderator, Rev. Billy Cooper.

All the moderators, both Ministers and Laymen, have been men of outstanding ability, leaders in their churches and communities.

Respectfully submitted,
Dolores Hamrick
Associate Historian

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

'Tis the old time religion, 'Tis the old time religion,
'Tis the old time religion, It's good enough for me.
Makes the Baptist love the Methodist,
Makes the Baptist love the Methodist,
Makes the Baptist love the Methodist,
It's good enough for me.

One morning last November my phone rang. When I answered, the caller said, "I'm Ruth Swafford, librarian at the Boiling Springs Methodist Church. I called the college library and asked for some help and they told me to contact you." I thought: I'm only elected to help the Baptists. But being a Subject of the King I said, I'll be glad to do what I can. When can we get together?" She said, "I'll pick you up right after lunch."

As I looked over the 500 volume library, she related to me her problems. I told her what I know, loaned her some of our "how to" books, and suggested she order certain materials from our Baptist Book Store.

At Key Leadership we were told that several denominations order our Baptist library materials regularly, because we have the best! And suddenly a thought came to me. It must have been from on high. I said to her, "Why don't you come to our next quarterly library meeting. It's to be a working session at New Bethel. You'll get to hear professional librarians Marie Wellman and Joy Sandifer explain what we do as we go along." She said, "I'll be glad to."

When the time came she brought along her assistant. New Bethel's librarian, Wanda Kirby, seemed pleased as we worked for two hours. I was pleased that the Methodists were working for the Baptists.

You might like to get out your pencils to jot down a couple of dates in a minute. 48 of our churches report libraries on the Association letter September 30.

Our next quarterly meeting will also be a working session to be held 7 p.m. Thursday, November 19 at Flint Hill Church. I'm told the next Beacom might not get out by then, so you might like to inform your librarian. I've decided the working sessions do more good than lectures, because you can explain as you do and it helps the host church get things done. But don't wait for the quarterly meeting for help, call me anytime. I had a call from Beaver Dam 3 weeks ago. I went over and looked at the approximately one thousand volumes and am now hunting time to get with the workers.

I'd like to recommend the library conference held each Spring at Caraway the last Friday and Saturday in April. Bob Goode, our State Convention Library Director arranges a most helpful conference with eight or more classes. Most of the faculty he gets from the state of Virginia. About 200 people attended the one last spring. It costs $29.00 for the 3 meals, one night's lodging and registration.

Library week at Ridgecrest this year is June 27-July 2, 1988. I'm aware of one BIG problem: the working folk don't have time to read, and the retired don't have the eyesight for lengthy reading. I suggest we get books on tapes to be played in car while driving. I phoned the Shelby Public Library and asked how many books they had on tape. They said 50 best sellers but no religious. I think we need to look into that further.

As I've said before: if you need help with your church library, call me and if I don't know the answer, I'll get you a person who does.

Respectfully submitted,
Bonnie Roberts Price

MEMORIALS REPORTS

As we are in the days of the World Series, I am reminded of the words that the columnist, William F. Kirk wrote just before his death and couched in the terms of the baseball diamond:

"The Last of the Ninth for Me!"
"The doctor knows what his trained eyes see,
And he says it is the last of the ninth for me;
One more swing while the clouds loom dark,
And then I must leave this noisy park.

'Twas a glorious game from the opening bell,
Good plays, bad plays and thrilling pell-mell;
The speed of it burned my years away,
But I thank my God that He let me play!"

As we pass through this life we are reminded that time is not to be wasted. What we intend to do for Jesus should be done now. Time has a way of getting gone fast and we need to be good stewards of that time. As God calls each year for our love ones to come home, our hearts are filled with tears of sadness yet joy. Tears of sadness is freely expressed because we will miss their friendship, their love, and their companionship. Tears of joy run down our faces as we are reminded that God has them in the hollow of his hands.

We pause today to praise God for the opportunity to have known these who have departed to their heavenly home. Our churches have seen 236 laymen, 11 deacons and 6 pastors (Rev. Bill McKee, Rev. Earl Redding, Rev. N.S. Hardin, Dr. Clyde Chapman, Dr. Forrest Feezor, and Rev. Clarence Hoyle) reach the end of their work here on earth and are now receiving their rewards from the heavenly Father. When we read 236 laymen and 11 deacons, we recognize that these represent individuals. Individuals who used the abilities and resources that God granted them to work in their church, their association and their community in Christ's work. Individuals who may have worked silently in the unseen places or out front for examples to follow but in whatever way God will reward openly in Heaven.

We pause today as an association to recognize them and to pledge that the work of the Lord will go on till we see them coming back with the Lord or pass from this life unto death

as they have. We thank God for the memories of these that we have known as individuals and will cherish good times with them. We draw comfort from our Lord's words, "Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself: that where I am, there ye may be also." John 14:1-3.

It is our prayer that God will bless all the families that have been touched this past year by the death of a love one. We pray that God will bless our associational family as we miss the work of these fine brothers and sisters in Christ. Let us stand in a moment of silence for our departed members.

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Cobb

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

This has been an exciting year for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Ordination Committee. Committee members were Dr. Robert Cline (chairman), Mrs. Ann Scism, Rev. Royce Ballew, Mr. Ron Nanney, and Rev. Eddie Grigg. Rev. Cline Borders also met with us when possible.

The committee met three times this year for the purpose of examining candidates for ordination.

Lily Memorial Baptist Church requested an examination of Mr. John Adams. Mr. Adams had been called as Associate Pastor of Colonial Avenue Baptist Church in Roanoke, Virginia. The examination took place on October 18, 1986 at the Baptist Center. The meeting resulted in a unanimous recommendation for the ordination of Mr. Adams.

Zoar Baptist Church requested an examination of Mr. Don Clark, who was serving as a missionary equipper with Campus Crusade for Christ in Nairobi, Kenya. The examination took place on February 19, 1987 at Zoar Baptist Church. The committee recommended Mr. Clark for ordination with the following considerations: (1) Ordination is generally recommended for local church pastors and staff people. (2) Ordination is usually the responsibility of one's home church. Mr. Clark had close ties with Zoar Baptist Church, but it was not considered his home church. (3) Mr. Clark was encouraged to maintain a close relationship with Southern Baptists.

Elizabeth Baptist Church requested an examination of Mr. Darryl Revels. Mr. Revels was a student at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky and was being called as pastor of an American Baptist Church in Madison, Indiana. The committee recommended that Elizabeth Baptist Church proceed with plans for the ordination of Mr. Revels.

On behalf of the Ordination Committee, I thank you for the privilege of serving the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in this important responsibility.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Robert Cline, Jr.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers at this, the 137th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express our appreciation to the host churches, Eastside and Zoar, to the pastors and staff members, and all the members of the churches, who so graciously, welcomed and assisted us in the use of their facilities.

2. Express appreciation for the excellent meal to the Shelby Group of Churches, Bethel, Calvary, Churchill Drive, Dover, Eastside, Highland, Lily Memorial, Peach Street, Putnam Memorial, Shelby First, Shelby Second, Westview and Zoar.

3. Commend those who served on the order of business committee: John Bridges, Chairman; Paul Brock, Broadus Heatherly, Billy Cooper, Joe Cabiness, Dana Jenkins, for an excellent, inspiring and challenging program, and to those within and without the Association who served on the program in such a helpful way.

4. We also express our appreciation to the Moderator, Billy Cooper, for his effective manner of presiding over the sessions. To Clerk-Treasurer Joe Cabiness for his careful way of managing and reporting the contributions to the Association, and to Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Mrs. Judy Franks and Mrs. Jane Brendle for their accurate recording of the proceedings.

5. Acknowledge the good work of the officers and committees who served during the past year, and pledge to work with those elected to serve during the new year.

6. Express appreciation to our Director of Missions, and the Christian Social Service Ministries for their leadership, guidance and vision during the year, and the office staff at Baptist Center who helped all who called upon them.

7. Be it also resolved that we, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, continue earnestly to participate in all efforts aimed at reaching people for Christ in Cleveland County, the State of North Carolina, throughout the United States and to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
C.A. Kirby
Rochelle Ingle
Ernest M. Smith, Chairman

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The Pastoral Ministries Committee has had the privilege of conducting and scheduling the following training opportunities for ministers and/or staff:

October 16-17, 1987: Dr. Bob Dale, professor of Pastoral Ministries at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary led a Church Growth Seminar in our association. It was a special blessing for us to have Dr. Dale come to our association since he usually leads regional seminars at Ridgecrest, etc.

January 25-26, 1987: Dr. Fred McGehee, Career Guidance Department, Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, will lead a T.D.F. (Think-Decide-Feel) Seminar. This is an outstanding seminar for couples.

March 21-22, 1988: Dr. Brooks Faulkner will lead a "Healthiness in Ministry" Seminar. Topics for discussion include: What are the signs of a healthy ministry? How can we stay healthy spiritually? How can we stay healthy physically?

October 31-November 1, 1988: "Crisis in the Family" Seminar. There seems to be more and more families in crisis. This will be an excellent opportunity for us to increase our ministry skills in this area.

These seminars will be available for you. An excellent year is planned. I strongly encourage your participation. I know how easy it is to miss these opportunities. I also know how thankful I have been for the times I have taken advantage of the training opportunities presented me.

I would like to thank other committee members, Harold Fite, Richard Plyler, Bonnie Doughtie, and Ed Sessom and also would like to welcome new members, Ken Cobb, and Broadus Heatherly.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry Bird, chairman

ANNUITY TASK FORCE REPORT

It is not too late. You can still enter the Expanded Annuity Program until January 1, 1988.

The Expanded Annuity Program can make your church feel good if there is a time when it is needed. You, by being a part of the program, will have already made the provisions for such crisis.

Many of our 73 churches have already entered the program and we are grateful. Every one of our 73 churches have had the opportunity to have the program explained to them and many have taken advantage of the opportunity. Each church should give serious consideration to making this a part of each of the staff's package. The secular world does this and we should do no less.

Members of the Task Force are still available and will be happy to assist in anyway possible, so feel free to call us.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. E.H. Sessom, Chairman
Annuity Task Force

REPORT OF CHRISTOPHER ROAD BAPTIST MISSION

Praise the Lord for His Goodness!

Psalm 31:19 "How Great is Thy Goodness."

I am proud to report that this has been a very exciting year for your mission at Christopher Road. The Lord is performing miracle after miracle andd you are part of that miracle.

In the past year, you have helped in building a beautiful educational and multi-purpose building. The contributions to the building fund were $72,200.51 by the end of July. We are proud to report that we are only approximately $8,000 in debt.

We are praying our debt will soon be resolved. The good news is we have a building that would cost nearly $180,000. Praise God!

We wish to say thank you to Mr. Colon Hamrick and Mr. J.R. Webber for their advice and labor of love.

A special thanks goes to all who gave of their Saturdays, "their time" and talents for the building. To the volunteers who did the actual construction, "our hats off to you." Yet we could not continue to build without those who gave money, "their offering to the Lord." We love you!

A church cannot be built without good leaders. God raised up many outstanding leaders from among you, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Dr. Paul Sorrells, chairman of the Associational Mission Council, helped us in times of decision by giving us support and letting us make those decisions. The spirit of those who served on the Associational Council was one of help and cooperation. The mission would like to say, "We love you!" Those who have served are: Paul Sorrells, chairman, Harold Causby, Rick Crotts, Glenn Walker, Paul Wall, Scott Carpenter, Gerald Marchese, Tim Lankford, Louie Allen, Cline Borders, Marshall Bradley, Flay Brooks, Fred Swift, Charlotte Swift, Don Harris, Palmer Cannon, Tommy Earls, Rebekah Ellis, Randy Godwin, David Gordon, Myrtle Greene, Evelyn Jackson, Marjorie Lancaster, Vernon Martin, Joe McCurry, Bobby Raines, Warren Starnes, Peggy Strickland, Duane Smith, Doug Carlisle, and J.A. West.

To these who served and gave, God has used you, and I am very thankful for you. We have volunteers who came from the Canton area. We had volunteers from the Kings Mountain Association. And the important thing is "they came." Thanks. We love each of you!

Let me share some of the exciting events that have taken place, as a result of these labors of love.

We have grown from 26 in membership to 39. Our Sunday School went from 26 to 57 in enrollment. In the month of September we averaged over 70 each Sunday in worship service. The programs of the mission have been extended to include a Wednesday night prayer supper and visitation. We have had two youth choirs started in the past month as well as a Continuing Witness team and two new Sunday School classes.

Praise God from whom all blessings flow! The membership and fellowship is growing with each week!

July 25 and 26 of 1987 was an historical event for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and Christopher Road Mission. This date marked the completion of phase one of your mission. A dedication service was held on Sunday, July 26, and a plaque was given by the mission to Cline Borders for his love and help to the mission.

To each of you, in the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, we are praising God for the miracles of love. Please continue to remember us in your prayers and support us as we grow a church at Christopher Road.

To God be the Glory,
Rev. Mickey Heyward, pastor
Christopher Road Baptist Mission

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

Balance on hand 10/1/86	$ 5,142.69
Rec'd from churches for missions	146,641.63
Interest on checking account	429.63
Sale of paper	3,034.86
Sale of tapes	3,066.00
Literacy materials	53.30
Youth Retreat	2,137.00
RA Basketball	2,481.00
Tax refunds	1,845.58
From state for Summer Worker (CSM)	900.00
From state for Associate Summer Worker	1,500.00
From state for furnishings	1,068.90
Layperson's Seminary Class	1,209.03
Miscellaneous income	2,366.81**
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$171,876.43

DISBURSEMENTS

Director of Missions:		
Salary	$14,942.42	
Housing and utilities	7,864.08	
Travel	2,996.52	
Hospitalization	1,022.75	
Life insurance	2,317.60	
Retirement & Voluntary salary reduction for retirement	9,999.24	
Christmas gift	150.00	
TOTAL	39,292.61	
CSM Director:		
(Association only) Salary, travel and housing	18,771.96	
Christmas gift	100.00	
TOTAL	18,871.96	
Office Manager/Secretary:		
Salary	13,369.00	
Insurance	306.96	
Retirement	1,009.98	
Christmas gift	100.00	
TOTAL	14,785.94	
Financial Secretary:		
Salary	8,546.79	
Retirememt	642.11	
Christmas gift	50.00	
TOTAL	9,238.00	
CSM Secretary:		
Salary	5,808.35	
Retirement	446.04	
Christmas gift	50.00	
TOTAL	6,304.39	
TOTAL PERSONNEL		$ 88,492.90

Operations, Baptist Center:		
Beacon	2,133.52	
Clerk-treasurer (Honorarium)	700.00	
Special Mail-outs	1,312.70	
"Ministers Only"	17.34	
DOM Conventions, Conferences, etc.	1,505.85	
CSM Conventions, Conferences, etc.	222.00	
Office utilities	4,164.27	
Printing of minutes	3,176.25	
FICA	2,225.80	
Insurance & Workmans Compensation	1,373.00	
Paper & office supplies	6,710.20	
Maintenance contracts	948.61	
Telephone service	3,667.21	
Office equipment	1,781.79	
Contingency fund	10,000.00	
Building maintenance	1,508.41	
Laypersons Seminary Class	1,121.65	
Tapes	2,872.18	
Brazil Trip	2,400.00	
Miscellaneous Operations	1,335.24	
TOTAL		$ 49,196.02
Equipping Activities:		
Church Secretary Training	202.82	
Seminars for pastors	342.78	
Leadership training for Ebenezer Association & KMBA	414.04	
Assn. Summer Worker salary	2,175.00	
Assn. Summer Worker supplies, etc.	575.93	
TOTAL		$ 3,710.57
Christian Social Ministries:		
Retarded and aging	23.58	
Lunch program	451.66	
Youth & family services	1,224.42	
Abused spouses	1,723.50	
Prison	400.00	
Literacy	668.58	
Toy store	750.00	
Migrants	82.82	
Substance abuse	150.00	
Food	500.00	
Utilities	2,865.60	
Medicine	2,651.85	
Housing	1,888.00	
Transients	110.30	
Medical Transportation	300.00	
Visually handicapped	240.01	
CSM Summer Worker salary	1,250.00	
CSM New work	1,073.19	
CSM Administrative	292.71	
TOTAL		$ 16,646.22

Organizational Ministries:		
Sunday School	2,219.64	
Church Training	94.18	
Music	113.20	
Brotherhood	2,780.27	
WMU	1,058.21	
TOTAL		$ 6,265.50
Departments and Committees:		
Order of Business Committeee	45.78	
Youth Committee (retreat)	2,201.33	
Evangelism Committee	211.54	
Finance Committee	5.88	
Media	518.21	
TOTAL		$ 2,982.74
TOTAL DISBURSED		$167,293.95

Total to be accounted for	$171,876.43
Total disbursed	167,293.95
On hand 9/30/87	$ 4,582.48

HISTORY ACCOUNT:

Balance 10/1/86	$ 3,522.12
Earnings	181.99
Balance 9/30/87	$ 3,704.11

CONTINGENCY FUND:

Balance 10/1/86	$10,147.01
Deposits	10,000.00
Earnings	732.95
Balance 9/30/87	$20,879.96

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT:

Balance 10/1/86	$20,893.81
Loan	40,000.00
Gifts	20,053.94
Borrowed from Contingency Fund	5,586.00
Earnings	1,007.02
DISBURSED:	
Plaques	1,795.50
Reimbursed Contingency Fund	5,586.00
Contractor	61,047.00
Stoves & hoods	1,395.68
Floor coverings	192.50
Cabinets	618.00
Recording fee	8.00
Paid on loan	8,000.00
Interest paid	1,182.32
Balance 9/30/87	$ 7,715.77

**Miscellaneous income includes insurance refund, secretary workshop, VBS materials, SS materials, World Day of Prayer, etc.

The Association expresses its gratitude to each church that shares in the expense and ministry of our association

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Cabiness, Clerk-Treasurer

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS - MISSIONS ACCOUNT 10/1/86 - 9/30/87

	Oct-Dec	Jan-March	April-June	July-Sept	Total
Allen Memorial	552.13	346.53	435.26	363.48	1,697.40
Beaver Dam	300.00	400.00	300.00	200.00	1,200.00
Bethany	404.29	333.23	326.56	345.43	1,409.51
Bethel	600.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	1,800.00
Bethlehem	1,151.19	1,072.80	1,294.76	1,166.11	4,684.86
Boiling Springs	1,000.00	-0-	1,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00
Buffalo	92.34	292.01	99.86	-0-	484.21
Calvary	300.00	300.00	300.00	500.00	1,400.00
Carpenters Grove	93.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	93.00
Casar	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.40	400.40
Christian Freedom	227.38	217.18	219.19	155.63	819.48
Churchill Drive	133.37	186.01	214.95	200.98	735.31
Community	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
David	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Double Shoals	-0-	1,500.00	-0-	500.00	2,000.00
Double Springs	971.15	805.57	1,032.06	1,243.84	4,052.62
Dover	735.50	897.25	897.25	897.25	3,427.25
Eastside KM	245.59	242.81	244.17	160.54	893.11
Eastside Shelby	-0-	569.23	854.01	1,138.68	2,562.03
Elizabeth	5,043.50	2,073.39	2,479.96	2,185.08	11,781.93
Elliott Memorial	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Emmanuel	256.63	209.93	227.70	233.81	928.07
Faith	165.19	182.02	185.22	162.30	694.73
Fallston	2,128.20	900.00	-0-	-0-	3,028.20
Flint Hill	715.00	715.00	715.00	715.00	2,860.00
Grover First	648.87	576.90	702.81	777.44	2,706.02
Highland	274.75	229.22	313.85	257.26	1,075.08
Immanuel	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kings Mtn.	300.00	750.00	450.00	300.00	1,800.00
Kings Mtn. First	-0-	1,535.97	-0-	1,417.50	2,953.47
Kings Mtn. Second	552.79	525.66	596.03	531.45	2,205.93
Lattimore	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
Lawndale	250.00	-0-	250.00	500.00	1,000.00
Lily Memorial	200.00	100.00	200.00	150.00	650.00
Love Valley	173.47	261.68	276.41	293.38	1,004.94
Macedonia	-0-	-0-	-0-	537.26	537.26
Midview	-0-	50.00	50.00	100.00	200.00
Mount Sinai	600.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	2,700.00
Mulls Memorial	162.51	162.51	162.51	162.51	650.04
New Bethel	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	1,400.00
New Buffalo	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
New Camp Creek	93.76	75.00	-0-	120.00	288.76
New Hope	696.81	644.38	987.65	728.21	3,057.05
New Prospect	1,200.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,200.00
Normans Grove	198.88	169.45	206.80	185.50	760.63
Northside	290.79	272.97	272.97	272.97	1,109.70
Oak Grove	-0-	-0-	2,450.00	1,225.00	3,675.00
Oak View	149.89	132.39	158.80	157.95	599.03
Patterson Grove	980.73	980.73	980.73	980.73	3,922.92
Patterson Springs	480.00	360.00	240.00	480.00	1,560.00
Peach Street	260.80	189.00	185.00	166.00	800.80
Piedmont	386.53	375.82	267.17	323.71	1,353.23
Plains View	57.00	115.59	120.00	75.00	367.59

Pleasant Grove	566.64	300.00	450.00	600.00	1,916.64
Pleasant Hill	-0-	-0-	600.00	600.00	1,200.00
Pleasant Ridge	671.00	391.78	639.17	450.40	2,152.35
Pathway	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Polkville	734.12	367.06	598.74	798.32	2,498.24
Poplar Springs	1,000.00	-0-	1,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
Putnam Memorial	587.89	553.58	723.32	634.64	2,499.43
Ross Grove	150.00	300.00	150.00	150.00	750.00
Sandy Plains	200.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,100.00
Shelby First	3,250.11	4,333.32	3,249.99	3,249.99	14,083.41
Shelby Second	475.03	316.66	614.77	474.99	1,881.45
Temple	278.92	313.20	369.95	346.34	1,308.41
Union	776.05	771.34	733.21	763.02	3,043.62
Victory	-0-	165.00	-0-	175.00	340.00
Waco	697.80	416.92	654.70	505.01	2,274.43
Wallace Grove	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Westover	-0-	302.36	140.62	54.41	497.39
Westview	2,026.76	1,796.45	1,820.91	1,985.70	7,629.82
Zion	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	700.00
Zoar	1,239.48	1,859.22	1,859.22	2,478.96	7,436.88
	$37,300.84	$33,912.23	$36,276.28	$39,152.28	$146,641.63

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1987-88 Proposed Mission Budget

I. PERSONNEL

A. EXPENDABLE INCOME

1.Director of Missions:			
Salary		$22,297	
Housing & Utilities		8,336	
Christmas gift		150	
Total		30,783	
2.CCM Director - State:	HMB:		
Salary $1,847.60	$4,179.00	12,572	
Housing & Utilities		7,097	
Christmas gift		100	
Total		19,769	
(Combined Total)		(25,795)	
3.Office Manager/Secretary:			
Salary		14,171	
Christmas gift		100	
Total		14,271	
4.Financial Secretary:			
Salary		7,432	
Christmas gift		50	
Total		7,482	
5.Extra office help - Salary		3,380	
6.CCM Secretary:			
Salary		6,245	
Christmas gift		50	
Total		6,295	
Total Expendable Income:			$81,980

B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES				
1.Director of Missions:				
Travel			4,956	
Conventions, etc.			1,750	
Total			6,706	
2.CCM Director - State:		HMB:		
Travel	$1,085.40	$888	590	
Conventions, etc.			800	
Total			1,390	
(Combined Total)			(3,363.40)	
Total Expense Allowances:				$ 8,096
C. BENEFITS				
1.Director of Missions:				
Hospitalization			1,232	
Life Insurance			1,460	
Retirement			3,080	
Total			5,772	
2.CCM Director - State only:				
Insurance	$3,296.04		-0-	
Retirement	3,530.52		-0-	
(State total)			(6,826.56)	
3.Office Manager/Secretary:				
Life Insurance			390	
Retirement			1,420	
Total			1,810	
4.Financial Secretary:				
Retirement			750	
5.Extra office help:				
Retirement			330	
6.CCM Secretary:				
Retirement			620	
7.Miscellaneous benefits:				
Workman's Compensation			212	
FICA, secretaries			2,120	
Total			2,332	
Total benefits				$ 11,614
TOTAL PERSONNEL:				$101,690
II. OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER:				
A. Beacon			2,500	
B. Special Mail-outs			600	
C. "Ministers Only"			150	
D. Utilities			4,500	
E. Printing of minutes			3,000	
F. Paper & Office supplies			6,500	
G. Maintenance contracts			2,150	
H. Telephone service			4,000	
I. Office equipment			2,500	
J. Contingency fund			10,000	
K. Building maintenance			3,000	
L. Clerk/Treasurer - Honorarium			742	
M. Insurance			1,200	
N. AV Storage			500	
O. Miscellaneous operations			1,000	
P. Kitchen equipment			500	
TOTAL OPERATIONS:				$42,892

III.	EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES		
	A. Church Secretary Training	300	
	B. Seminars for pastors & clergy		
	Marriage Enrichment Retreats	550	
	C. Leadership training - Ebenezer & KMBA	500	
	D. Summer worker - Salary (State - $1,500)	375	
	Summer worker - travel	300	
	Day camps, puppets, etc.	150	
	Youth jamborees	175	
	E. Discretion fund	500	
	TOTAL EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES:		$ 2,850
IV.	CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
	A. Ministry to Dev. Disabled and Aging	175	
	B. Youth and family services	500	
	C. Prison ministry	900	
	D. Literacy ministry	625	
	E. Migrant ministry	600	
	F. Jail ministry	125	
	G. Substance abuse ministry	200	
	H. Emergency and relief:		
	1. Food	800	
	2. Utilities	3,000	
	3. Medicine	3,000	
	4. Housing	3,000	
	5. Medical transportation	200	
	6. Lunch program	800	
	7. Ministry to abused spouses	1,000	
	I. Visually handicapped ministry	500	
	J. Christmas Toy Store	850	
	K. New Work	1,900	
	L. CCM Administrative	400	
TOTAL CCM:			$18,575
V.	ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES		
	A. SUNDAY SCHOOL		
	1. ASSIST training	600	
	2. Workers Training Conference	1,000	
	3. VBS Clinic	325	
	4. ASSIST supplies	200	
	Total	2,125	
	B. CHURCH TRAINING		
	1. Resource materials	200	
	2. Leadership training	300	
	3. Special emphasis	200	
	Total	700	
	C. MUSIC MINISTRY		
	1. Honorarium for clinician	100	
	2. Expenses for clinician	85	
	3. Publicity, postage, and paper		
	4. Honorarium for accompanist	80	
	5. Associational choir expense	135	
	Total	450	

	D. BROTHERHOOD		
	1. Fair breakfast	500	
	2. RA's	300	
	3. Conference	400	
	Total	1,200	
	E. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
	1. Mail-outs and postage	300	
	2. Age-level activities	550	
	3. Materials	100	
	4. Training for associational leaders	400	
	5. Honorariums for speakers	150	
	Total	1,500	
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL:			$ 5,975
VI.	DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES		
	A. YOUTH COMMITTEE		
	1. February retreat	200	
	2. Special youth rally	100	
	3. Associational youth camp	100	
	Total	400	
	B. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE	700	
	C. FINANCE COMMITTEE		
	1. Postage and stationary	100	
	2. Stewardship development & promotion	200	
	Total	300	
	D. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE	300	
	E. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE	300	
	F. MEDIA CENTER		
	1. Books	250	
	2. Library Week at Ridgecrest	175	
	3. Local workshops	75	
	4. Visual education	474	
	5. Coordinator travel	200	
	Total	1,174	
TOTAL DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES:			$ 3,174
VII	MISCELLANEOUS:	1,000	

Summary:

I.	Personnel	$101,690
II.	Operations, Baptist Center	42,892
III.	Equipping Activities	2,850
IV.	Church and Community Ministries	18,575
V.	Organizational Ministries	5,975
VI.	Departments and Committees	3,174
VII.	Miscellaneous	1,000
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$176,156

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Cline W. Borders

Address: 1175 Wyke Road — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES — PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial — Rev. Dennis Helms, Rt. 1, Box 967, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1946	1	Y		2	3	7	160	130	289	0	0	2,488	400,000	7,052
Beaver Dam — Dr. Paul Sorrells, 3630 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	Y		5	7	16	406	140	545	0	0	9,305	760,000	0
Bethany — Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	Y		2	2	6	168	5	173	0	1	2,985	275,000	9,400
Bethel — Rev. Mike Cothran, 3035 Longwood Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1940	5	Y		46	28	39	1,087	170	1,257	3	3	15,815	1,700,00	700,000
Bethlehem — Dr. Randy Gardner, Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1842	2	Y		9	9	12	335	125	460	0	0	8,174	365,000	0
Boiling Springs — Dr. Buddy Corbin, Jr., P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs	Cleveland	1847	3	Y		27	30	28	854	200	1,054	4	1	30,000	3,000,000	33,000
Buffalo — Rev. Ralph Lail, 1207 Cherryville Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1901	1	Y		1	5	6	268	26	294	0	0	3,715	360,000	0
Calvary — Rev. Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1935	6	Y		6	0	22	500	34	534	2	2	7,500	451,000	0
Carpenters Grove — Rev. Archie Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1887	1		N	2	0	6	158	55	215	0	0		310,000	0
Casar — Rev. Kevin Rutledge, P.O. Box 235, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1894	2		N	0	5	5	118	51	169	0	0	2,400	180,000	0
Christian Freedom — Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1977	1	Y		0	7	2	98	5	103	0	0			0
Churchill Drive — Rev. John Hunter, 1128 New Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1950	6	Y		4	5	7	151	40	191	0	0	6,253	264,000	7,500
Community — Rev. Glenn Ballard, Route 2, Mooresboro 28114	Cleveland	1945	1	Y		2	4	2	27	0	27	0	0	1,691	100,000	6,431
David — Rev. Brian Taule, Rt. 6, Box 166A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	Y		6	10	5	245	35	280	0	0	8,070	575,382	20,121
Double Shoals — Rev. Russell Hinton, Rt. 1, Box 129, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	1		N	1	0	1	203	36	239	1	1	5,000	600,000	0
Double Springs — OPEN 1130 Double Springs Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	Y		6	6	14	465	64	529	0	0	11,420	57,780	0
Dover — Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1924	2	Y		3	10	3	276	7	284	0	0	4,281	700,000	0
Eastside (KM) — Rev. Dale Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1951	4	Y		0	25	18	225	82	317	0	0	2,600	300,000	0
Eastside (Shelby) — Dr. Harold E. Fite, Rt. 2, Box 144-F, Cherryville 28021	Cleveland	1921	7	Y		7	7	31	650	285	935	1	0	13,644	1,100,100	35,000
Elizabeth — Rev. Jeff Brendle, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	Y		32	38	27	895	124	1,019	5	2	17,560	2,200,000	0
Elliott Memorial — Rev. Andy Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1954	1	Y		3	15	2	73	0	73	0	0	1,000	57,800	18,000
Emmanuel — Rev. David Rabb, 6104 Debby Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1964	1	Y		0	1	1	109	14	123	0	0	3,008	310,000	0
Faith — Rev. Harold Upton, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1953	4	Y		6	17	4	135	4	139	1	0	1,569	150,000	48,987
Fallston — Rev. Lindsey Sadler, P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042	Cleveland	1902	3		N	8	4	8	323	38	361	1	0	8,023	595,000	0
Flint Hill — Rev. Keith Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	Y		27	46	15	517	66	583	3	0	10,067	800,000	0
Grover First — Rev. Phil Waugh, P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1880	3	Y		4	4	11	310	50	360	0	1	6,598	887,900	0
Highland — Rev. Glenn Short, 1212 Gidney St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1948	6	Y		3	5	6	90	96	186	0	0	2,500	250,000	0
Immanuel — Rev. James S. Rice, 1406 Beverley Ave., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	3	Y		5	4	7	88	18	106	0	3	800	116,000	58,000
Kings Mountain — Rev. Robert J. Collins, 407 Hawthorne Road, K.Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1958	5	Y		2	22	10	249	49	298	0	2	6,228	765,000	0
Kings Mtn. First — OPEN P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1890	6	Y		32	27	31	735	207	942	4	4	26,380	3,000,000	644,401
Kings Mtn. Second — Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	Y		15	5	14	329	237	566	2	0	8,253	725,000	3,000
Lattimore — Rev. Michael Jones, P.O.Box 188, Lattimore 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	Y		0	2	8	327	58	385	1	0	5,021	576,000	0
Lawndale — Rev. John Bridges, P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	Y		2	3	10	224	57	281	0	0	3,590	714,000	0
Lily Memorial — Dr. Ernest Arnold, P.O. Box 715, Boiling Springs 28017	Cleveland	1955	6	Y		5	6	3	145	20	165	0	0		264,500	0
Love Valley — Rev. Lloyd Sanders, Rt. 3, Box 504, Blacksburg, SC 29702	Cleveland	1944	1	Y		0	2	2	80	12	92	1	0			
Macedonia — Rev. Jesse Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1920	4	Y		2	0	15	337	126	463	1	1	6,772	750,000	33,144
Midview — Rev. Buddy Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1949	3	Y		0	10	6	248	30	278	0	1	3,000	200,000	23,560
Mount Sinai — Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 2586 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd.,Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1848	1	Y		7	10	6	345	69	414	0	0	4,800	642,300	0

Location codes: 1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Cline W. Borders

Address: 1175 Wyke Road City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

3	4	5	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services Held twice on Sunday? Y	Services Held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mulls Memorial	OPEN 3299 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	Y		0	4	14	245	8	253	0	0	2,400	450,000	115,000
New Bethel	Rev. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1848	1		N	0	5	4	194	46	240	0	0	5,000	266,500	0
New Buffalo	Rev. Caris Owens, Rt. 1, Box 346, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1942	1	Y		4	3	7	206	90	296	0	2	2,167	160,000	0
New Camp Creek	OPEN Rt. 3, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	Cleveland	1943	1	Y		3	16	8	34	0	34	0	0	1,678	170,500	
New Hope	Rev. David Gordon, Drawer 100, Earl 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	Y		3	11	18	325	75	400	1	2	6,228	875,000	0
New Prospect	Rev. Arthur Collum, Rt. 1, Box 307, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	Y		5	4	20	144	44	188	0	4	4,500	250,000	0
Normans Grove	Rev. Cecil Buff, 112 Elam Rd., Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1910	1		N	5	1	2	108	55	163	0	0	1,291	200,000	0
Northside	Rev. Stanley D. Webb, Rt. 2, Box 86-M, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	Y		8	10	9	339	12	351	1	3	3,536	149,400	0
Oak Grove	Rev. Ron A. Caulder, Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	Y		5	8	9	583	74	657	0	0	9,000	190,000	0
Oak View	Rev. Robert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	Y		7	2	5	180	41	221	0	0	3,100	237,935	45,835
Pathway	Rev. James L. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1977	2	Y		0	5	5	35	2	37	0	0	800	40,000	0
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, Rt. 5, Box 42, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1884	1	Y		5	6	5	296	53	349	0	0	9,500	1,200,000	0
Patterson Springs	Dr. Hugh Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 537-B, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	Y		0	7	47	437	84	521	0	6	9,331	1,005,000	185,288
Peach Street	Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1954	7	Y		0	0	2	48	1	49	0	0	2,048	128,700	0
Piedmont	Rev. Tim Spencer, 104-A Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1955	4	Y		13	6	5	220	0	220	3	0	4,900	250,000	8,500
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, Rt. 2, Box 118-AA, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1947	1	Y		12	13	9	0	0	138	0	0	8,000	0	99,100
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Joey Tomlin, Rt. 5, Box 474, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1878	1	Y		6	10	13	325	68	393	2	2	5,500	310,000	0
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Eddie Grigg, 2202 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1851	1	Y		6	10	10	291	64	355	0	0	7,000	575,000	0
Pleasant Ridge	OPEN 198 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1915	2	Y		7	8	19	576	104	680	0	0	8,898	480,000	19,000
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O.Box 255, Polkville 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	Y		21	16	10	431	60	491	2	1	9,094	958,700	0
Poplar Springs	Dr. James Richardson, Rt. 2, Box 234-H, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	Y		21	34	23	562	259	821	5	7	12,000	800,000	16,300
Putnam Memorial	Rev. Larry Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	Y		11	30	13	511	27	538	3	2	6,947	530,000	0
Ross Grove	OPEN 1225 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1881	7	Y		6	10	3	203	18	221	1	0	3,600	1,191,000	0
Sandy Plains	Rev. David Webb, 8300 New House Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	Y		11	12	3	297	45	342	3	1	1,950	316,500	15,000
Shelby First	Dr. Gene L. Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	Y		18	50	80	1,805	306	2,111	6	12	35,642	4,000,000	239,880
Shelby Second	Rev. W. J. Lockaby, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	Y		1	2	13	482	104	586	0	0	14,349	1,351,100	156,352
Temple	Rev. Eugene Hardin, P.O. Box 1394, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1945	5	Y		0	0	25	328	78	375	0	0	4,800	849,960	0
Union	Rev. Ken Cobb, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby, 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	Y		3	3	14	323	63	386	0	0	5,372	650,000	134,260
Victory	Rev. Jeffrey Davis, Rt. 5, Box 177, Gaffney SC 29340	Cleveland	1948	1	Y		1	12	2	80	20	100	0	0	1,220	55,000	0
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	Cleveland	1842	3	Y		4	3	8	258	104	362	0	0	3,724	610,000	0
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 77, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1929	1	Y		2	0	2	153	0	153	0	0	2,700	92,000	0
Westover	OPEN 1307 Westover Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1950	4	Y		0	3	0	63	0	63	0	0	3,294	137,000	0
Westview	OPEN 500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1961	7	Y		4	4	25	482	109	591	0	0	19,207	1,530,000	53,750
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, 525 W. Zion Ch.Rd.,Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1816	1	Y		12	11	12	358	40	498	2	0	8,000	750,000	0
Zoar	Rev. Paul W. Wall, 913 Sarratt Dr. Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	Y		6	10	23	412	198	610	2	3	10,712	885,000	11,000
	Grand Totals						491	704	883	23,287	5,017	28,522	61	66	487,998	46,146,857	2,746,861

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 297 — City: Waco — State: NC — Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	1	14	15	15	3	3	20	8	0	0	4	0	83	71	0	N	0	99	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mr. Doug Weathers, 6103 Allen Drive, Shelby 28150	0	38	29	33	3	77	70	71	0	0	5	0	326	201	0	N	0	101	0	0
Bethany	Miss Lynn Wentz, Box 871, GWC, Boiling Spgs. 28017	1	2	5	10	9	6	14	8	0	0	2	0	57	45	0	N	0	16	0	0
Bethel	Mr. James Waters, P.O. Box 485, Shelby 28150	28	80	160	54	20	20	195	60	70	0	3	0	687	474	0	Y	0	287	0	0
Bethlehem	Mr. Willis Harmon, Rt. 2, Box 468, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	25	30	28	17	12	88	19	0	19	6	0	244	145	0	N	0	111	0	0
Boiling Springs	Mr. Roger Gaddis, Box 633, Boiling Springs 28017	0	55	75	76	45	110	153	86	0	28	9	0	637	331	0	N	0	182	0	70
Buffalo	Mr. Joe Ben Porter, 1011 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	19	12	30	30	52	51	20	0	0	9	0	223	53	0		0	80	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Jimmy Turner, 2119 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd. Shelby	0	23	32	34	28	34	70	36	0	0	6	5	269	144	0	Y	0	137	0	0
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	4	8	0	14	8	37	12	15	0	0	3	0	101	57	0	N	0	30	0	0
Casar	Mr. Henry Dorsey, Rt. 3, Box 379-A, Lawndale 28090	10	5	3	5	28	18	11	21	0	0	4	0	105	62	0	N	0	33	0	0
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Margie Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 1354, Kings Mtn.	0	5	8	13	2	0	23	10	0	0	4	0	95	39	0	Y	0	50	0	0
Churchill Drive	Mr. W.M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	0	10	5	5	0	11	24	0	32	0	4	0	91	63	0	N	0	19	0	0
Community	Mr. David Spivey, 2237 Rehobeth Ch. Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	6	0	0	0	0	17	40	0	Y	0	0	0	0
David	Mr. Robert Green, Rt. 6, Box 153, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	13	25	20	15	22	45	28	0	0	2	0	175	90	0	N	0	106	0	15
Double Shoals	Mr. Ray Spangler, Rt. 5, Box 44B, Shelby 28150	0	17	19	16	0	31	46	25	10	0	8	0	172	96	0	N	0	53	0	0
Double Springs	Mr. Garland Bolejack, 1424 W. Cabaniss Rd., Shelby	0	21	37	44	13	24	146	42	0	0	17	0	344	174	0	N	0	67	0	0
Dover	Mr. Bob White, 1016 Mark Dr., Shelby 28150	0	34	21	17	10	26	48	58	0	0	5	0	219	136	0	Y	0	80	0	0
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Don Starnes, 510 Crocker Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	8	5	6	1	17	19	10	0	0	0	0	68	54	0	N	0	45	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Diane Davis, Rt. 6, Box 28, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	46	39	51	54	34	138	92	0	12	7	12	485	208	0	N	0	93	0	0
Elizabeth	Ms. Suzie Roberts, 257 Kemper Rd., Shelby 28150	0	87	75	88	78	33	234	211	0	15	13	0	834	358	0	N	0	252	96	0
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Chris Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	4	0	7	0	0	20	0	0	0	8	0	39	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mr. Danny Gray, Rt 4, Box 704-C, Lincolnton 28092	0	16	13	13	15	15	37	10	0	0	2	0	121	39	0	N	0	33	0	0
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn.	0	7	8	4	4	6	23	18	0	0	4	0	74	44	0	N	0	57	0	0
Fallston	Mr. Dan Horldt, Rt. 2, Box 232-A, Lawndale 28090	0	22	33	37	17	19	72	79	0	0	6	0	285	93	0	N	0	68	65	0
Flint Hill	Mr. Walt Dyer, 6028 Debby Dr., Shelby 281580	0	47	69	62	16	54	106	47	0	9	5	0	414	198	0	N	0	123	0	35
Grover First	Miss Charlene Queen, Rt.3,Box 49, Blacksburg 29702	5	13	22	29	8	3	51	60	0	0	3	0	194	109	0	Y	0	94	0	0
Highland	Mr. Barry Coker, 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	11	4	6	0	8	4	10	0	6	2	0	51	36	0	Y	0	32	0	0
Immanuel	Mr. Wayne Pittman, 208 Ford St., Shelby 28150	0	6	3	18	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	42	25	0	Y	0	50	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. Harold Crawford, Jr.,P.O.Box 1062, Kings Mtn.	0	23	6	21	10	9	26	30	0	8	7	6	146	65	0	N	0	97	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. June Lee, 407 Garrison Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	56	92	128	26	38	167	119	27	5	11	34	704	333	14	Y	31	101	0	0
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Jimmy Carpenter, 510 Bridges Dr., K.Mtn. 28086	3	12	46	38	5	8	40	73	0	11	4	0	240	102	10	Y	2	90	0	0
Lattimore	Mrs. Susie Piercy, Rt. 8, Box 279-2, Shelby 28150	7	8	8	12	8	8	30	46	0	0	7	0	127	64	0	N	0	76	0	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Robin Bivins, 1053 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	14	13	24	8	23	49	26	0	9	3	5	169	86	0	N	0	68	0	0
Lily Memorial	Mr. Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28150	0	6	11	10	0	10	17	29	0	12	3	0	98	60	6	N	0	35	0	0
Love Valley	Mr. J.O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	0	5	14	9	3	3	10	5	0	0	3	0	52	30	0	N	0	54	0	0
Macedonia	Mr. Hilton Fort, 111 Robinson Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	39	54	43	21	40	88	35	0	11	6	0	337	133	0	N	0	157	0	0
Midview	Mr. Claude Spencer, 6120 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	2	3	6	3	3	27	17	0	0	2	0	63	55	0	Y	0	70	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Ford Glenn, 2900 Ellis Ferry Rd., Shelby 28150	0	26	48	30	11	58	55	33	0	3	2	0	266	146	0	Y	0	95	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 297 — City: Waco — State: NC — Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment--Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionist of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Mulls Memorial	Mr. David King, Rt. 5, Box 401-A, Shelby 28086	0	18	13	18	10	5	31	31	0	5	3	0	134	80	0	N	0	40	0	0
New Bethel	Mr. Kenneth Price, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	8	29	12	6	27	30	28	0	0	3	20	163	115	0	N	0	58	0	0
New Buffalo	Mr. Clifton Storie, 1100 Crystal Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	67	50	0	N	0	45	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mr. Jerry Brooks, 6008 Maple Valley Dr., Shelby	0	0	5	4	0	0	5	8	0	0	8	0	30	23	0	N	0	40	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Lawrence Sailors, 2004 Barker Blvd., Shelby	5	22	24	15	14	31	58	59	6	19	6	0	258	133	0	N	0	112	0	14
New Prospect	Mr. John Cline, 1901 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	3	13	19	3	4	33	37	0	0	4	0	116	63	0	N	0	50	0	0
Normans Grove	Mr. Jim Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	8	13	4	8	7	28	28	0	4	2	0	102	61	0	Y	0	20	0	0
Northside	Mr. Frank Griffin, Jr., 423 W. Graham St., Shelby	0	12	42	10	11	19	39	26	8	0	4	0	171	74	0	N	0	76	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Giles Bell, Rt. 5, Box 698, Kings Mtn. 28086	9	18	43	41	26	23	110	50	0	0	6	0	326	182	0	N	0	161	0	0
Oak View	Mr. Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	17	34	9	11	51	31	0	0	6	0	169	73	0	Y	0	35	0	0
Pathway	None	0	1	4	4	4	0	15	6	2	0	0	0	36	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Barry Gibson, Rt. 5, Box 238, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	19	43	31	10	25	80	33	0	0	1	0	242	142	0	N	0	65	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby 28150	0	18	47	49	17	25	94	39	0	0	10	0	299	125	0	N	0	141	0	0
Peach Street	Mr. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Dr., Shelby 28150	1	2	4	6	0	6	4	8	0	6	2	0	39	23	0		0	35	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	9	19	23	0	11	25	14	0	6	4	0	111	62	0	N	0	78	0	0
Plains View	Mr. Joe Sneed, 412 N. Pine St., Cherryville 28021	4	10	22	9	27	48	36	0	0	0	3	0	159	96	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. C.D. Hendrick, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 429-A, Shelby	0	42	44	25	24	42	47	38	0	14	3	0	279	146	0	Y	1	118	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Connie Whitaker, 1950 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby	0	27	20	14	18	0	68	25	0	15	6	0	206	119	0	Y	0	87	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Bennett Greene, 2530 S.Lafayette St., Shelby	0	40	45	22	19	15	66	59	12	20	5	0	303	153	0	Y	0	69	23	23
Polkville	Mr. Wayne Cook, P.O. Box 164, Polkville 28136	0	44	44	47	14	32	121	40	0	12	7	0	361	219	0	N	0	112	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mr. Dennis Hamrick, Rt. 3, Box 729, Shelby 28150	0	48	68	85	20	30	130	105	6	23	9	25	549	354	48	N	0	79	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Richard Coley, 2316 Pineview Lane, Gastonia	11	34	46	44	12	39	140	18	0	0	3	0	347	166	0	N	0	135	0	0
Ross Grove	Mr. Hal Dedmon, 1011 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby	3	6	9	13	4	12	22	47	0	9	3	24	152	94	0	N	0	45	0	0
Sandy Plains	Mr. Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Box 481-A, Shelby 28150	0	9	26	17	5	15	30	30	0	0	4	0	136	90	0	N	0	70	0	0
Shelby First	Mr. W. B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150	16	130	130	98	106	121	454	329	95	95	13	220	1,807	762	0	Y	14	218	0	0
Shelby Second	Mr. Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	0	14	19	27	20	21	80	96	0	16	10	0	303	129	0	Y	3	65	0	0
Temple	Mr. Junior Short, 108 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	0	13	0	0	61	0	0	0	3	0	70	49	0	N	0	0	0	0
Union	Mr. J.W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lawndale 28090	10	11	24	34	4	6	52	35	6	4	3	0	189	100	0	Y	0	72	0	0
Victory	Mr. Eb Martin, Route 4, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	9	6	7	2	0	28	7	2	0	3	0	64	48	0	N	0	49	0	0
Waco	Mr. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville 28021	6	12	22	27	6	23	46	21	5	17	5	0	190	76	0	Y	0	75	0	0
Wallace Grove	Mr. Robert Beason, 2050 McBrayer Spgs. Rd., Shelby	0	2	6	3	0	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	37	25	0	N	0	17	0	0
Westover	Mr. Lee Gordon, P.O. Box 183, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	16	0	0	15	0	40	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
Westview	Dr. Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	0	21	39	40	29	80	73	70	0	0	3	0	355	177	0	N	0	100	0	0
Zion	Mr. Dwight McCurry, Route 3, Box 453-C, Shelby 28150	17	23	29	38	16	19	86	44	0	15	5	0	292	169	0	N	0	92	0	0
Zoar	Mrs. Martha Ledford, P.O. Box 2557, Shelby 28150	0	55	49	38	5	47	56	93	2	12	5	0	362	212	5	N	0	160	0	0
	Grand Totals	150	1,518	2,016	1,928	970	1,618	4,470	2,945	283	446	357	346	17,118	8,937	83		51	5,660	184	157

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. David Gordon

Address: Box 116 — City: Earl — State: NC — Zip: 28038

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Allen Memorial	Mr. Doug Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	3	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	28
Beaver Dam	Mr. Lem Hipps, 3619 Artee Rd., Shelby 28150	10	15	15	30	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	74	45
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mr. Bob Sheriff, 330 Grice Street, Shelby 28150	22	22	24	49	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	122	122
Bethlehem	Mr. Pat Spearman, Rt. 6, Box 237, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	12	20	61	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	115	52
Boiling Springs	Mr. Roger Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 349-B, Mooresboro 28114	34	38	42	18	30	30	19	11	0	2	0	224	108
Buffalo	Mrs. Frances Greene 1678 Midway Avenue, Shelby 28150	5	2	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	47	25
Calvary	Mr. Keith Champion, 1402 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	9	11	13	46	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	90	52
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Dock McNeely, Rt. 3, Box 166, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	7
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	3	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
David	Mr. Albert Woodberry, P.O. Box 195, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	8	26	39	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	84	35
Double Shoals	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Mr. Lennie Crawford, 809 Washburn Switch Rd., Shelby	9	24	14	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	81	
Dover	Mr. Lenny Huffstetler, 1313 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby	14	2	5	36	0	0	5	0	21	4	0	87	44
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Harold McSwain, Rt. 10, Box 17-B, Shelby 28150	5	12	49	50	0	0	27	0	0	3	0	146	45
Elizabeth	Mr. Fred Mauney, 1307 Hammock Ave., Shelby 28150	0	16	40	0	0	0	0	0	235	2	0	295	30
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
Faith	Mrs. Nellie Head, 902 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	8	12	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	40	20
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Mr. Marshall Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 73-B, Shelby 28150	14	44	44	121	162	26	0	196	0	3	0	610	110
Grover First	Mr. Frank Royster, P.O. Box 204, Grover 28073	3	8	16	15	0	1	0	8	0	2	0	53	30
Highland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. Jerry Alexander, 4261 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby	0	3	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	18
Kings Mountain	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. M.C. Pruette, 315 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	15	21	32	65	21	14	0	32	0	2	0	181	78
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Bill Wilson, 814 Landing St., Apt. 8, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	8	11	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	29
Lattimore	None	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	10
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Black, 516 Gorman St., Shelby 28150	3	0	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	20
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Richard Bridges, 2611 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	10	15	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	93	65

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. David Gordon

Address: Box 116 — City: Earl — State: NC — Zip: 28038

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Fred Brackett, 1158 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	8	8	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	40
New Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	27
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. James White, Box 142, Earl 28038	5	4	7	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	40
New Prospect	Ms. Essie Hord, 2072 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	6	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	33	30
Normans Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Dwight Hurdt, Rt. 5, Box 481, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	10	20	41	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	76	42
Oak View	Mrs. David Caldwell, 191 White Plains Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	9	12	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	30
Pathway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 908, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	28	20	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	50
Patterson Springs	Mr. Craig Jenkins, 2106 Tower Dr., Apt. 2, Shelby 28150	7	21	13	35	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	81	32
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	12	16	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	37
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Beam, Rt. 5, Box 439, Shelby 28150	3	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	35	45
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Carpenter 4008 Sharon Circle, Shelby 28150	11	22	5	7	0	0	11	0	18	2	0	65	32
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Fay McSwain, Jr., 6880 Landor Dr., Shelby 28150	19	16	16	26	30	0	2	2	30	2	0	143	45
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	65	0	0	0	85	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Rachel Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	5	24	57	35	0	26	11	14	0	2	0	174	103
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Clifford Gold, 415 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	9	17	32	8	35	0	16	0	0	4	0	121	75
Ross Grove	Mr. Dexter Queen, 1001 Allison Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	32	1	0	42	10
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	Rev. Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	4	0	34	34
Shelby Second	None	8	15	27	42	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	104	25
Temple	Ms. Mary Howell, 130 City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	0
Union	Mrs. Gary Ashe, 4251 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	8	17	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	41
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 165, Cherryville 28021	6	16	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	56	18
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0
Westview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	Mr. Jerry Harris, 1725 Barbee Rd., Shelby 28150	7	12	18	96	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	138	79
Zoar	Mrs. Lyn Carroll, 584 Winter Park Dr., Shelby 28150	27	24	12	73	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	146	79
	Grand Totals	314	540	761	1,382	278	158	135	346	344	120	0	4,350	1,942

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Dana Bucher Jenkins

Address: 2106 Tower Drive, Apt. 2 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Allen Memorial	Mr. Clayton Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	1	9	15	0	0	0	4	0	29	25
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Rt. 2, Box 194-8 Shelby 28150	11	9	17	15	28	0	24	0	3	0	107	89
Bethany	Mr. J. D. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 192, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	12
Bethel	Rev. Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	15	11	14	32	68	33	15	21	12	0	191	150
Bethlehem	Mr. Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	7	17	0	9	41	0	0	0	6	0	80	62
Boiling Springs	Mr. Charlton Bozard, Box 981, Boiling Springs 28017	15	32	28	40	45	30	4	10	4	0	198	140
Buffalo	Open	0	0	0	10	20	0	2	0	4	0	36	25
Calvary	Mr. James Byrd, P.O. Box 982, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	15	38	0	12	0	3	0	68	60
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Kathy Cook, Route 3, Box 275-B, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3	25	0	3	0	5	0	36	24
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333-A, Casar 28020	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
Christian Freedom	Mr. Lloyd Gillespie, 914 E. First St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
Churchill Drive	Open	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
Community	Mr. Marvin Powell, Rt. 11, Box 275, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2	15	1	0	1	2	0	21	0
David	Mrs. Cinda Woodberry, P.O. Box 195, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	15	0	21	0	0	0	7	0	55	32
Double Shoals	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 2761, Shelby 28150	4	9	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	32	25
Double Springs	Open	6	9	6	18	41	13	0	0	2	0	95	62
Dover	Mrs. Beth Heffner, 311 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	8	6	0	10	41	0	11	0	3	0	79	55
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Eric Wright, 308 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	2	4	25	0	0	0	2	0	41	40
Eastside (Shelby)	Ms. Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	9	10	15	21	35	0	0	0	3	0	93	72
Elizabeth	Mr. Terry Fern, 665 Dunes Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	22	20	18	36	44	0	11	3	9	0	163	121
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Buren Meade, 520 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mae Cartee, Route 4, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
Faith	Mrs. Sandra Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	4	0	9	20	0	0	0	6	0	43	25
Fallston	Miss Doreen Payne, P.O. Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	20	7	20	0	0	0	3	0	50	50
Flint Hill	Open	5	17	15	24	74	11	0	0	7	0	153	122
Grover First	Mrs. Cindy Waugh, P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073	0	10	7	6	20	0	0	0	6	0	49	30
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	6	3	3	4	12	0	10	0	3	0	41	20
Immanuel	Rev. James Rice, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	18	15
Kings Mountain	Open	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Morris Jordan, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	11	8	32	61	9	35	0	3	0	167	113
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Evelyn Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 679, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	26	26	50	0	3	0	4	0	114	51
Lattimore	Mrs. Mary Lattimore, P.O. Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	0	15	0	26	11	0	0	2	0	54	39
Lawndale	Mrs. Phyllis Blackburn, Rt. 3, Box 10, Lawndale 28090	0	7	0	9	14	0	0	0	2	0	32	10
Lily Memorial	Mr. Joey Davis, 2092 Adair Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	5	0	33	14
Love Valley	Mrs. Debbie Melton, Rt. 4, Box 334, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	7	9	9	51	0	10	0	3	0	97	70
Midview	Mr. Paul Williams, Route 2, Box 389, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	2	8	25	0	0	0	2	0	37	30
Mount Sinai	Mr. Bobby Painter, Rt. 3, Box 421, Gaffney, SC 29340	14	0	25	18	36	0	8	0	9	0	110	90

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Dana Bucher Jenkins

Address: 2106 Tower Drive, Apt. 2 — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Diane Black, 411 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	2	4	2	17	0	0	0	3	0	28	18
New Bethel	Mrs. Richard Wease, P.O. Box 62, Lawndale 28090	0	19	0	0	43	0	0	0	2	0	64	38
New Buffalo	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Avenue, Shelby 28150	0	0	4	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	21	10
New Hope	Mr. Charles Cabaniss, Rt. 1, Box 748, Grover 28073	8	5	7	13	25	0	8	0	7	0	73	58
New Prospect	Mrs. Janie Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby 28150	3	3	5	7	18	0	6	0	6	0	48	16
Normans Grove	Mr. Mark K. Jolley, Rt. 3, Box 125-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	8
Northside	Ms. Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	6	4	6	10	18	0	6	0	3	0	53	30
Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster, Rt. 6, Box 27, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	7	14	25	0	0	0	3	0	56	20
Oak View	Mr. William Lynn, 211 White St., Gastonia 28052	0	6	5	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	30	26
Pathway	Ms. Diana Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	13	13
Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	4	0	26	27
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Dana Bucher Jenkins, 2106 Tower Dr. Apt.2, Shelby	4	11	15	11	25	0	0	0	3	0	69	61
Peach Street	Mrs. Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	13
Piedmont	Mr. Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	8	12	11	0	0	2	3	0	36	30
Plains View	Mr. Joe Sneed, 412 N. Pine St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	3	4	0	32	20
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jean Costner, Rt. 2, Box 70-A, Lawndale 28090	0	4	8	5	19	0	0	0	3	0	39	30
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Gene Bumgardner, Rt. 5, Box 200, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	10	7	23	12	0	0	4	0	66	46
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Steve Austin, 810 Rhodann Dr., Shelby 28150	0	7	9	0	35	0	8	0	7	0	66	60
Polkville	Mr. Robert Hendrick, Rt. 3, Box 715 DD, Shelby 28150	0	23	0	0	33	0	0	0	3	0	59	41
Poplar Springs	Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44-B, Shelby 28150	5	20	23	61	40	46	0	18	7	0	220	197
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	5	8	11	24	36	0	18	0	3	0	105	72
Ross Grove	Open	0	0	3	3	15	0	0	0	2	0	23	15
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Myrtle Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby 28150	0	8	17	0	18	0	26	2	5	0	76	50
Shelby First	Mr. Robert F. Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	16	15	37	33	76	32	13	6	11	0	239	181
Shelby Second	Mr. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	2	0	16	11	6	5	3	0	43	30
Temple	Open	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	12
Union	Mrs. Janice Duncan, 1423 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150	3	6	10	18	17	0	0	0	3	0	57	45
Victory	Mrs. Shirley Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	12
Waco	Mrs. Evelyn Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	22	18
Wallace Grove	Mr. Rick Miller, 6121 Debby Rd., Shelby 28150	1	2	3	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	31	25
Westover	Open	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	15
Westview	Open	4	8	7	14	27	31	0	0	6	0	97	75
Zion	Mrs. Marla Bralley, 703 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	10	7	8	17	55	15	10	4	3	0	129	75
Zoar	Mr. Joel Costner, III, Rt. 2, Box 170, Shelby 28150	18	16	13	0	35	0	12	0	6	0	100	70
		225	398	473	643	1,889	255	264	75	278	0	4,451	3,197

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Aloma Falls

Address: Rt. 2, Box 412-C — City: Kings Mountain — State: NC — Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years & grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Stone, Rt. 4, Box 682, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	3	2	0	0	13	2	3	23
Beaver Dam	Ms. Lynne Wilson, 510 Plato Lee Road, Shelby 28150	15	10	8	0	37	0	70	19	12	9	0	37	3	0	80
Bethany	Mrs. Janie Oaks, Rt. 1, Box 424, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Bethel	Mrs. Kathy McEntire, Rt. 10, Box 348-B, Shelby 28150	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	10	15	13	0	20	0	0	58
Bethlehem	Mrs. Flora L. Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 400, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	7	16	12	3	0	62
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Dorothy Sue Hamrick, Box 936, Boiling Springs 28017	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	30	26	13	20	84	10	0	183
Buffalo	Mrs. Daisy Cabaniss, 200 Peach St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	6	0	22	1	0	42
Calvary	Mrs. Joy Turner, 2119 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	1	2	1	5	0	0	12	15	20	2	30	79
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	7	7	0	10	7	0	40
Casar	Mrs. Mazel Wright, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	7	12	1	0	25
Christian Freedom	None	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	7	0	0	16
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Marietta Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 171-E, Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	12	8	0	35
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Joyce Bolin, Rt. 2, Box 591-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	5	14	10	9	10	1	0	49
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	8	4	0	23	5	0	42
Double Springs	Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn, 2346 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	16	15	10	9	18	8	0	76
Dover	Mrs. Cheryl Martin, 388 Washburn Switch Rd.,Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	5	8	38	3	0	70
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Eunice Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	1	13
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Joyce Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	25	15	10	22	50	5	0	127
Elizabeth	Mrs. Frances Cline, Rt. 2, Box 139-C, Cherryville 28021	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	50	31	19	10	79	8	0	197
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	7	3	0	15
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Mrs. Dottie Hull, P.O. Box 71, Fallston 28042	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	9	9	11	34	2	0	76
Flint Hill	Mrs. Bonnie Pearson, Rt. 2, Box 200-BB, Shelby 28150	1	1	2	1	2	0	7	9	14	16	23	37	6	0	105
Grover First	Mrs. Janie Hamby, P.O. Box 146, Grover 28073	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	8	0	16	3	0	41
Highland	Mrs. Renee Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	63	2	0	65
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Gladys Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 416, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	10	14	11	7	60	9	0	110
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Wanda Laughter, 614 Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	10	2	0	22
Lattimore	Mrs. Mary Hunt, P.O. Box 176, Lattimore 28089	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	12	0	0	13	5	0	38
Lawndale	Mrs. Dorothy Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 13-D, Lawndale 28090	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	4	0	11	27	6	0	48
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, 1750 Melrose Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	4	0	12	0	0	24
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Mrs. Lucy Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	11	10	0	14	0	4	0	39
Midview	Mrs. Opal Moss, 5270 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	6
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Priscilla Wray, 2606 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	23	15	0	30	1	0	85

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Aloma Falls

Address: Rt. 2, Box 412-C City: Kings Mountain State: NC Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Susan Huntsinger, 5050 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	8	0	13	1	0	36
New Bethel	Mrs. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	8	4	0	22	1	0	38
New Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
New Hope	Mrs. Gene McCurry, Box 164, Earl 28038	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	6	10	19	51	4	0	102
New Prospect	Mrs. Shirley Hord, 2076 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	6	7	0	12	2	0	36
Normans Grove	Mrs. Polly Buff, 112 Elam St., Lawndale 28090	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	14	4	0	18
Northside	Mrs. Gail Lail, 1534 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	13	0	5	3	0	31
Oak Grove	Mrs. Vivian Lovelace, Rt. 5, Box 537, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	10	10	0	15	1	0	39
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	5	0	12	11	1	0	36
Pathway	Mrs. Doris Upchurch, Cherry St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	9
Patterson Grove	None	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	15	9	0	0	0	0	18
Patterson Springs	None	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	17	6	0	25	1	0	55
Peach Street	Mrs. Winfred Horne, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Piedmont	Mrs. Rhonda Collins, Long Branch Rd., Grover 28073	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	4	13	2	0	24
Plains View	Ms. Ritta Schronce, Cherryville 28021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	9	0	8	4	0	31
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lou Jean Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 432, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	15	10	7	31	6	0	89
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Debbie Smith, 1509 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28150	2	1	1	1	0	0	6	18	11	5	19	13	2	0	68
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Pat Jones, 167 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	17	16	11	9	34	7	0	94
Polkville	Mrs. Linda Greene, 6431 Charlie Elliott Rd., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	16	25	9	10	14	6	0	80
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Bess, Rt. 2, Box 213-A, Shelby 28150	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	11	20	20	0	25	6	0	82
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Strickland, 1023 Grove St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	15	0	25	3	0	65
Ross Grove	Mrs. Lonnie Sneed, P.O. Box 422, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	12	0	0	15	3	0	33
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Marian Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	21	0	0	8	3	0	36
Shelby First	Mrs. Lynn Moss, 1405 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	25	17	10	20	284	12	0	368
Shelby Second	Mrs. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	6	0	45	1	0	55
Temple	None	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	18	0	0	28
Union	Ms. Mary Harris, 1990 Union Church Rd., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	0	16	11	0	23	5	0	55
Victory	Mrs. Mae Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 314, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Waco	Mrs. Anne Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Lib Revels, 712 Maynard St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	22	16	22	12	55	5	0	132
Zion	Ms. Nancy Smith, 2032 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	13	14	12	0	63	5	0	107
Zoar	Mrs. Sherry Blanton, 809 Elmwood Drive, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	15	4	20	17	8	0	84
	Grand Totals	70	75	56	23	106	7	338	527	602	414	314	1,738	220	35	3,836

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Harold Wright

Address: Rt. 3, Box 231 City: Blacksburg State: SC Zip: 29702

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Don Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 605, Grover 28086	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	4	10	27
Beaver Dam	Mr. Lawton McSwain, 711 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	11	5	2	30	0	0	0	3	0	51
Bethany	Mr. William Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 158, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Bethel	Mr. Bobby McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 1116, Shelby 28150	12	0	4	0	20	0	0	1	0	37
Bethlehem	Mr. DeWayne Caldwell Rt. 2, Box 421-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	None	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Buffalo	Mr. Jeff Lail, Rt. 2, Box 151, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16
Calvary	Mr. Craig Yarboro, 1687 Eastway Dr., Shelby 28150	5	8	1	0	15	0	0	1	0	30
Carpenters Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Mr. Raymond Walker, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18
Christian Freedom	Mr. Jack Stanley, 1008 Caldwell Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Churchill Drive	Mr. Wayne Bridges, 3928 Towery Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mtn.	13	2	3	0	0	11	0	1	0	30
Double Shoals	Mr. James Scism, 2371 Rehobeth Church Rd., Shelby 28150	8	0	2	20	0	0	0	3	0	33
Double Springs	Mr. Gaines Washburn, 2346 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	7	0	3	30	0	0	0	4	0	44
Dover	Mr. Bulo Price, 509 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	6	4	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	32
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Randall Evans, 1912 Beaman St., Shelby 28150	10	10	3	30	0	0	0	1	0	54
Elizabeth	Mr. Tom Walters, P.O. Box 931, Shelby 28150	31	26	1	20	6	8	7	7	45	151
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mr. Danny Gray, Rt. 4, Box 704-C, Lincolnton 28092	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Mr. Michael Ward, Box 347-A Tony Rd., Lawndale 28090	20	6	1	30	0	0	0	4	0	61
Flint Hill	Mr. Tillman Raduly, Rt. 2, Box 77-AA, Shelby 28150	15	20	6	0	10	50	0	5	0	106
Grover First	Mr. Mike Hawkins, Rt. 3, Box 658, Blacksburg 29702	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	4	0	32
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	2	2	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	20
Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. Thomas Tindall, 1610 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	5
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Charles Summers, 915 Sharon Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	22	19	4	65	0	0	0	3	0	113
Kings Mtn. Second	None	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, P.O. Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	17
Lawndale	Mr. Larry Morrison, Rt. 1, Box 36-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14
Lily Memorial	Mr. Robert Parker, 710 Parkview St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	12	21
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Tom Jolly, 2621 Ellis Ferry Rd., Shelby 28150	16	20	6	15	0	0	0	1	0	58

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Harold Wright

Address: Rt. 3, Box 231 City: Blacksburg State: SC Zip: 29702

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Hal Hendrick, 450 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	4	1	0	0	0	9	1	0	15
New Bethel (RA Dir.)	Mr. Frederick Beam, Rt. 5, Box 368, Shelby 28150	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
New Buffalo	Mr. Clifton Storie, 1100 Crystal Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
New Camp Creek	Mr. Charles Childers, 2503 Taylor Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8
New Hope	Mr. Steve Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	6	5	0	10	4	0	0	1	0	26
New Prospect	Mr. Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby 28150	4	9	2	2	2	3	2	3	0	27
Normans Grove	Mr. Fred Ellis, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15
Northside	Mr. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	4	6	5	20	2	0	0	1	0	38
Oak Grove	Mr. Barry Webster, Rt. 6, Box 27, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	6	2	30	6	0	0	1	0	51
Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	0	2	0	0	12	0	1	0	23
Pathway	None	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Patterson Grove (RA)	Mr. Gene Penner, Rt. 4, Box 451, Kings Mtn. 28086	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Patterson Springs (RA)	Mr. Ronnie Hamrick, 2693 W. Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	None	5	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Plains View	Mr. Ronnie Morgan, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	11	4	1	0	12	12	8	4	0	52
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Frank Howell, Sr., 1593 Maysville Rd., Shelby 28150	18	8	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	33
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Pete Morehead, 5400 Canterbury Rd., Shelby 28150	12	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	17
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Bob Epley, 6116 Debby Rd., Shelby 28150	10	11	3	20	0	0	0	1	0	45
Polkville	Mr. Ronny Turner, P.O. Box 157, Casar 28020	17	21	7	3	15	6	10	5	73	157
Poplar Springs	Mr. John Whiteheart, Rt. 8, Box 381-B, Shelby 28150	18	20	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	53
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Rick Powell, 112 Garrett St., Shelby 28150	8	0	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	29
Ross Grove	Mr. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	2	3	1	15	0	0	0	3	0	19
Sandy Plains	Mr. Gene Graham, 2790 Rehobeth Church Rd., Shelby 28150	16	5	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	28
Shelby First	None	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Shelby Second	Mr. W. J. Cooke, 767 Broad St., Shelby 28150	5	7	3	0	30	0	0	1	0	46
Temple	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Mr. Gary Ashe, 4251 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	7	12	0	19	0	0	0	4	0	42
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. W. H. Lutz, P.O. Box 281, Waco 28169	8	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	22
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mr. Randolph Yarboro, 1104 Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6	6	7	4	6	7	35
Westview	Mr. Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	10	4	2	20	0	0	0	1	0	37
Zion	Mr. Hal Cabaniss, 1323 W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150	12	0	3	35	0	0	0	1	0	51
Zoar	Mr. A. B. Davidson, 918 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	18	5	4	0	8	8	8	2	0	53
	Grand Totals	498	303	99	603	154	140	63	113	153	2,078

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Joe Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Betty Carrigan, Rt. 1, Box 561-B, Grover	12	5	3	53,189	6,896	60,085	0	60,085	0	27,791	0	7,962	1,830	8,661	46,244
Beaver Dam	Miss Debbie Pyron, 3709 Robert Ridings Rd., Shelby	100	5	1	137,471	17,699	155,170	1,253	156,423	0	50,629	0	57,000	3,988	28,169	139,786
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	25	12	4	34,879	441	35,320	0	35,320	0	21,208	0	1,176	908	11,208	34,500
Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	128	10	0	440,832	29,025	469,857	0	469,857	0	110,134	0	148,818	7,251	160,430	426,633
Bethlehem	Mr. Timothy Echols, Rt. 2, Box 648, Kings Mtn.	0	16	3	185,452	18,083	203,535	3,292	206,827	0	57,218	0	0	21,288	38,038	111,544
Boiling Springs	Mr. Charles Mack, Box 882, Boiling Springs 28017	125	9	1	311,000	40,000	351,000	0	351,000	0	122,000	0	29,000	10,000	189,000	350,000
Buffalo	Mrs. Kay Jones, Rt. 3, Box 471, Kings Mtn. 28086	28	10	3	45,808	4,774	50,582	0	50,582	0	27,234	0	0	2,877	13,186	43,297
Calvary	Mr. David Fisher, 309 Grice Street, Shelby 28150	222	5	2	121,589	32,011	153,600	1,833	155,433	0	47,079	0	0	3,517	62,587	113,183
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Becky Bridges, Rt. 3, Box 134-A, Lawndale	40	10	0	29,673	5,017	34,690	0	34,690	0	17,378	0	0	1,655	21,426	40,459
Casar	Mr. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Box 396, Lawndale 28090	12	0	0	39,500	1,867	41,367	722	42,089	0	16,808	0	0	1,286	19,313	37,407
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Vernice Dudley, Rt. 2, Box 419-C, Kings Mtn.		7	3	30,321	623	30,944	0	30,944	0	10,140	0	0	666	3,852	14,657
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Betty Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	30	10	2	38,247	2,919	41,166	2,400	43,566	0	18,920	0	2,364	1,218	8,014	30,516
Community	Mrs. Betty Powell, Rt. 11, Box 275, Shelby 28150	19	0	0	9,869	0	9,869	0	9,869	0	5,200	204	0	189	67	5,660
David	Mrs. Melba Queen, Rt. 2, Box 1171, Kings Mtn. 28086	47	3	3	82,056	21,454	103,510	474	103,984	0	35,556	0	12,339	4,690	15,847	68,432
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	20	5	3	81,659	10,795	92,454	4,635	97,089	0	33,750	0	0	2,320	22,833	58,903
Double Springs	Mr. Billy Davis, 2700 Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150	70	14	3	130,350	18,805	149,155	0	149,155	0	40,223	0	0	9,821	30,624	80,668
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby	65	13	3	103,569	35,584	139,153	1,045	140,198	0	41,648	0	0	4,375	44,091	85,739
Eastside (KM)	Ms. Barbara Starnes, 510 Crocker Rd., Kings Mtn.	87	10	5	62,000	450	58,000	0	58,000	0	18,492	0	0	1,000	32,150	50,642
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle, Shelby	199	11	3	166,650	19,576	186,226	285	186,511	0	52,478	0	11,605	11,449	77,357	152,889
Elizabeth	Mr. David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	95	24	3	356,032	109,988	466,020	74,663	540,683	0	125,532	43,794	0	7,250	173,197	349,773
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	30	0	0	42,700	0	42,700	0	42,700	0	16,360	16,334	3,000	500	2,000	38,194
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville	16	2	3	28,945	1,755	30,700	594	31,294	0	13,400	0	0	1,337	10,392	25,129
Faith	Mrs. Sandy Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086	26	8	2	34,885	7,288	42,173	423	42,596	2,500	15,813	0	9,355	1,053	7,532	33,753
Fallston	Mr. Carson Wright, Box 222, Fallston 28042	25	13	3	93,213	84,559	177,772	111,286	289,058	0	47,196	0	87,779	6,869	118,938	260,782
Flint Hill	Mrs. Shirley Wacaster, Rt. 2, Box 234-EE, Shelby	90	6	2	164,428	23,102	187,530	555	188,085	0	59,663	6,727	0	6,597	53,423	126,407
Grover First	Mr. Charles Queen, Rt. 3, Box 49, Blacksburg, SC	48	14	3	82,917	17,795	100,712	613	101,325	0	29,807	17,215	0	1,580	48,703	97,305
Highland	Mrs. Donna Lloyd, 304 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	25	5	5	14,881	3,000	17,882	3,000	20,882	0	13,920	0	0	491	2,833	17,266
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	21	1	1	17,351	6,517	23,868	490	24,358	0	14,700	0	7,928	164	2,263	25,055
Kings Mountain	Mr. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.	59	0	0	87,035	10,889	97,924	2,977	100,901	0	44,091	0	0	3,616	51,164	98,871
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 605 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	256	5	2	310,405	392,554	702,959	1,900	704,859	0	108,673	0	320,000	10,700	55,000	174,373
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Cheryl Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.	56	10	2	111,256	5,870	117,126	623	117,749	0	51,714	0	0	6,253	42,780	100,747
Lattimore	Mrs. Euphra Mason, P.O. Box 84, Lattimore 28089	30	6	3	67,182	17,488	84,670	1,598	86,268	0	25,697	0	0	2,154	16,263	44,114
Lawndale	Mr. Fred Denton, P.O. Box 66, Lawndale 28090	30	17	2	57,357	12,110	69,467	589	70,056	0	28,349	0	0	2,118	22,633	53,100
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Revonda Booth, 1629 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28150	65	10	4	39,284	4,546	43,830	0	43,830	0	15,144	0	0	1,548	14,271	30,963
Love Valley	Mrs. R.R. VanDyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mtn. 28086	24	0	0	29,937	1,079	31,016	28	31,044	0	6,227	0	231	750	7,386	14,594
Macedonia	Mrs. Roxie Trammell, 602 Hillside Dr., Kings Mtn.	114	0	0	106,481	14,628	121,109	3,721	124,830	0	42,194	3,902	8,478	3,968	44,856	103,398
Midview	Mr. J. B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	40	5	1	33,500	4,870	38,370	0	38,370	0	9,836	7,302	3,622	600	16,000	21,360
Mount Sinai	Mr. Carter Billings, 202 Wray Rd., Blacksburg, SC	90	11	2	99,575	16,660	116,231	0	116,231	0	46,200	0	0	7,370	40,400	94,000

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Joe Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, 1150 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby	20	10	1	75,785	16,066	91,851	3,000	94,851	120,000	29,297	19,508	13,026	3,047	16,801	81,679
New Bethel	Mrs. Franklin Lattimore, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	82	6	3	58,752	6,960	65,712	0	65,712	0	30,796	0	0	2,415	10,900	44,111
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	22	0	0	25,430	0	25,430	0	25,430	0	14,025	0	0	1,153	7,254	22,432
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Rhonda Brooks, 6008 Maple Valley Dr., Shelby	13	1	2	13,181	0	13,181	0	13,181	0	6,405	0	2,070	284	0	8,759
New Hope	Mr. Bobby Crawford, Rt. 11, Box 391, Shelby	55	12	3	101,644	12,913	114,557	5,506	120,063	0	53,798	0	0	5,254	59,462	118,514
New Prospect	Mr. Mills Cline, 891 Zion Church Rd., Shelby	25	10	2	50,534	9,452	59,986	0	59,986	0	25,652	0	0	1,600	6,955	34,207
Normans Grove	Mr. John Boggs, P.O. Box 293, Fallston 28042	21	10	2	38,032	4,666	42,698	2,175	44,873	0	14,055	0	0	1,546	4,071	19,672
Northside	Mrs. Sarah Goforth, 1152 Buffalo St., Shelby	37	5	2	64,511	34,017	98,528	0	98,528	0	24,400	0	0	2,934	12,812	39,146
Oak Grove	Mrs. Betty Ware, Rt. 5, Box 711, Kings Mtn.	90	10	2	122,162	12,380	134,542	0	134,542	0	40,859	0	0	6,690	36,780	84,329
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn.	43	10	1	60,572	6,724	67,296	480	67,776	0	33,142	0	11,016	6,272	4,093	54,523
Pathway	Ms. Anarah Devenie, 1016 Barnett Dr., K.Mtn.	15	0	0	10,000	10,000	20,000	0	20,000	0	1,300	10,000	0	300	2,500	14,100
Patterson Grove	Mr. Norman Webster, Rt. 5, Box 43, Kings Mtn.	55	6	4	112,592	19,866	132,458	8,446	140,904	0	30,599	0	0	9,866	122,045	162,510
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Shelley Greene, Rt. 1, Box 714, Grover 28073	40	2	1	123,458	29,602	153,060	2,137	155,197	0	39,670	0	35,700	6,510	18,790	100,670
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby	12	8	2	24,828	2,365	27,193	1,020	28,213	0	10,683	0	478	908	4,640	16,231
Piedmont	Mrs. Diane Dellinger, P.O. Box 955, Kings Mtn.	50	6	4	34,910	3,162	38,131	0	38,131	0	15,310	0	0	1,350	22,793	39,453
Plains View	Mr. Willie Lee Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	50	9	3	56,054	0	56,054	0	56,054	0	19,980	0	13,967	1,650	20,458	56,055
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Box 69, Lawndale 28090	60	9	2	99,967	12,460	112,427	3,295	115,722	0	44,088	0	0	4,170	41,712	89,970
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Linda Martin, Rt.1, Box 882, Grover 28073	21	4	2	69,279	40,274	109,553	0	109,553	0	31,600	0	33,877	3,303	52,503	121,483
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wyvon Jones, 3815 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	31	10	2	120,942	14,635	135,577	0	135,577	0	30,772	0	30,000	6,430	24,834	90,009
Polkville	Mrs. Brenda Bridges, P.O. Box 254, Polkville 28136	70	10	2	132,600	66,050	198,650	891	199,541	10,000	49,752	10,730	10,185	8,653	79,069	158,389
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Brenda Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby 28150	175	13	2	247,769	42,693	290,462	8,654	299,116	0	114,476	0	7,635	9,500	101,607	233,218
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Debby McIntyre, 1127 County Home Rd., Shelby	153	4	2	166,799	73,369	240,168	0	240,168	0	54,614	0	10,310	8,026	60,900	133,850
Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Dedmon, P.O. Box 1526, Shelby 28150	30	10	1	0	93,857	93,857	0	93,857	0	31,540	42,253	0	2,313	14,251	90,357
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, 2680 Rehobeth Ch. Rd., Shelby	30	10	3	69,148	25,343	94,491	347	94,838	15,000	49,544	4,277	0	3,936	8,899	66,656
Shelby First	Mr. C. J. Hill, P.O. Box 564, Shelby 28150	0	19	3	782,649	480,534	1,263,183	189,000	1,452,183	0	240,568	28,400	376,355	22,500	426,000	1,093,723
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	100	15	2	133,835	28,489	162,324	0	162,324	0	51,233	0	41,668	2,680	52,177	147,758
Temple	Ms. Kim Ramey, 313 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	10	3	3	44,344	2,773	47,117	1,998	49,115	0	26,737	0	0	1,549	5,829	34,115
Union	Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lawndale	43	10	4	73,772	15,138	88,860	1,491	90,351	0	34,718	0	19,180	1,821	11,343	67,062
Victory	Mrs. Shirley Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn.	49	3	2	26,025	1,126	27,151	293	27,444	0	8,695	1,452	0	480	3,005	13,632
Waco	Mrs. Ann VanDyke, P.O. Box 27, Waco 28169	42	12	4	73,528	11,840	85,368	312	85,680	0	33,790	2,291	0	4,164	18,073	58,318
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Roxanna Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby	0	0	0	22,593	0	22,593	0	22,593	0	7,236	0	7,174	304	1,704	16,418
Westover	Ms. Jeanette Marlowe, 2510 Cove Creek Dr., Gastonia	15	7	3	25,850	450	26,300	800	27,100	0	10,413	0	0	1,040	8,211	19,664
Westview	Mrs. Lib Hughes, 709 Hanover Dr., Shelby 28150	48	18	4	194,457	162,402	356,859	87,130	443,989	9	76,896	0	150,067	11,500	154,649	393,112
Zion	Mr. Clay Cabaniss, 1115 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	70	6	1	130,333	50,671	181,004	2,247	183,251	0	64,388	0	0	5,816	93,557	163,761
Zoar	Mr. Dean Ledford, P.O. Box 2557, Shelby	60	10	4	180,413	16,835	197,248	272	197,520	0	88,962	0	1,289	7,746	65,330	163,327
	Grand Totals	4,006			7,718,226	2,307,829	9,751,071	538,493	10,235,038	147,500	2908395	214,389	1474654	312,929	3091094	7648566

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mr. Joe Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Margie Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,943	1,560	0	112	342	0	0	0	0	0	2,014	4,957
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Heidi Lloyd, 816 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8,000	1,200	600	498	2,589	0	0	0	0	1,000	5,887	13,887
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Gardner, P.O. Box 73, Grover 28073	362	0	362	4,346	1,448	0	0	441	0	0	0	0	0	6,235	6,597
Bethel	Mr. Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	15,067	1,600	0	200	18,068	0	0	0	0	3,424	23,292	38,359
Bethlehem	Mrs. Brenda Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 395-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	24,456	4,665	1,224	3,804	8,018	0	1,246	0	0	1,103	20,060	44,516
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Susan Guffey, Rt. 2, Box 117-C, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	27,000	9,000	1,354	4,303	7,407	4,000	396	396	396	1,669	28,921	55,921
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1,614	484	92	475	520	0	46	0	0	50	1,667	3,281
Calvary	Mrs. Donna Yarboro, 1687 Eastway Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,800	1,200	0	1,478	607	0	0	0	0	0	3,285	8,085
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale 28090	0	50	50	3,082	166	20	328	1,971	0	580	0	0	934	3,999	7,131
Casar	Mrs. Louise Dubesko, P.O. Box 68, Casar 28020	0	0	0	689	520	247	528	857	0	0	0	0	708	2,860	3,549
Christian Freedom	Ms. Libby Haskin, P.O. Box 1543, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,413	1,017	0	225	103	0	29	29	0	0	1,403	3,816
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,060	736	369	838	1,522	0	0	0	0	150	3,614	7,674
Community	Ms. Rebecca Beaver, 4200 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Louise McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 49, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,525	2,500	385	809	1,161	0	0	0	0	0	4,855	7,380
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 130, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	5,289	2,000	1,459	556	4,227	1,873	164	82	82	1,616	12,059	17,348
Double Springs	Mrs. Ellen W. Gragg, 2528 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	18,912	4,053	4,560	4,566	11,030	0	1,654	1,654	1,653	4,976	34,146	53,058
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	13,248	3,589	1,046	1,300	3,013	0	133	133	0	13,290	22,504	35,752
Eastside (KM)	Ms. Jean Martin, 601 Lee St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500
Eastside (Shelby)	Ms. Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	15,732	2,562	300	3,177	5,719	0	0	0	0	3,538	15,296	31,028
Elizabeth	Mrs. Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	93,424	9,740	4,586	9,010	22,313	0	0	0	0	4,717	50,366	143,790
Elliott Memorial	Ms. Jeanette Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	420	420
Emmanuel	Mrs. Sharon Kale, Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	556	928	55	177	305	0	0	3	0	449	1,917	2,473
Faith	Miss Karen Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 1369, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,779	695	62	0	355	0	0	0	0	0	1,112	3,891
Fallston	Mrs. Lillian Dellinger, P.O. Box 193, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	11,858	1,525	365	818	2,877	0	0	253	0	1,025	6,863	18,721
Flint Hill	Mrs. Shirley Wacaster, Rt. 2, Box 234-EE, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7,244	2,860	1,144	2,650	3,436	500	572	572	572	930	13,236	20,480
Grover First	Mrs. Sharon Sizemore, 116 Tara Terrace, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	11,608	2,488	513	1,816	3,057	0	0	0	0	2,947	10,821	22,430
Highland	Mr. Barry Coker, 2110 Fernwood St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	736	736	0	50	401	0	0	0	0	0	1,187	1,923
Immanuel	Mrs. Jerry Alexander, 4261 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396	0	0	0	0	1,900	2,296	2,296
Kings Mountain	Miss Naomi Edens, 201 E. Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5,145	1,800	1,369	1,355	3,636	0	0	0	0	7,611	15,771	20,916
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Ruby Alexander, P.O. Box 805, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	12,600	5,670	603	2,192	7,455	2,080	0	0	0	2,794	20,794	33,394
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Delane Guyton, Rt. 3, Box 946, Kings Mtn. 28086	300	0	300	6,376	2,225	2	2,456	4,183	0	0	0	0	3,745	12,611	19,287
Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, P.O.Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	4,091	1,800	566	1,955	4,819	1,000	70	35	35	10,174	20,454	24,545
Lawndale	Ms. Minnie Anna Forney, P.O. Box 54, Lawndale 28090	300	0	300	10,087	1,000	296	1,058	2,512	300	83	82	0	0	5,331	15,718
Lily Memorial	Ms. Lisa Booth, 1629 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,748	400	209	455	715	0	0	0	0	0	1,779	4,526
Love Valley	Mrs. Joyce Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,093	1,009	0	132	151	0	300	0	0	819	2,407	4,900
Macedonia	Mrs. Gale Stout, 407 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,075	537	218	986	1,771	0	0	0	0	1,354	4,866	5,941
Midview	Mrs. Nancy Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,015	200	0	180	135	0	0	30	0	0	545	1,560
Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack R. Putnam, 2587 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8,600	2,700	150	2,300	4,500	0	0	0	0	850	10,500	19,100

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987

Association: Kings Mountain (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mr. Joe Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Martha Greene, 1106 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6,814	650	66	1,164	1,017	0	0	0	0	0	2,897	9,711
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, Rt. 1, Box 476, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3,256	1,400	715	1,319	1,749	0	0	0	0	4,500	9,683	12,939
New Buffalo	Mrs. Ruth Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	287	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	423
New Hope	Mrs. Kathryn McCurry, Box 93, Earl 28038	2,579	900	3,479	11,477	2,871	1,019	2,531	6,204	0	0	448	0	463	13,537	28,493
New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, 1332 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,800	1,200	88	788	1,510	0	0	0	0	1,220	4,806	9,606
Normans Grove	Mrs. Blanche Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 119, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3,803	761	1,521	2,241	2,560	380	1,521	0	380	2,400	11,764	15,567
Northside	Lavon Strickland, 1266 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,966	1,198	0	358	1,123	0	0	0	0	0	2,679	5,645
Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, P.O. Box 1326, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	14,000	4,900	800	1,000	6,575	0	400	400	400	5,500	19,975	33,975
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6,057	605	168	387	1,278	0	0	0	136	677	3,251	9,308
Pathway	Ms. Iris Dover, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6,240	5,123	2,916	3,962	4,287	0	0	0	0	14,115	30,403	36,643
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Rt. 1, Box 742, Grover 28073	0	0	0	6,587	1,440	254	2,201	3,474	100	131	131	100	50	7,881	14,468
Peach Street	Mrs. Marlene Bell, 902 Parkwood Road, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,243	840	200	750	1,200	0	100	100	0	325	3,505	6,548
Piedmont	Mrs. Janell Droz, P.O. Box 752, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	3,544	0	0	442	406	0	41	0	0	0	889	4,433
Plains View	Ms. Ellene Lineberger, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2,838	846	400	1,017	1,178	0	0	0	0	0	3,541	6,379
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8,611	1,775	2,849	2,348	4,351	500	235	235	235	1,193	13,721	22,332
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Amanda Lowery, Rt. 1, Box 854, Grover 28073	0	0	0	2,800	1,200	266	1,151	2,451	0	35	0	0	760	5,863	8,663
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Betty Jones, 606 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10,745	2,348	676	1,955	5,118	400	289	0	0	0	10,786	21,531
Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, P.O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	11,811	2,347	419	1,128	2,816	0	56	56	56	0	6,878	18,689
Poplar Springs	Mr. Herman O. Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	32,210	4,300	830	2,797	6,174	0	0	0	0	12,873	26,974	59,184
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Debby McIntyre, 1127 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6,942	2,499	0	635	3,350	0	1,666	0	0	4,639	12,789	19,731
Ross Grove	Mrs. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,025	600	447	609	1,271	0	585	0	0	0	3,512	7,537
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	0	243	243	6,686	1,200	163	1,094	1,238	0	0	50	0	0	3,745	10,674
Shelby First	Mr. David Causby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	0	13,500	13,500	150,000	19,600	8,556	15,341	36,609	14,000	2,554	3,077	1,277	0	101,014	264,514
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9,580	1,900	220	2,718	4,067	0	150	150	150	298	9,653	19,233
Temple	Ms. Mable Teague, 120 N. City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,331	1,331	0	1,400	800	0	0	0	0	0	3,531	4,862
Union	Mrs. Chris Masters, 4819 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7,381	2,953	0	2,209	1,400	0	0	0	0	602	7,164	14,545
Victory	Mrs. Sandra Flowers, Rt. 4, Box 496, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	350	340	73	351	200	0	0	0	0	0	964	1,314
Waco	Mrs. James Grigg, P.O. Box 262, Waco 28169	0	0	0	11,206	2,482	574	920	4,097	14	150	0	0	1,533	9,770	20,976
Wallace Grove	Ms. Teresa Miller, 6121 Debby Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Ms. Linda Goins, 1304 West Gold Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	200	900	0	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	1,170	1,370
Westview	Mrs. Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	34,807	7,630	923	2,846	7,830	1,350	0	378	377	1,225	22,559	57,366
Zion	Mr. Dickie Cornwell, 230 Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7,581	700	1,389	2,345	13,307	0	2,055	475	475	8,262	29,008	36,589
Zoar	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1360 Aladdin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	18,592	7,937	247	3,170	3,565	0	0	0	0	5,011	19,930	38,522
	Grand Totals	3,541	14,693	18,234	739,194	158,876	47,573	112099	262087	26,497	15,241	8,769	6,799	137839	779,638	1,532,920

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Billy Cooper

Address: P.O. Box 1360 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enroll. in state conv., sponsored college or univ.	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PGG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No										
Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, Rt.1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	5	342	112	0	N	1	2	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Beaver Dam	Mr. Olin Lee, 619 Tina Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	2,500	498	0	N	4	2	2	7	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0		400	0	0	N	4	1	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethel	Mr. Cleve Rayfield, P.O. Box 815, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	120	3,500	0	0	TV	40	20	14	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 651, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	6	5,000	3,844	0	N	0	2	0	1	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 101, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2	49	7,000	4,303	0	R	35	1	2	18	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Buffalo	Mr. Lester Lail, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 151, Cherryville	0	0	0	0	3	500	475	0	N	26	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Calvary	Mr. Lee Allen, 429 Allen Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	16	1,478	607	0	R	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	2			0	N	3	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Casar	Mr. O. T. Carpenter, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	0	0	0	0	5	528	859	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Christian Freedom	Mr. Jerry Edmondson, Rt. 2, Box 1365, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Churchill Drive	Mr. W. M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1	0	0	20	1,500	838	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Community	Mr. Marvin Powell, Rt. 11, Box 275, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
David	Mr. Jerry Lovelace, Rt. 6, Box 117, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	13	1,000	809	0	N	0	1	0	2	4	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Double Shoals	Mr. Joe Willis Bowen, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	900	556	0	N	5	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Double Springs	Mr. Jennings Brooks, 1205 Double Springs Ch.Rd. Shelby	0	0	0	0		10,000	4,000	0	N	70	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Dover	Mr. Richard Morgan, 1328 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	3,022	1,630	0	N	7	2	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Leonard Anderson, 307 N. Carpenter St., Kings Mtn.	0	4	0	0	20	450	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Ray Bridges, 110 Feller St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2	12	5,500	3,177	0	R	13	2	0	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Elizabeth	Mr. Tom Curry, 924 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	35	18,000	9,010	0	R	30	1	1	3	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	1	0	1	15	0	0	0	N	10	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Emmanuel	Mr. Danny Gray, Rt. 4, Box 704-C, Lincolnton 28092	0	0	0	0	8	300	177	0	N	24	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	200	0	0	N	3	1	1	2	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Fallston	Mr. Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	4	1,500	758	0	N	6	1	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Flint Hill	Mr. G.M. Wacaster, Jr., Rt. 2, Bokx 234-EE, Shelby	0	0	0	0	30	3,100	2,650	0	R	35	1	1	5	6	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Grover First	Mr. Frank Royster, P.O. Box 204, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	4	3,000	1,826	0	N	11	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	700	300	0	N	0	1	1	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	6	350	0	0	N	9	1	0	1	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Kings Mountain	Mr. M.L. Williams, 508 S. Cansler St., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	0	35	3,500	1,355	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Box 284, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2	0	0	27	7,455	2,192	0	N	32	2	3	5	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Walter Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	22	2,000	231	0	R	12	2	0	1	3	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Lattimore	Mr. Ed Wise, Rt. 4, Box 264-M, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	6	2,200	1,925	0	N	15	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Lawndale	Mr. Ted Ledford, Rt. 1, Box 443, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	8	2,000	1,058	0	N	22	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Lily Memorial	Mr. Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	13	1,000	455	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Love Valley	Mr. George Melton, Route 4, Box 337, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Macedonia	Mr. Gary Stout, 407 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	19	2,000	975	0	N	49	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Midview	Mr. Claude Spencer 6120 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	14	0	180	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mount Sinai	Mr. Gene Wray, 2606 W. Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0			0	N	0	2	20	0		N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Billy Cooper

Address: P.O. Box 1360 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 TV = TV B = both R = radio N = none	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ.	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PGG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ray Whisnant, 1047 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1,017	1,164	0	N	5	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Bethel	Mr. W. E. Falls, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1	4	2,000	1,319	0	N		1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
New Camp Creek	Mr. Herman Green, 7150 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	2	1	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Mr. Louie Allen, Rt. 1, Box 486, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	10	3,000	2,531	0	N	10	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
New Prospect	Mr. J. L. Allen, P.O. Box 1112 Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	3	1,500	788	0	N	0	1	3	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Normans Grove	Mr. Mark Jolley, Rt. 3, Box 125-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	9	1,000	718	0	N	0	1	0	0	5	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Northside	Mr. Harry Sandlin, 1572 Timberlake Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	14	1,500	358	0	N	5	1	2	2	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster, Rt. 6, Box 27, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,000	0	N	0	1	0	3	3	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Oak View	Mr. Ralph Wells, Rt. 1, Box 277, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	16	600	387	0	N	5	2	3	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Patterson Grove	Mr. Jack Scism, Rt. 5, Box 734, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	2,200	3,962	0	N	13	1	0	3	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Patterson Springs	Mr. Craig Jenkins, 2106 Tower Dr., Apt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	4	1,000	2,201	0	N	7	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Peach Street	Mr. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	740	0	N	17	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piedmont	Mr. Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	19	500	442	0	N	4	1	0	0	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Plains View	Mr. Ronnie Morgan, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	22	1,178	1,017	0	N	10	2	0	1	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Otha Williams, Rt. 2, Box 45, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	62	4,351	2,348	0	N	0	1	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Nixon Martin, Rt. 1, Box 882, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	13	22,500	1,151	0	N	4	1	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Gary Deyton, P.O. Box 92, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0	5	5,000	1,955	0	N	16	3	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Polkville	Mr. Fred Mintz, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	24	2,675	1,128	0	N	20	2	1	0	16	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Poplar Springs	Mr. Robert Jones, Rt. 2, Box 8, Shelby 28150	0	1	0	0	54	5,500	2,797	0	N	25	1	0	5	15	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Keith Anthony, Rt. 2, Box 517, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	16	3,750	635	0	N	0	2	0	3	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Ross Grove	Mr. Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	0	1,000	609	0	N	0	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Sandy Plains	Mr. John Whitaker, Rt. 3, Box 493, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	1,200	353	0	N	4	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Shelby First	Mr. Emory Allen, Rt. 3, Box 398-B, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	95	35,000	15,341	0	B	25	1	0	5	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Shelby Second	Mr. Phate McSwain, 131 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	3	5,200	2,718	0	N	25	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Temple	Mr. Ray Holt, 315 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	800	500	0	N		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N				Y	N		N
Union	Mr. Bill Bridges, W. Zion Church Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	1,400	732	0	N	3	2	0	2	1	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Victory	Mr. Tom Wells, 1302 W. Gold St. Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	11	200	300	0	N	4	2	0	0	1	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Waco	Mr. Hill Carpenter, P.O. Box 91, Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	4	3,500	920	0	N	0	1	2	4	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Wallace Grove	Mr. Preston Swink, 1022 Toms St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	5	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westover	Mr. Bill Bridges, 1105 Gold St. Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	3	450		0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westview	Mr. Gilbert Greene, 608 Hanover Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	6,500	2,846	0	N	22	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Zion	Mr. Bob Cabaniss, 4171 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	18	5,500	2,345	0	N	14	2	0	3	4	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Zoar	Mr. Tommy Willis, 4124 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	3,500	3,170	0	N	5	0	1	1	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
	Grand Totals	0	9	0	8	1,049	184,529	101,275	0		726	102	61	87	79											

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	INTRO. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	Zion, New Prospect, Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S), Sandy Plains, Polkville	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain 1st	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby 1st	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby 1st	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain 1st, Kings Mountain 2nd	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby 1st	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside, Shelby	Charles McMillan	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mountain 1st, Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside, Shelby	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss

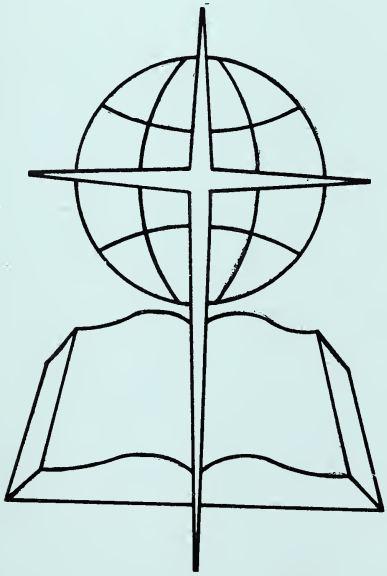
206.9756
M66Ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1988



138th Annual Session

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Eighth
Annual Session

Held With
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
October 17, 1988
and
Patterson Springs Baptist Church
October 18, 1988

Next Session With
Double Springs Baptist Church
October 16, 1989
and
Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church
October 17, 1989

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Historical Sketch of Host Churches 4
Associational Directory and Committees 6
Organizational Workers 11
Digest of Church Letters 13
Constitution/By-Laws 14
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 24
Assistant Pastors, Ministers of Education, Youth & Recreation 25
Ministers Licensed During the Year 26
Ministers Ordained During the Year 26
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 26
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 27
Media Center Directors 30
Members Deceased During the Year 31
Historical Events of Interest 33
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 34
Program of Annual Meeting 39
Reports:
- Director of Missions 41
- Church and Community Ministries Director 45
- Executive Board 47
- Sunday Board 48
- Church Training 48
- Brotherhood 49
- Woman's Missionary Union 49
- Music 49
- Constitution Changes 51
- Historian 52
- Brazilian Project 53
- Senter Scholarship 53
- Evangelism 54
- Membership Committee 54
- Christopher Road Church 54
- Memorials Committee 55
- Ordination Committee 56
- Resolutions Committee 56
- Pastoral Ministries Committee 57
- Annuity Task Force 57
- Treasurer's Report 1987-88 58
- Contributions from the Churches 1987-88 61

Budget 1988-89 62
Tables:
- Statistical Tables 67
- Historical Table 84

Church Groups by Area & Map Found in Center of Book

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday afternoon session of the annual meeting, the 1988 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Rev. J. Edgar Bishop.

IN MEMORIAM

J. Edgar Bishop was born in Cullowhee, North Carolina on August 10, 1910, to Mattie Morgan Bishop and Grover Self Bishop.

He attended public school at Cullowhee; and due to the Christian influence of his Mother and Grandfather, Phillip Morgan, he was saved and baptized in the fellowship of Love Dale Baptist Church at Webster, North Carolina

On September 20, 1930, Edgar married Gracie B. Dills, who was very supportive and helpful in his chosen work. To this union was born two sons, Harold of Mooresboro; and Hayes of Charlotte. They also have two great-grandchildren.

Edgar was ordained to the gospel ministry in 1939 by the Speedwell Baptist Church in Jackson County and pastored Trout Creek, East-La-Port, Okra Hill, and East Sylva Baptist Churches in a bi-vocational capacity while working in the maintenance department at Mead Paper Corporation in Sylva, N.C.

In 1946, he moved to Cleveland County to further his education at Gardner-Webb College. While a student at Gardner-Webb, Trinity and Mt. Pleasant Baptist Churches in the Sandy Run Association called him as pastor in 1947. He served these churches until 1956 when New Prospect in the Kings Mountain Association called him as pastor, where he served until 1962. Poplar Springs, also in the Kings Mountain Association, called him as pastor in 1962. He served there until 1973 and was pleased to be a member of that great fellowship until his death on June 9, 1988.

After his retirement from Mt. Pleasant (second time as their pastor) in 1976, he served several churches in this area as supply and interim making a total of about forty-nine (49) years in the ministry.

It has been my privilege to be associated with Brother Bishop as a fellow pastor and more recently as a fellow church member. I can truthfully say that I have never known a person who manifested a more Christlike attitude and spirit than Edgar Bishop. He was greatly loved by the people wherever he served. I know from experience that he did a monumental work as pastor of the Poplar Springs Baptist Church. And the beautiful building there is a monument to his leadership. Truly it can be said of Edgar, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant".

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ernest M. Smith

A Brief History Of
Patterson Springs Baptist Church

The Patterson Station Baptist Church, which is now the Patterson Springs Baptist Church, was organized on October 18, 1895 at the old Ellis School House in what is now the Eastern section of the Patterson Springs Community. The infant organization was begun as a mission under the direction of the Elizabeth Baptist Church and met, when the season permitted, in a brush arbor not far from the school house. The thirty-five charter members which constituted the church brought their membership from the neighboring churches: New Hope, Pleasant Hill, and Elizabeth. Services were held once a month, led by the first pastor, P.R. Elam.

The first church building was constructed about 1897 and dedicated in 1904. The second sanctuary was erected in 1923 and dedicated in 1926.

The church went from quarter-time to half-time preaching in 1930. In May, 1951, the church voted to begin a full-time program and called W.T. Roberson as its first full-time pastor. A parsonage was built that same year.

An educational building was constructed in 1956-57. In March 1962, the church voted to construct the present sanctuary. However, construction began March 1967 due to revising plans to cope with the rapidly rising cost of construction and the need to provide for the increasing population of the community. The first service, a Service of Dedication, was held March 1968.

The Christian Fellowship Growth Center was completed in 1986. This multi-purpose building includes a kitchen, Sunday School space, a parlor, a basketball court, and a full basement to be developed into ministry space at a later time.

In January, 1988, the church began to implement the Deacon Family Ministry Plan. Through this ministry the church is seeking to demonstrate its care and concern for its members.

Dr. Hugh Richardson serves as pastor and Mrs. Dana Bucher Jenkins as Music Director and Youth/Children Director. The current church membership is 500.

A Brief History Of
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

In 1850 the Zoar Baptist Church of Shelby, North Carolina, extended an arm to the Pleasant Hill Community, and on February 7, 1851, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church was constituted with twenty-nine charter members. Elder George W. Rollins was the first pastor of the church serving from 1851-1855. Pleasant Hill was one of the fourteen original churches to request dismissal from the Broad River Baptist Association to form the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

The present facilities consist of a 9,720 sq. ft. Educational Building built in 1956; the Sanctuary and adjoining areas consist of another 6,556 sq. ft. and was built during 1974 and 1975. The building, cemetery, and parking lots are located on a 9.25 acre tract on the Pleasant Hill Church Road, Route 1, Grover, North Carolina.

In the 138 year history of Pleasant Hill, the church has experienced thirty-eight pastorates, baptized 1,250 people, ordained Wray Barrett into the Gospel Ministry on April 24, 1955, and licensed Frank "Butch" Morehead into the Gospel Ministry on November 1, 1987. The current membership of the church is 355.

Reverend Eddie G. Grigg is currently serving as pastor. He is a graduate of Gardner-Webb College and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, and in 1986 was given the distinguished honor of having his biography appear in The Official Register of Outstanding Americans, Special Edition of Southern Baptist Leaders.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Rev. Jeff Brendle, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss, 216 Park Circle, Shelby
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Cline W. Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby
Director of Church &
Community Ministries ..... Rev. Bob Davis, 406 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mountain
Clerk/Treasurer ..... Mr. Jimmy Greene, 805 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Office Manager ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Rt. 1, Box 742, Grover
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Drive, Shelby
CCM Secretary ..... Mrs. Jane Brendle, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jeff Brendle, Moderator ..... 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Vice-Moderator ..... 216 Park Circle, Shelby
Rev. Cline W. Borders, Director of Missions ..... 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby
Rev. Bob Davis, Director of Church &
Community Ministries ..... 406 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mountain
Mr. Jimmy Greene, Clerk/Treasurer ..... 805 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director ..... P.O. Box 297, Waco
Rev. Dave Gordon, Church Training Director ..... P.O. Box 116, Earl
Mr. Harold Wright, Brotherhood Director ..... Rt. 3, Box 231, Blacksburg
Mrs. Frances Cline, WMU Director ..... Rt. 2, Box 139-C, Cherryville
Mrs. Beth Heffner, Music Director ..... 311 Polkville Rd., Shelby
Dr. Harold Fite, President, Pastors' Conference ..... 1165 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. J.C. Goare, Chmn. Nominating Committee ..... 1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby
Rev. Ken Cobb, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby
Rev. C.O. Greene, Chmn. Membership Committee ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
Rev. Bruce Rabon, Chmn. Finance Committee ..... 1130 Double Springs Rd., Shelby
Rev. Bob Collins, Chmn. Evangelism Committee ..... P.O. Box 608, Kings Mountain
Mr. Fred Flowers, Chmn. Christian Life Committee ..... 606 S. Washington St., Shelby
Dr. Randy Gardner, Chmn. Strategy Planning Committee ..Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mountain
Rev. Terry Gold, Audiovisual Coordinator ..... 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby
Rev. Phillip Reynolds, Chmn. Youth for Christ Committee ..... Box 126, Lawndale

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Moderator ..... Rev. Jeff Brendle
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Cline W. Borders
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Bob Davis
Clerk/Treasurer ..... Mr. Jimmy Greene
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Rev. Bruce Rabon
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Dave Gordon
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Harold Wright
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Frances Cline
Music Director ..... Mrs. Beth Heffner
President, Pastors' Conference ..... Dr. Harold Fite
Audiovisual Coordinator ..... Rev. Terry Gold

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Ken Cobb, Chairman ..... Polkville Group
Dr. Paul Sorrells ..... Lattimore Group
Mr. Bill McDaniel ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Beth Hamrick ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Evelyn Jackson ..... Grover Group

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Chairman
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Dave Gordon
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Harold Wright
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Frances Cline
Music Director ..... Mrs. Beth Heffner

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1988-1989

*Denotes Church Group +Denotes Year Term Expires

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Chairman, Lattimore* ..... +1989
Rev. Sam Snyder, Kings Mountain 1990
Rev. Dan Wallace, Shelby 1991
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk/Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Bob Collins, Chairman, Kings Mountain 1989
Rev. Terry Cagle, Lattimore 1989
Rev. Alton Martin, Polkville 1990
Rev. Phil Waugh, Grover 1990
Mrs. Nancy Blalock, Lattimore 1991

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Hershel Cook, Polkville 1989
Mr. Fred Mauney, Waco 1989
Mr. Tom Tate, Kings Mountain 1990
Mr. Paul Dover, Grover 1990
Rev. Buddy Corbin, Lattimore 1991
Rev. Bruce Rabon, Chairman, Lattimore 1991
Clerk/Treasurer

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco 1989
Rev. Eddie Grigg, Grover 1989
Rev. Dan Jolly, Chairman, Shelby 1990
Mrs. June Lee, Kings Mountain 1991
Mrs. Recca Bingham, Waco 1991

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. J.C. Goare, Chairman, Shelby 1989
Mr. Fred Weaver, Kings Mountain 1989
Mrs. Velma Ellis, Lattimore 1990
Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, Grover 1990
Dr. James Richardson, Lattimore 1991
Mr. Tom Davis, Polkville 1991

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Jim Horn, Shelby 1989
Rev. Ed Sessom, Chairman, Lattimore 1990
Mr. J.A. West, Shelby 1991

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Dr. Terry Fern, Chairman, Waco 1989
Miss Bridget Buchanan, Waco 1989
Mrs. Cindy Waugh, Grover 1990
Mrs. Betty Wright, Waco 1990
Mrs. Barbara Taylor, Lattimore 1991
Mr. Jesse Thackerson, Waco 1991

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Brian Taule, Kings Mountain 1989
Mr. Thirlen Osborne, Lattimore 1989
Rev. Randy Gardner, Chairman, Kings Mountain 1990
Rev. Jim Brackett, Shelby 1990
Rev. Keith Dixon, Lattimore 1991
Rev. Kevin Rutledge, Polkville 1991

YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE

Rev. Phillip Reynolds, Chairman, Polkville 1989
Mrs. Marla Bralley, Polkville 1989
Mr. David Putnam, Waco 1990
Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Grover 1990
Mr. Mark Jones, Lattimore 1991
Mrs. Dana Jenkins, Grover 1991

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby 1989
Rev. Cecil Buff, Chairman, Polkville 1990
Rev. E.M. Smith, Lattimore 1991

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Lattimore 1989
Rev. Ed Sessom, Lattimore 1989
Rev. Ken Cobb, Polkville 1990
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Chairman, Lattimore 1990
Rev. Lindsay Sadler, Polkville 1991
Rev. Phillip Reynolds, Polkville 1991

CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Terry Gold, Shelby 1989
Mr. Joe Collins, Waco 1989
Rev. Jesse Bailey, Chairman, Kings Mountain 1990
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby 1990
Dr. Rudee Boan, Lattimore 1991
Rev. Arthur Collum, Waco 1991

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Bill Tarlton, Polkville 1989
Rev. Billy Dickerson, Waco 1990
Rev. Buddy Freeman, Lattimore 1990
Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby 1991
Rev. C.O. Greene, Chairman, Polkville 1991

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Shelby 1989
Rev. Marion Adams, Chairman, Shelby 1990
Rev. John Sloan, Kings Mountain 1991

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman, Lattimore
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Lattimore 1989
Mrs. David Beam, Polkville 1989
Mr. Clifford Hughes, Shelby 1990
Ms. Jane Jolley, Shelby 1990
Dr. Garland Hendricks, Lattimore 1991
Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Waco 1991

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Dr. Harold Fite, Chairman, Shelby 1989
Rev. Joey Tomlin, Waco 1990
Dr. Hugh Richardson, Grover 1991

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Dr. Harold Fite, Shelby 1989
Mr. Fred Flowers, Chairman, Shelby 1989
Mrs. Glenda Drum, Waco 1990
Mr. E.T. Vanhoy, Shelby 1990
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby 1991
Rev. Larry Morris, Shelby 1991

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Pauline Harrill, 434-6223 ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Catherine Martin, 487-4748 ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Inez Connor, 487-5482 ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Sarah Self, 487-7682 ..... Waco Group

SPECIAL GIFTS COMMITTEE

Mr. Paul Fulton, Kings Mountain 1989
Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain 1989
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Waco 1989
Miss Louise Hamrick, Lattimore 1989
Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Polkville 1989
Mr. Jimmy Greene, Shelby 1990
Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby 1990
Mr. Yates Harbison, Kings Mountain 1990
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Chairman, Shelby 1990
Mr. Homer Starnes, Grover 1990
Mr. Jimmy Tucker, Shelby 1991
Mrs. Alta Pernell, Shelby 1991
Mrs. Clevie Spangler, Polkville 1991

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Chairman, Shelby 1989
Mr. George Hamrick, Shelby 1990
Mrs. Donnis Walker, Polkville 1991

CENTRAL PROSPECT FILE COMMITTEE

Mr. Joe Collins, Waco 1989
Rev. Brian Taule, Chairman, Kings Mountain 1990
Rev. Terry Bird, Polkville 1991

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. David Gordon, Chairman, Grover
Rev. Alton Martin, Polkville
Mrs. Inez Connor, Shelby
Mr. Ken Ledford, Polkville
Mr. Gene Wray, Lattimore
Mr. Charlton Bozard, Lattimore

SUB-COMMITTEES OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

PRISON:
Mr. Eddie Ross, Chairman, Shelby
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Shelby
Mr. Ricky Powell, Shelby
Mr. Gonzalo Penya, Waco

JAIL:
Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Shelby
Mr. A.B. Davidson, Shelby
Mrs. Judy Allen, Waco

MIGRANT:
Mrs. Anne Cook, Chairman, Polkville
Mr. Charles Beam, Polkville
Mrs. Carolyn Spangler, Polkville
Mrs. Betty Blanton, Shelby
Rev. Bill Ewing, Polkville

JUVENILE COURT:
Mrs. Diane Coles, Chairman, Shelby
Mr. Cleve Rayfield, Shelby
Mrs. Joyce Lynn, Kings Mountain

LITERACY:
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chairman, Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Marie Stanley, Shelby
Mrs. Nancy Rumfelt, Shelby
Mrs. Judy Davis, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Nell Hendricks, Grover
Mrs. Georgia Cline, Lattimore

EMERGENCY AND RELIEF:
Mrs. Jane Brendle, Chairman, Waco
Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby
Mrs. Martha Green, Waco
Mrs. Vernice Dudley, Kings Mountain
Rev. Buddy Corbin, Lattimore

VISUALLY HANDICAPPED:
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Chairman, Shelby
Mrs. Alta Pernell, Shelby
Mrs. Ruth Stone, Grover
Mrs. Linda Lemmons, Shelby
Mrs. Vernice Hamrick, Shelby

DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED:
Mrs. Catherine Denton, Chairman, Polkville
Mrs. Marla Bralley, Polkville
Mrs. Dianne Davis, Shelby
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Lattimore

TOY STORE:
Mrs. Cindy Melton, Shelby
Mrs. Katherine Spangler, Shelby
Mr. J.W. Gantt, Waco
Mrs. Christine Hayes, Lattimore
Mrs. Lynne Wilson, Lattimore
Mrs. Vernice Dudley, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Jeane Adams, Polkville

SUBSTANCE ABUSE:
Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Chairman, Grover
Mr. Bob L. Davis, Waco
Mr. Phil Reid, Waco
Miss Bridget Buchanan, Kings Mountain

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Rev. Bob Davis, CCM Director, Chairman ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Eddie Ross, Chairman, Prison Camp Ministry ..... Shelby
Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Jail Ministry ..... Shelby
Mrs. Anne Cook, Chairman, Migrant Ministry ..... Polkville
Mrs. Diane Coles, Chairman, Juvenile Court Ministry ..... Shelby
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chairman, Literacy Ministry ..... Kings Mountain
Mrs. Jane Brendle, Chairman, Emergency and Relief Ministry ..... Waco
Mrs. Catherine Denton, Chairman, Developmentally Disabled Minisetry ..... Polkville
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Chairman, Visually Handicapped Ministry ..... Shelby
Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Chairman, Substance Abuse Committee ..... Grover

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby
AUDITOR
Mrs. Phyllis Johnson ..... Shelby
CHAIRMAN OF LIBRARY COUNCIL
Mrs. Bonnie Price ..... Lattimore
HISTORIAN
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. Beth Heffner ..... Shelby
TRUSTEES
Mr. Dan Jones, 1989 ..... Lattimore
Mr. Tom Tate, 1990 ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Fred Flowers, 1991 ..... Shelby
AUDIOVISUAL COORDINATOR
Rev. Terry Gold ..... Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Rev. John Hunter, Shelby
Homebound Activities Director ..... Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Shelby
Outreach Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins, Waco
Age Group Directors:
Preschool ..... Mrs. Janet Brown, Waco
Children ..... Mrs. Cindy Waugh, Grover
Youth ..... Mr. Mark Jones, Lattimore
Adult ..... Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

Director ..... Rev. Dave Gordon, Grover
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Keith Dixon, Lattimore
Preschool Leader .....
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Youth Leader ..... Mrs. Sandy Ledbetter, Lattimore
Growth/New Start Worker ..... Rev. Jim Brackett, Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Shelby
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Norman King, Grover
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn, Lattimore
Annuity Board ..... Dr. Garland Hendricks, Lattimore
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams, Lattimore
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Grover
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders, Waco

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1988-89

WMU Director: Frances Cline, Elizabeth 482-8422
Assistant WMU Director: Jean Teague, Shelby First 481-9659
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Bobbie Nally, Westview 482-4955
Assistant Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Priscilla Wray, Mt. Sinai 487-5626
BYW Director: Carol Addis, Patterson Springs 487-5297
Assistant BYW Director: Christine Hayes, Pleasant Ridge 434-6878
Acteens Director: Myrna Hamrick, Mt. Sinai 434-2163
Assistant Acteens Director: Myra Farris, Eastside 482-9010
G.A. Director: Becky Dorsey, Casar 538-3308
Assistant G.A. Director: Peggy Goforth, Elizabeth 482-0575
Mission Friends Director: Ms. Linda Ellis, Pleasant Grove 482-5947
Assistant Mission Friends Director: Cathy Davis, Double Springs 434-9697
Secretary-Treasurer: Doris Austell, New Hope 487-9744
Mission Action Director: Sarah Williamson, Double Springs 434-6728
Assistant Mission Action Director:
Enlargement Director: Janice Humphries, Pleasant Ridge 434-7366
Nominating Committee: Glenda Drum, Elizabeth 482-0063
Lynn Wilson, Beaver Dam 434-2633
Gertrude Allen, Shelby Second 487-5923
Eoline Hord, Kings Mtn. Baptist 739-2767

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... Mr. Harold Wright, Grover
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Rod Mauney, Kings Mountain
Baptist Men's Director ..... Mr. Bulo Price, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby
R.A. Leader ..... Mr. Jack Brack, Lattimore
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Jim Banks
Mr. Everett Hollifield
Mr. Bobby Joe Kendrick

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Dr. Harold Fite, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Rev. Russell Fitts, Polkville
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. Billy Dickerson, Waco

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS WIVES AUXILIARY

President ..... Mrs. Myrtle Price
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Mafrey Sessom
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ethel Wells
Program Committee ..... Mrs. Marie Wall
Mrs. Grace Lucas
Publicity Chairman ..... Mrs. Jane Brendle
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Sarah Goare
Mrs. Mildred Davis

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Dr. Robert W. Abrams
Vice-President ..... Rev. David Lucas
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ethel Wells

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1986-87	1987-88
Grand total mission expenditures	$1,532,920	$1,578,203
Total local expenditures	7,648,556	7,388,101
Staff salaries	2,908,395	3,239,798
Total receipts	10,235,038	10,258,977
Gifts per member	359	359
Gifts per member to Cooperative Program	26	27
Cooperative Program gifts	739,194	758,855
Associational missions gifts	158,876	167,506
State Mission gifts	47,573	43,405
Home Mission gifts	112,099	115,003
Foreign Mission gifts	262,087	253,747
Children's Homes	15,241	16,415
Hospital	8,769	7,814
Christian Education	26,497	23,981
Baptisms	491	432
Church membership	28,522	28,543
Sunday School enrollment	17,118	16,638
Average weekly Sunday School attendance	8,937	8,715
Church Training enrollment	4,350	4,293

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following:

(1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperation among the member churches;

(2) the ministering of spiritual and physical needs of people;

(3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance and training for member churches;

(4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Proposed Change – Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Church & Community Development Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)

4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Church & Community Development Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. The Family Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
19. Memorials Committee (By-Law IV, Section 23)
20. Youth for Christ (By-Law IV, Section 22)
21. Pastorial Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 24)
22. Church Survey and Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 25)
23. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its dilberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be an ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive Committee and Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member chur-

ches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, serve as chairman of Youth for Christ Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in selection, production and use of audiovisual material. Upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders. He shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloging and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, Audiovisual Coordinator, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Development Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, and Baptist Youth for Christ Committee.

2. When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. —will not increase the total budget.
2. —will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. —will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. —will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

The funds to be disbursed should a shortfall of general funds receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense.

Any disbursement of funds from the contingency fund must be upon a recommendation of the Finance Committee and approval of the Executive Committee.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the ANNUAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. DEDICATE THE ANNUAL MINUTES TO A DESERVING PERSON.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of six members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: THE CHURCH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

A. Purpose—The purpose of the Church & Community Development Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization—The Church & Community Development Committee shall be composed of the chairpersons of the component sub-committees. Resource personnel will be the WMU Director and/or the Mission Action Director of the W.M.U., Brotherhood Director and/or the Baptist Men's Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Director of Missions.

C. SUB-COMMITTEES:

1. PRISON MINISTRIES—The Prison Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local prison camp.

2. JAIL MINISTRIES—The Jail Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local jail.

3. MIGRANT MINISTRIES—The Migrant Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries among the migrant farm workers.

4. JUVENILE COURT MINISTRIES—The Juvenile Court Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries to the Juvenile Court personnel and clientele.

5. LITERACY MINISTRIES—The Literacy Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the slow readers, non-readers and non-English speaking persons in developing and improving reading skills.

6. EMERGENCY RELIEF MINISTRIES—The Emergency Relief Ministries shall be composed of at least (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the economically disadvantaged persons of Cleveland County.

7. DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY MINISTRIES—The Developmental Disability Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Developmental Disabled persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

8. VISUALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES—The Visually Handicapped Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Visually Handicapped persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

9. CHRISTMAS TOY STORE—The Christmas Toy Store Ministry shall be composed of at least (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministry to parents of needy children during the Christmas season.

10. SUBSTANCE ABUSE MINISTRY—The Substance Abuse Ministry shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to address the needs of those afflicted with substance abuse problems and their families.

The personnel of the sub-committees shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to those included in the job description written above, and to encourage participation by the churches in ministries conducted on the associational level.

D. MEETING—The personnel of the sub-committees will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry. The Christian Ministry Development Committee shall meet annually for their planning and training.

Section 18: THE FAMILY MINISTRY COMMITTEE, composed of the chairperson and one person from each group of churches, shall work in creating an awareness of the need for our churches to establish ministries to Families, Senior Adults, and Single Adults. It will be their task to identify and prioritize needs, resources, and opportunities for family ministry. It will also be their task to provide family ministry resources and services to churches and provide training for family ministry workers.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Development Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Music Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and of-

fering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: THE STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE, composed of five members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE, composed of a chairperson and six members, shall be responsible for promoting and coordinating the following activities:

1. Youth Council Sessions.
2. Quarterly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Serve as a support group to the Associational Summer Youth Worker.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 23: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons, and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 24: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Pastoral Ministries Committee shall be composed of six ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Survey and Extension Committee shall be composed of six members and shall encourage the Association to respond to the need for new churches and the development of young congregations. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to keep abreast of the growth and development of the townships within the Association and encourage the appropriate responses.

Section 26: Members of all these committees, except the CHURCH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII CHURCH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment – The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function – The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church & Community Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Development Director according to By-Law VII Sections 1 and 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Rev. Fletcher McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 446, Ellenboro ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. R. Richard Bailey, 1101 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Tommy Armour, P.O. Box 467, Boiling Springs ..... Bethel
Rev. R.W. Abrams, P.O. Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. G.H. Allen, P.O. Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Ernest Blankenship, P.O. Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, P.O. Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Rudee Boan, Box 782, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, P.O. Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Lamb, P.O. Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. S.L. Lamm, P.O. Box 173, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. T.M. Linnens, P.O. Box 161, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, P.O. Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. James McAllister, P.O. Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Richard McBride, Elon College, Elon ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Vann Murrell, P.O. Box 901, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Jack Partain, P.O. Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.W. Walker, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Kings Mtn. ..... David
Rev. C.O. Greene, Rt. 1, Lawndale ..... Double Shoals
Dr. Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 327, Shelby ..... Dover
Rev. Virgil Bailey, 320 Patton Drive #3, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Wilson Padgett, 326 Circleview Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Cline W. Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Rocky Gregory, 213 Elizabeth Church Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Youlon Owens, Shelby ..... Elliott Memorial
Dr. Garland Hendricks, Box 328 GWC, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Rev. E.H. Sessom, Rt. 2, Box 81-A, Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Box 1098, Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Francis Gehring, 803 W. Mountain St., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Reg Alexander, P.O. Box 1010, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Robert Davis, 406 Hawthorne Road, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordan, Rt. 3, Box 128, Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Robert Greene, Box 427, Taipei 10099 Taiwan, China ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Warren Reid, P.O. Box 237, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Rev. Lee Puckett, 500 York Road, Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
Rev. Harold Dellinger, Rt. 1, Shelby ..... New Prospect
Rev. Yates Smith, Box 664, Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. T.J. Gasperson, Wingate ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Wray Barrett, Rt. 2, Box 494A, Kings Mountain ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Drive, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Drive, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Moss, 117 Leslie Drive, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Steve Austin, 810 Rhodann Drive, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Freeman, P.O. Box 1153, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. J.C. Goare, 1208 Westwood, Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Oliver Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby ..... Sandy Plains

Dr. Noel Lykins, Rt. 10, Box 3A Metcalf Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Roland Leath, 208 Worthington Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marlowe Stroup, Pine Needle Apts. 7A, Arden ..... Shelby First
Rev E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Christopher White, 303 W. Marion Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Ben Davis, 703 Hamrick Street, Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Ch. Max Burgin, 6132 Farver Road, McLean, Virginia ..... Union
Rev. Rick Miller, 6121 Debby Drive, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Drive, Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Carl Poston, P.O. Box 962, Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. W.V. Tarlton, 2711 Polkville Road, Shelby ..... Zion
Rev. Dan Jolly, 5307 Spring Lane, Shelby ..... Zoar

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND RECREATION

Linda Huffstickler, 117 Heritage Drive, Kings Mountain ..... Allen Memorial
Ladell Shields, Rt. 2, Box 194B, Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Marty Cocking, 411 Beaumonde Avenue, Shelby ..... Bethel
Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant Street, Shelby ..... Bethel
Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Road, Shelby ..... Bethlehem
Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Mark Jones, Box 917, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
James Byrd, 701 Gardner St., Shelby ..... Calvary
Bridget Buchanan, Rt. 2, Box 537, Kings Mountain ..... David
Cinda Woodberry, P.O. Box 195, Kings Mountain ..... David
Susan Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 129, Lawndale ..... Double Shoals
Lynn Newton, 1150 Woodhill Drive, Shelby ..... Dover
Al Ruffin, 209 Leslie Drive, Shelby ..... Dover
L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Joe Collins, 101 Grayfield Road, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
David Putnam, 1405 Vermont Ave., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Ann Dellinger, P.O. Box 185, Fallston ..... Fallston
Pat Webster, Rt. 5, Box 469A, Shelby ..... Fallston
Martha Wright, P.O. Box 447, Grover ..... Grover First
Doris Cook, P.O. Box 84, Grover ..... Grover First
Richard Harwell, 600 Ginger Drive, Shelby ..... Kings Mtn.
Richard Young, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Shane Doty, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Evelyn Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 679, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Charles Greene, Rt. 4, Box 225, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. Second
George Melton, Rt. 4, Box 337, Kings Mountain ..... Love Valley
Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
Charlie Cabaniss, Rt. 1, Box 748, Grover ..... New Hope
Carroll Brackett, Rt. 3, Box 543, Kings Mountain ..... Oak Grove
Betty White, Rt. 2, Box 656, Kings Mountain ..... Oak Grove
William Lynn, 211 White Street, Gastonia ..... Oak View
Dana Jenkins, 2106 Tower Drive #2, Shelby ..... Patterson Springs

Rick Hamrick, P.O. Box 409, Polkville ..... Polkville
Bob Hendrick, Rt. 3, Box 715DD, Shelby ..... Polkville
Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44B, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Road, Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Mike Morris, 1138 County Home Road, Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Mary Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby ..... Sandy Plains
Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Mike Chambers, Phifer Circle, Kings Mountain ..... Temple
Donald Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 1360, Blacksburg, SC ..... Victory
Sandra Flowers, Rt. 4, Box 496, Kings Mountain ..... Victory
Garry Mitchell, Rt. 1, Cedar Lake Road, Cherryville ..... Waco
Rick Miller, 6121 Debby Drive, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Larry King, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby ..... Westview
Marla Bralley, 703 Polkville Rd., Shelby ..... Zion
Alice Cullinan, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Springs ..... Zoar
Johnny Ware, 806 Westview Street, Shelby ..... Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Carl Miller, Rt. 3, Lawndale ..... Carpenters Grove
Bill Sandifer, 6012 Debby Drive, Shelby ..... Dover
David White, 1006 Old Charles Road, Shelby ..... Dover
Mike Chambers, Rt. 4, Box 679, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. Second
G. Eugene Penner, Rt. 5, Box 65, Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Grove
Butch Morehead, Rt. 1, Box 840, Grover ..... Pleasant Hill

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Jonathan Cox, Rt. 11, Box 400, Shelby ..... Bethel
Mark Jones, Box 917, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
F. Shane Doty, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Chris Scofield, Rt. 2, Box 1220, Oxford ..... Patterson Springs
James Thrift, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Dennis Helms, Hubert Stone, Ruth Stone

BEAVER DAM: M/M Flay Brooks

BETHANY: Grier Blackburn, William Hudson, Oliver Neal

BETHLEHEM: Willis Harmon, Lamar Herndon

BOILING SPRINGS: P.A. Cline, Dorothy Edwards

BUFFALO: Bertha Lackey, Margaret Goodman

CALVARY: Dan Wallace, Jean Wallace

CARPENTERS GROVE: Texie Carpenter, Leslie Seagle, Nathalee Hart

CASAR: Gene Parker, Fay Melton, Herman Melton

CHURCHILL DRIVE: John Hunter, W.M. Watterson

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernice Dudley, Ruby Haskins

DAVID: Delores Patterson, Louise McSwain

DOUBLE SHOALS: Brian Johnson, Susan Johnson

DOVER: David Southards, Tom Webb

EASTSIDE KINGS MOUNTAIN: Dale Thornburg, Leonard Anderson
EASTSIDE SHELBY: J.E. Blanton, Andy Martin
ELIZABETH: Jeff Brendle, T.G. Westmoreland, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Sharon Kale
FALLSTON: Harold Spurling, Hoyle Wright
FLINT HILL: E.H. Sessom, Mafrey Sessom
GROVER FIRST: Mike Hawkins, Hood Watterson
IMMANUEL: Mike Huntsinger, Bill Lazenby
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Bill Alexander
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Eugene Land, Wesley Kiser
LATTIMORE: J.B. Williams, Ronnie Price, Ernest Hardin
LAWNDALE: Phillip Reynolds, Minnie Anna Forney, Floye Southards
LOVE VALLEY: Lloyd Sanders, George Melton
MACEDONIA: Ruth Lynn, Gaynelle Ruppe
MOUNT SINAI: Frank Ellis, J.D. Rollins
MULLS MEMORIAL: Hal Hendrick, Earl Johnson
NEW HOPE: Wilson Randall, Ray Hoke
NEW PROSPECT: Howard McKinney, Tim Barrett
OAK GROVE: Giles Bell, Franklin Davis, Phyllis Hamrick
OAK VIEW: Earl Spearman, Mrs. Earl Spearman, Roberta Eaker
PATTERSON GROVE: Richard Plyler, Jack Scism, Norman Webster
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rufus Clark, Harold Jackson
PEACH STREET: R.R. Ingle
PLAINS VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. Bill Ewing, Henry Bingham Jr., Linda Howard
PLEASANT GROVE: Charles Wright, Betty Wright
PLEASANT HILL: Frank Cornwell, Jack Beam, Nixon Martin
POLKVILLE: Fred Mintz, Bob Wells
POPLAR SPRINGS: Bonnie Price, John W. Hamrick
ROSS GROVE: Hal Dedmon, Edwin McGinnis, Thelma McGinnis, Donald Weathers
SANDY PLAINS: Wayne Whitaker, Winslow Wright
SHELBY FIRST: Fred Swift, E.B. Hicks
TEMPLE: Rev. & Mrs. Wray Barrett, Maven Blackwell, Etta Parton, Mary Howell
UNION: Mary Harris, Chris Masters
WACO: Gonzalo Penya, Vivi Penya
WESTVIEW: David Lucas, Vera Taylor
ZOAR: Mary Kirkendall, Sarah Hollifield

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Betty Allen, Gazzie Allen, Betty Bolin, Lizzie Bowen

BEAVER DAM: Margaret Brooks, Flay Brooks, Paul Sorrells, Keever Lovelace, Ruth Lovelace, Bonnie Jones, J.D. Jones, Ladell Shields, Frances McSwain, Lawton McSwain

BETHANY: Mrs. James Sanders, Sam Caveny, Frances Caveny

BETHEL: Lawton Neely, Delbert Lee, R. Richard Bailey, Marty Cocking, Mary Cole

BETHLEHEM: Clyde McDaniel, Edith Reynolds, Tim Echols, Randy Gardner, Douglas McDaniel, Brenda Cobb, Hilda Kiser, Betty Lynn, Willis Harmon, Rod Mauney

BOILING SPRINGS: Robert Abrams, Charlton Bozard, Clarence Bridges, Buddy Corbin, Bonnie Doughtie, Mark Jones, Thirlen Osborne, Wyan Washburn

BUFFALO: Daisy Cabaniss, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, J.Y. Roper

CALVARY: Marilyn Bridges, Becky Smith, Jean Wallace, Dan Wallace

CARPENTERS GROVE: Carl Miller, Martha Miller, Irma Seagle, Annie Warlick

CASAR: Paul Crews, Mary Carroll Mathews, Cliff Mathews, Jan Rutledge, Kevin Rutledge, Marline Walker

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernice Dudley, Ruby Haskins, Sam Snyder

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Dorothy Allen, Helen Grayson, John Hunter, Ruth Padgett

DOUBLE SHOALS: C.O. Greene, Mrs. C.O. Greene, Russell Hinton, Mrs. Russell Hinton

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Osborne Lee, Mrs. Osborne Lee, Ruby Packard, Marion Packard, Bruce Rabon, Diane Rabon, Bertha Scruggs, Baxter Scruggs

DOVER: Gladys Bridges, Judy Franks, Beth Heffner, Nancy Rumfelt, Jerry Rumfelt, David Southards

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Lucy Bailey, Harold Fite, Ernest Greene, Peggy Greene

ELIZABETH: Jeff Brendle, Cline Borders, Doris Borders, Helen Borders, Robert Borders, Buford Self, Joe Mauney, Mae Hord

EMMANUEL: Mae Cartee, Russell Coleman, Zeta Coleman, David Rabb

FAITH: Alex Upton, Crissy Welch, George Frank Wright

FALLSTON: J. Lindsay Sadler, Hoyle Wright

FLINT HILL: Corene Hamrick, Alice Ledbetter, Myrtle Ledbetter, Mafrey Sessom, E.H. Sessom

GROVER FIRST: Sondra Anderson, Ruby Queen, Charles Queen, Pauline Watterson, Phil Waugh

HIGHLAND: Glenn Short

IMMANUEL: James Rice, Mrs. James Rice

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Robert Collins, Rick Harwell, Mrs. Jack Hullender, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Annie Roberts, Kenneth Stoll, Mrs. B.O. Weaver

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Bill Alexander, Bob Davis, Martha Sloan, John W. Sloan, Richard Young

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Evelyn Bridges, Jackie McSwain, Ivey Lankford, Gloria Todd, Reba Sims, Wesley Kiser, Mrs. Wesley Kiser

LATTIMORE: Pauline Harrill, Mike Jones, Burnette Hunt, Margaret Hardin, Elene Martin

LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Fred Denton, Phillip Reynolds

LILY MEMORIAL: Ernest Arnold, Mrs. Kenneth Carter, Dwight Ledbetter, Gladys Ledbetter, Forest Whisnant

LOVE VALLEY: Lloyd Sanders, J.O. Van Dyke

MACEDONIA: Jesse Bailey, Gaynelle Ruppe, Ruth Lynn, Flossie Cloninger, Florence White, Delores White, Clara Brown, Helen Hudspeth, Jesse Timms, Lillian Greene

MOUNT SINAI: Carl Bridges, Mrs. Carl Bridges, Broadus Heatherly, Edna Putnam, M/M Jack Putnam

MULLS MEMORIAL: Billy Dickerson, Patsy Harris, Rachel Mode

NEW BETHEL: Haley Dedmond, David Beam, Terry Bird, Mrs. Haley Dedmon

NEW BUFFALO: Barbara Anderson, Sue Perry, Caris Owens, Annie Panther

NEW HOPE: Helen Burgess, Wilson Randall, Mae Randall, Bess Lavender, David Gordon, Lucille Gibson, Evelyn Morehead, Frances Sepaugh

NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. T.Z. Hord, Willie Wright, Dorothy Wright, Dolly Collum, Arthur Collum, Howard McKinney

NORMANS GROVE: Minnie Mae Boggs, John Boggs, Blanche Warlick, Mrs. Ray Warlick

OAK GROVE: Eva Mae Lovelace, Ruby Taylor, Robert Taylor, Franklin Davis, Mamie Bell, Bertie Stewart, Mary Gibbons, Ron Caulder

OAK VIEW: Glenn Spearman, Earl Spearman, John Caldwell, Robbie Moore

PATTERSON GROVE: James Webster, Hugh Falls, Joe Hamrick, Eugene Patterson, Edwin Moore

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mary Lou Beam, Summie Brackett, Margaret Lipscomb, Hugh Richardson, Ruby McSwain, Melba Neal, Rufus Clark, Mary Melton

PEACH STREET: Rochelle Ingle

PIEDMONT: Ocie Hill, Alice Ramsey

PLEASANT GROVE: Charles J. Tomlin

PLEASANT HILL: Frank Cornwell, Mary Belle Cornwell, Helene Lowery, Juanita Kendrick, M/M Ernest Tony, Alda Anthony

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mary Gragg, Victor Gragg, Janice Humphries, Terry Cagle, Ann Cagle, Alda Lookadoo

POLKVILLE: Juanita Beam, Ella Lee Burnette, Fuchia Powell, Alton Martin, Judy Glenn, Blanche Price, Dorcas Hawkins, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz

POPLAR SPRINGS: Ernest M. Smith, Mrs. Ernest M. Smith, John W. Hamrick, Aileen Hamrick, Gay Putnam, Magdalene Putnam, Grady Hamrick, Johnnie Queen, Bonnie Price

PUTNAM: Terry Gold

ROSS GROVE: J.C. Goare, Sarah Goare, Thelma McGinnis, Edwin McGinnis, Richard Sadler, Bessie Conley, Hugh Conley, Leona Weaver, Richard Weaver

SANDY PLAINS: David Webb, Olna Price, Myrtle Price, Blanche Humphries

SHELBY FIRST: Mary Lou Causby, Fred Swift, Carlos Young, M/M E.B. Hicks

SHELBY SECOND: M/M Clifford Hughes, M/M Everette Waters, Ben Davis, Mildred Davis, Alma Ruth Poston

TEMPLE: Mabel Teague, Carrie Hord, Mary Howell

UNION: Mary Harris, Ken Cobb, J.W. Rudasill Sr., Lillian Bridges, Inez Hoppes, Gladys McIntyre

WACO: Lawrence Grigg, Royce Ballew, Anne Joy Ballew, W.H. Lutz, M/M Hill Carpenter, Gonzalo Penya, Vivi Penya

WESTOVER: Ethel Wells, Claude White, Frances White

WESTVIEW: M/M J.D. Baldree, Jim Brackett, David Lucas, Annie Ruth Brackett, Carl Poston, Juanita Poston

ZION: Marcia Alsobrook, Ruby Irvin, Barbara Reynolds, Teala McSwain, Maudie Cooper, Irene Blanton, Hubert Wellmon, Mabel Wellmon, Maxine Raynor, Clat Cabaniss, Russell Fitts

ZOAR: Sara McSwain, Everett Hollifield

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

Joanna Sorrells, Campbell University
Jim Lambert, Baptist State Convention
H.F. Lambert, Dan Valley Association
Grace Biggerstaff, Oak Grove Methodist, Rutherford County
Steve Hoffman, Baptist Children Homes of N.C.
Edward Anthony, Methodist
Larry King, Mecklenburg Association
Gary Hauser, Mecklenburg Association

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Elizabeth Cabiness, P.O. Box 902, Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Cynthia Roberts, Rt. 9, Box 286-1, Shelby ..... Bethel
Ruth Partain, Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Mrs. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 373, Lawndale ..... Carpenters Grove
Karen Jenkins, 1101 West Gold Street Ext., Kings Mountain ..... David
Mrs. Bill Lowe, 2221 N. Lafayette St., Shelby ..... Double Shoals
Peggy Bowen, Rt. 3, Shelby ..... Double Springs
Donna Southards, 1517 Rhyne Street, Shelby ..... Dover
Sue Mauney, 1314 Montrose Drive, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Marie Wellmon, Rt. 3, Box 19A, Lawndale ..... Fallston
Cindy Webb, P.O. Box 24, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Angela Neal, Rt. 3, Box 374, Blacksburg, SC ..... Grover First
Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford Street, Shelby ..... Highland
Betty Benton, Rt. 4, Box 352, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn.
Rose Turner, 211 Waco Road, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Ruth Dover, P.O. Box 257, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Linda Blackburn, Rt. 3, Lawndale ..... Lawndale
Bill Ellis, 2806 Loran Drive, Shelby ..... Mount Sinai
Mrs. Jimmy Kilby, Rt. 3, Box 14A, Lawndale ..... New Bethel
Melba Chandler, Box 3, Earl ..... New Hope
Dolly Collum, P.O. Box 2332, Shelby ..... New Prospect
Carol Misenheimer, 700 N. Morgan St., Shelby ..... Northside
Carolyn Evans, Rt. 5, Box 717, Kings Mountain ..... Oak Grove
Lucy Whitaker, Rt. 1, Box 288, Kings Mountain ..... Oak View
Elaine Biggers, Rt. 1, Box 618, Grover ..... Patterson Springs
Johnnie Sue Brittain, Rt. 3, Cherryville ..... Plains View
Lynn Wright, 1636 N. Oak Dr., Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove
Janice Humphries, 160 Pleasant Ridge Church Road, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Dorcas Hawkins, P.O. Box 215, Polkville ..... Polkville
Elizabeth Davis, Rt. 2, Box 207, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Mrs. Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Church Road, Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Mrs. Wilford Morris, 3020 Arnold Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Etta Parton, 110 N. Sims St., Kings Mountain ..... Temple
Mrs. Elizabeth Richards, Rt. 10, Box 40, Shelby ..... Union
Maxine Jolley, 1313 Wesson Road, Shelby ..... Westview
Ruby Irvin, 704 N. Lafayette St., Shelby ..... Zion
Ruth Davidson, 2587 S. Lafayette St., Shelby ..... Zoar

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Paul Whitworth, Ruth Hopper

BEAVER DAM: Margaret Black, Tom McMurry, Jettie Justice, Aubrey Greene, Buren Blanton, Vera McGinnis

BETHANY: Dwight Chapman, Mary Lou Atkins

BETHEL: Hazeline Smith, Blanche Dawson, W.E. Rogers, Lee Bodenhamer, Boyd Hoyle, Ray Collins, James Everette Wease, Edgar Hunt, Ruth Sisk, Annie Greene

BETHLEHEM: Jerry Herndon, Ted Ledford, Homer Pheagin, Ada Yates

BOILING SPRINGS: Miriam Lamb, Bettye Carpenter, J.E. Greene, Herman Howington, Emily Moseley, Carey Walker, Eddie Putnam, Faye Crowe, Connie Greene, James Padgett, Sallie Horne

BUFFALO: Marvin Gailey, Eugene Porter

CALVARY: Bill Shearin, Mrs. Hesber Gamble, Mrs. Okley Drum, Mrs. O.C. Lewis, Garland Ridings

CARPENTERS GROVE: Fred Propst

CASAR: Kessie King, Sedalia Downs, Faye Downs, Mrs. W.L. Walker Sr., Nettie Rochester

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Carrie Scruggs

COMMUNITY: Ralph Jones

DAVID: Paul Bowman, T.E. Wilson, Dale Vollbracht, Floyd Lovelace

DOUBLE SHOALS: Clarence Lankford

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Selma Withrow, Mrs. Johnnie Whisnant, Bill Hunt, Bonnie Lee Jones, Winfred Jones, C.C. Padgett, Georgia Washburn, Dovie Bridges

DOVER: C.O. Gamble, Jewell Justice, Clyde Bridges, R.E. Weaver

EASTSIDE KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mary Bridgeman, O.E. Jolley

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Dean Biggerstaff, D.E. McGraw, Frances Lail, Russell Craig, Max Greene, Horace McKee, Arnold Brittain, Ollie Lankford

ELIZABETH: Pratt Westmoreland, Will Moss, Max Wall, Peggy Whisnant, Crayton Hawkins, Bobby McIntyre, Dave Hovis, Mrs. J.S. Putnam, Doris Blackwell, Claude Poston, Illa Fitch, Dessie Cox

EMMANUEL: Myrtle Lovelace

FALLSTON: Mrs. Prue Hoyle, Yates Williams, Lillie Hull, Mrs. Vern Williams, Talmadge Williams

FLINT HILL: Hattie Ledbetter, Walter Preston, Marshall Hamrick

GROVER FIRST: Mrs. J.W. Hardin, Mrs. J.D. Montgomery, J.B. Cook

HIGHLAND: Bessie Morgan

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Bill Bennett, Woodie London

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Bessie McGill, Rufus Oates, Annie Black

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Rosaleen Goins, James Messick, Thomas Boheler, Clinton Jolly, Dolly Proctor, Lewis Henderson, Dewey Allen, Doyt Falls, Henry Hord

LATTIMORE: C.B. Cochran, Bessie Crawley, A.P. Weathers

LAWNDALE: Marion Eskridge, Guynelle Robinson, Fred Beam

LILY MEMORIAL: Ella Philbeck, Clyde Wilson, Gabe Bivins, Annebelle Tesseneer, Ruby Fortenberry

LOVE VALLEY: Sally Black, Ollie Van Dyke

MACEDONIA: Pearl Davidson, Herman Blalock, Flora Welch, Mae Flowers

MIDVIEW: Elma Thornburg

MOUNT SINAI: C.S. Bridges

MULLS MEMORIAL: Danny Hunsinger

NEW CAMP CREEK: Jack Jones

NEW HOPE: Ralph Bettis, Mrs. C.Q. Lavender

NEW PROSPECT: Coyt Hester, Evelyn Jackson

NORMANS GROVE: Flossie Davis

NORTHSIDE: Joey Carroll, Ben Edwards, Robert Smith II

OAK GROVE: Wray Thornburg, Fannie Ware, Oscar Lovelace, Gayvon Lovelace, Paul Blanton, W.F. Stone Jr., Johnnie Patterson, Jones Bell, John B. Ware, Mamie Dye, Laura Mayes

PATTERSON GROVE: Annie Mae Webster

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Pashie Warren, Bill Ramsey, Mozell McSwain, Fred Blanton, Jack Ivie, Ruby Hardin, Claude Price

PEACH STREET: Edsel Henson, Virginia Henson, Alice Lineberger

PIEDMONT: John Foster, Villur Navy, Bill Robinson, Mae Lovelace

PLAINS VIEW: Josh Brittain

PLEASANT GROVE: Girtha McSwain, Lou Ella Hendrick, Onley Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Ollie Kendrick, Pansy Martin, Thurman Martin, Elizabeth Dillingham, Bessie Putnam, Yates Kendrick, Russell Greene, Frank Roberts

PLEASANT RIDGE: Theron Jones, Mary Holcombe, Carrie Hamrick, Yates Hamrick, GlenWhisnant, Troy Bright, Addie Ellis

POLKVILLE: Lillian Beaver, Merle Gettys

POPLAR SPRINGS: Madison Wylie, Alfred Blanton, Irene Black, Rev. J.E. Bishop, Myrtle Blanton, Loran Wallace

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Ao Pribble, Pearl Passmore

SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. Donnie Comer, D.D. Glover, Billy Whitaker

SHELBY FIRST: L.P. Megginson, Mrs. Joseph Cabaniss, Mrs. David Hawkins, Mrs. Carr Mull, Ed Kilpatrick, Mrs. G.A. Wilson, Patsy Yates, Mrs. J.D. Clark, W.T. Wellman, Mrs. Henry Lide, John Ray Lutz, Mrs. R.J. Rucker, Mrs. Zeb Mauney, Mrs. Mildred Hamrick Wilkins, Mrs. William Eskridge, L. Ray Bruce, Mrs. Ione Wray, Ned Swann, Dorothy Keeter, Frances Simmons, Irvin Lee Dedmon, Alton Hopper, Hubbard Hamrick, Sue Sherrill, Pearl Gaston, Bonnie Elliott, Jack Carter, Nelle Sperling, Nell Bailey, Mrs. Colon McSwain, Clarence Jay, Inez Moorehead

SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. Odis Mull, Mrs. Willie Mae Witherspoon, Frances Wilson, Georgia Kale, Marjorie Anthony, Albert Blanton, Mrs. W.Q. Jones, Wade Sparks, Mrs. A.M. McWhirter, Clarence Scruggs, Wayne Jones, Florine Shields, Mrs. Claude Lee Turner

TEMPLE: E.B. Cooke, Horace Ross, Ruth Ruff, Glenn Bolin, Louise Stone

UNION: Elizabeth Snellings, Vecie Withrow, Sue Burnham, Luna Mae Lee, Walter Swink

VICTORY: Loren Bowen, Edna Bowen

WACO: Gary Stroupe, Lewis Black, Scott Campbell Sr., Net Whitworth

WESTVIEW: Sallie Brittain, William Hord, J.B. Spangler

ZION: Joe Z. Blanton, Walter Davis, O.C. Dixon, Jack Wilson, W.C. Lanier

ZOAR: Hattie Standridge, Graham Hopper, O.C. Wilson, Vassie Hoppes, B.L. Blanton, James Cullinan, Elizabeth Sentell, Carver Rippy, Kate Smith

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Remodeled sanctuary. Fellowship building paid off.

BEAVER DAM: Installed new sound system.

BETHANY: Held 40th Anniversary Service.

BOILING SPRINGS: Dedicated Peck Howington Activities Building. Youth/Adult New Mexico Trip. Rock the Flock '88.

CALVARY: Broke ground for new building.

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Constituted as a church on September 25, 1988.

FLINT HILL: Began weekly visitation.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: 30th Year Church Anniversary. Began children's choirs and children's church.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Called Dr. J.W. Sloan as pastor, Rev. Shane Doty as Youth Minister, and Rev. Richard Young as Minister of Education.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Financed literature distribution in Nigeria. Dewitt and Jim Guyton went to Mexico on mission trip. Went to Smithfield, Virginia to help with Mission VBS.

LILY MEMORIAL: Celebrated 33rd anniversary of church.

LOVE VALLEY: Built picnic shelter and park.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Fellowship building completed.

OAK VIEW: Celebrated 50th anniversary.

PATTERSON GROVE: Recognition Service in honor of Richard and Mary Elizabeth Plyler's 25th Anniversary as pastor and wife.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Began Deacon Family Ministry Plan. Ordained Chris Schofield.

PEACH STREET: Paved the parking lot. Padded the pews. Paid off debt.

PIEDMONT: Installed carpet in basement, tile in foyer and restrooms, astro-turf on steps and ramp, and painted parsonage.

PLAINS VIEW: Celebrated 40th anniversary of church. Buried time vault to be opened in the year 2000.

PLEASANT GROVE: Started Sunday School class for residents of Lions Senior Village, Shelby.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Family Life Building debt retired.

POLKVILLE: New entrance to educational building dedicated in memory of Griffin Davis. Renovation of present building. Membership exceeded 500.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Celebrated 90th anniversary of church. Debt paid off.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Historical drama. Broke ground for the Family Life Center. Renovation of sanctuary with addition of choir rehearsal room.

ROSS GROVE: Licensed Bill Leonard as Lay Leader.

SANDY PLAINS: Dedication of new athletic facilities, softball field, and multi-purpose courts, etc. Church and community census.

VICTORY: Renovation of Fellowship Building.

WACO: Youth and adult mission trip to Mountain Top, Tennessee.

ZION: Completed Libby Tarlton Senter Memorial Garden, held dedication service at Garden. Started building fund. Renovated softball field.

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 17, 1988

1. As messengers and visitors gathered at Pleasant Hill Church, Shelby, a mini-concert was presented by the Pleasant Hill Handbell Choir under the direction of Mrs. Becky Bumgardner with Dana Smith on the clarinet.
2. Mrs. Dana Jenkins, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music and Youth/Children Director of Patterson Springs Church, led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory." Norma Coon assisted as the organist for the evening and Kay Grigg assisted as the pianist.
3. Rev. Michael Jones, pastor of Lattimore Church, read scripture from Romans 1:8-17. Rev. Lindsay Sadler, pastor of Fallston Church, led the opening prayer.
4. Moderator Jeff Brendle, pastor of Elizabeth Church, declared the 138th Annual Session now in order. He called for attendance cards and recognized Rev. Eddie Grigg, host pastor, who welcomed messengers and visitors to Pleasant Hill.
5. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mt. Sinai Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, recognized members of his committee and moved the printed program be adopted with any necessary changes made. The motion was seconded by Rev. W.V. Tarleton and carried.
6. The following organizational reports were given:

   Brotherhood ..... Mrs. Harold Wright
   WMU ..... Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn
   Music .....Mrs. Dana B. Jenkins

   These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.
7. Mr. Harold Wright, associational brotherhood director, nominated Mr. Jack Brack to serve as the associational R.A. director. There were no nominations from the floor. Mr. Carlos Young moved that Mr. Brack be elected by acclamation. The motion was seconded by Mr. Marion Packard and carried.
8. Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, pastor of Dover Church, and chairman of the Constitution Committee, read the proposed constitution changes. The vote on these changes will be taken during the Tuesday afternoon session. These changes are found elsewhere in this volume.
9. Rev. Bob Collins, pastor of Kings Mountain Church, and chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave the Evangelism Report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
10. A warm welcome was extended to new ministers and staff from our Director of Missions, Cline Borders. These included: Rev. Michael Jones, pastor of Lattimore; Rev. Lindsay Sadler, pastor of Fallston; Dr. John Sloan, pastor of Kings Mountain First; Rev. Billy Dickerson, pastor of Mull's Memorial; Rev. Phillip Reynolds, pastor of Lawndale; Rev. Terry Cagle, pastor of Pleasant Ridge; Rev. Jim Brackett, pastor of Westview; Rev. Bruce Rabon, pastor of Double Springs; Rev. Richard Sadler, pastor of Ross Grove; Rick Harwell, Minister of Music/Youth of Kings Mountain Church; Rev. Larry King, associate pastor of Westview; Richard Young, Minister of Education of Kings Mountain First; and Joseph Blanton, artist in residence of Shelby First.
11. Rev. W.V. Tarleton, from the Membership Committee, submitted a report regarding Christopher Road Church. On behalf of the committee he moved the church be received into the watchcare of the association. The motion was seconded by Gonzalo Penya and carried.
12. In the absence of Joe Cabaniss, clerk/treasurer, Judy Franks, associational financial secretary, gave the attendance report. She reported 271 messengers, 41 non-messengers, and one visitor for a total of 313 present.

13. Director of Missions, Cline Borders, was recognized for his annual report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
14. Mrs. Dana Jenkins led the congregation in singing, "Praise Him, Praise Him."
15. Rev. Broadus Heatherly presided for the remainder of the session. He recognized Brother J.T. Roper from Buffalo Church who was present for his 46th consecutive annual meeting.
16. Following a period of announcements, Rev. Heatherly introduced Moderator Jeff Brendle to present the evening message.
17. Special music for the evening was presented by Mike McGee, minister of Music from Elizabeth Church. He sang "Lord, Listen to Your Children Praying," accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Jean Mauney.
18. Moderator Jeff Brendle presented the evening message. He shared scripture from John 17:20-21 and passages from Acts 1. He expressed concern with "denominational politics and strife" stating who is in power is more important than what is done in the name of Christ. His prayer is that this will not be the case in our association.
19. Rev. Richard Sadler, pastor of Ross Grove Church, gave the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon
October 18, 1988

20. Mrs. Dana Jenkins presented a medley of sacred favorites as messengers and visitors gathered at Patterson Springs Baptist Church, Grover.
21. Mrs. Dana Jenkins led the congregation in singing, "Saved, Saved."
22. Moderator Jeff Brendle welcomed the group to the 138th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
23. Rev. Jim Brackett, pastor of Westview Church, read scripture from 1 Peter 1:13-19 and Rev. Jeff Brendle led the opening prayer. Moderator Brendle asked for distribution of attendance cards.
24. Host pastor, Dr. Hugh Richardson, welcomed the group to Patterson Springs Church and gave directions to the facilities.
25. Rev. Kevin Rutledge, pastor of Casar Church, shared a report on the Brazilian project. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume. Rev. Joey Tomlin, pastor of Pleasant Grove Church and a member of the first Brazil team, shared his experience with the group.
26. Rev. C.A. Kirby, chairman, gave a report from the Resolutions Committee which included dedicating the associational minutes to the memory of Rev. J. Edgar Bishop. A motion was made by Rev. Broadus Heatherly to adopt the resolution report. The motion was seconded by Rev. Jerry Rumfelt and carried. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
27. In the absence of Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Mrs. Judy Franks gave the attendance report. She reported 189 messengers, 27 non-messengers, and one visitor for a total of 219 for the afternoon.
28. At this time, convention agencies were recognized. Miss Joanna Sorrells, representing Campbell University, expressed appreciation to the association for support of the university.
29. Parliamentarian Joe Mauney was asked to moderate during the presentation of the proposed constitutional changes.
30. Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, chairman of the Constitution Committee, was recognized to present the proposed constitutional changes. He moved that Article VI, section 1 be adopted, seconded by Rev. C.A. Kirby. The motion carried. Rev. Rumfelt moved that Article VI, section 2 be adopted, seconded by Mr. Robert Borders. Following a sharing period of opinions for and against the issue, Alton Martin called for the question. The group voted in favor of terminating the discussion. The constitutional change was

adopted with 144 in favor, 40 against. In the interest of time, Mr. Mauney recommended that the group vote on all the by-law changes as one item rather than individually. Alton Martin so moved, seconded by Bob Collins. The motion carried.

31. Moderator Jeff Brendle resumed his duties as moderator for the remainder of the session.
32. Rev. Dave Gordon, pastor of New Hope Church and chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented his committee report for adoption. He moved the report be adopted, seconded by Ben Davis and carried.
33. Mrs. Dana Jenkins led the congregation in singing, "Standing on the Promises."
34. Rev. C.O. Greene presented the Memorials Committee report. Heads were bowed during a moment of silent prayer to the memory of our deceased during this year. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
35. In the absence of Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Rev. Cline Borders gave the Executive Board report. He shared a plaque which will be presented, at an appropriate time, to Mr. Cabaniss in appreciation for his twenty years of service to the association as clerk/treasurer. He shared that Mr. Cabaniss desired to end his tenure as clerk/treasurer and also that Mr. Cabaniss was elected to serve as our vice-moderator at the July Executive Board meeting. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
36. Mrs. Judy Franks presented the treasurer's report and stated that we had received 94% of the projected budget. The Special Gifts balance is in a minus but she stated that the Special Gifts Committee will continue to work and take care of this deficit. She expressed appreciation to each church for their contributions to the association.
37. Rev. Royce Ballew, pastor of Waco Church and associational Sunday School Director, gave his report and expressed appreciation to the ASSISTeam. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
38. Rev. Dave Gordon, pastor of New Hope Church and associational Church Training Director, gave his report. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
39. Rev. Bob Davis, Church and Community Ministries Director, presented his report. He gave recognition and appreciation to Cline Borders as a friend and fellow worker. He recognized Lela Bell Washburn from the Double Springs Church who shared information what her church did to celebrate their WMU Centennial. She also displayed a centennial quilt made by persons in her church. Mr. Davis called attention to his report which is found elsewhere in this volume. He announced a community food collection project sponsored by the Boy Scouts scheduled for November 12 and 19, and also that our association will be the agency again this year to receive Duke Match Funds. He addressed the problem of homelessness in our county and introduced Ms. Ann Short from the United Way. Ms. Short shared what United Way is attempting to do for the homeless, single parents, etc. She expressed appreciation to those who had volunteered in any way for the Winter Night Shelter. She asked for support to match the state funds she has received, for volunteers to stay in the shelter, and for persons to provide meals. Currently, they have hopes for building a permanent shelter. She also asked for volunteers who own 4-wheel vehicles or who would be willing to drive in snow to transport persons with medical emergencies during bad weather. Mr. Davis also introduced Ms. Marjorie Christopher, director of James Home for Children, a new project to take place here in our county. She shared how lives of abused children could be helped through our support of this project. Hopes are to build a house which would be a long-term facility for nine children. She stated this is a community problem which has to be addressed by the community. Mr. Davis asked for prayer for the associational staff and all the volunteers who serve with us.
40. Host pastor, Dr. Hugh Richardson, gave instructions for the evening meal.
41. Rev. Terry Bird, pastor of New Bethel Church, dismissed with prayer.

PROCEEDINGS
October 18, 1988
Tuesday Evening

42. At 7:00 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered at Patterson Springs Church for our evening session, the Boiling Springs Church Adult Handbell Choir gave a mini concert under the direction of Charlton Bozard. Following this concert, Rev. Morris Jordan, Minister of Music at First Church in Kings Mountain, sang "Only Jesus/Calvary's Love" accompanied by Norma Pettus on the piano.
43. Mrs. Dana Jenkins, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music and Youth/Children Director of Patterson Springs Baptist Church, led in our hymn of praise, "Love Lifted Me." Mr. Charlton Bozard, Minister of Music at Boiling Springs Church, accompanied at the organ and Mrs. Carol Addis of Patterson Springs at the piano. Rev. Terry Cagle, pastor of Pleasant Ridge Church, read scripture from Matthew 21:28-32. Rev. Bruce Rabon, pastor of Double Springs Church, led the opening prayer.
44. Moderator Jeff Brendle, pastor of Elizabeth Church, ask that those who had not filled out an enrollment card today to do so at this time and the ushers collected these.
45. Rev. Dan Jolly, retired pastor and Chairman of the Ordination Committee presented the Ordination Committee report. He stated that five men were examined this year. He moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded by Rev. J.C. Goare and carried. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
46. The Historian Report was given by Dr. Wyan Washburn, our Associational Historian. He complimented all the churches that celebrated church anniversaries this year with special events. Dr. Washburn moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded by Rev. Ed Sessom and carried. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
47. Director of Missions Cline Borders was asked to moderate during the election of the new moderator. Rev. Russell Fitts, pastor of Zion Church, nominated Rev. Jeff Brendle, pastor of Elizabeth Church and our present moderator. Rev. Bruce Rabon, pastor of Double Springs Church, moved that the nominations be closed and Rev. Brendle be elected by acclamation. Rev. Jesse Bailey, pastor of Macedonia Church seconded the motion and Rev. Brendle was elected. Rev. Brendle then opened the floor for nominations for vice-moderator. Rev. Jesse Bailey moved that Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss be elected by acclamation. This was seconded by Mr. Fred Swift of First Church, Shelby and Mr. Cabaniss was elected. Rev. Brendle opened the floor for nominations for clerk/treasurer. Rev. Russell Fitts nominated Mr. Jimmy Greene, a member of First Church, Shelby. Rev. Ed Sessom motioned that we close the nominations and elect Mr. Greene by acclamation. Rev. Dave Gordon seconded the motion and Mr. Greene was elected.
48. Mrs. Mary Lou Causby gave a report from the Senter Scholarship Committee. This committee has been raising funds for a $10,000 scholarship to be awarded to a deserving seminary student of any cooperating Southern Baptist Church. This scholarship is in memory of Rachel and Libby Senter. The total raised to date is $12,430.82. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. Mrs. Causby moved that this report be accepted. Rev. Jesse Bailey seconded and the motion carried.
49. The attendance report was given by Mrs. Judy Franks. She reported a total for the day of 276.
50. Rev. Mickey Heyward, pastor of Christopher Road Church, gave a report from the mission that is now a church as it was constituted on September 25, 1988. The church enrollment now stands at 86 and Sunday School enrollment is 96. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.

51. Mrs. Dana Jenkins led the congregation in singing, "I Stand Amazed In The Presence."
52. The appointment of the Committee on Committees for 1988-89 was read by Moderator Jeff Brendle. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
53. Mr. Steve Hoffman, of the Baptist Children's Home, shared with us the present status of that agency. Three people on our Partnership Team gave a report on their recent trip to Brazil and told how God used them in this mission. They were: Vickie Spangler of Elizabeth Church, Rick Hamrick and Tom Davis of Polkville Church.
54. Rev. Terry Bird, pastor of New Bethel Church, gave the report for the Pastor Ministries Committee. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
55. Mrs. Beth Heffner, Minister of Music at Dover Church and our 1988-89 Associational Music Director, sang "In Majesty He Will Come."
56. Rev. James M. Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support of the Baptist State Convention, presented an inspirational message. He stated that God has given us all gifts to be used for His glory and that we are called to be ALL that we can be. Let us not, as a generation, drop this thought of service.
57. Moderator Jeff Brendle declared the 138th session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association closed. He thanked all those who had a part in making this a fruitful meeting.
58. Rev. John Sloan, pastor of First Church, Kings Mountain, gave the benediction.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
138th Annual Session
October 17-18, 1988

Moderator ..... Rev. Jeff Brendle
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Cline Borders
Director of Church and
Community Ministries ..... Rev. Bob Davis
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director ..... Mrs. Dana Jenkins

MONDAY EVENING
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

6:45	Mini Concert	Pleasant Hill Church Handbell Choir
7:00	Hymn of Praise	"To God Be The Glory"
	Scripture	Rev. Michael Jones
	Prayer	Rev. Lindsay Sadler
7:10	Business and Announcements	Moderator
7:15	Report of Order of Business	Rev. Broadus Heatherly
7:20	Report of Organizations	
	Baptist Men	Mr. Harold Wright
	WMU	Mrs. Frances Cline
	Music	Mrs. Dana Jenkins
7:40	Proposed Constitution Change	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt
7:45	Evangelism Committee Report	Rev. Bob Collins
7:55	Welcome New Pastors and Staff Members	Rev. Cline Borders
8:05	Attendance Report	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
8:10	Report of Director of Missions	Rev. Cline Borders
8:25	Hymn of Praise	"Praise Him, Praise Him"
8:30	Announcements	Moderator
8:35	Special Music	Mr. Mike McGee
8:40	Moderator's Message	Rev. Jeff Brendle
8:45	Benediction	Rev. Terry Bird

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
Patterson Springs Baptist Church

2:45	Medley of Sacred Favorites	Mrs. Dana Jenkins
3:00	Hymn of Praise	"Saved, Saved"
	Scripture	Rev. Jim Brackett
	Prayer	Rev. Jonathan Cox
3:10	Report on Brazilian Project	Rev. Kevin Rutledge
3:20	Resolutions Committee Report	Rev. C.A. Kirby
3:25	Attendance Report	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
3:30	Report from Convention Agencies	
3:40	Proposed Constitution Change	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt
3:50	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Dave Gordon
3:55	Hymn of Praise	"Standing On The Promises"
4:00	Memorial Tribute	Rev. C.O. Greene
4:10	Report of Executive Board Report of Clerk/Treasurer	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
4:20	Sunday School Report	Rev. Royce Ballew
4:30	Church Training Report	Rev. Dave Gordon
4:40	Finance Committee's Report	Dr. Jim Richardson
4:50	Report of Annuity Board Task Force	Rev. Ed Sessom
5:00	Report of Church & Community Ministries	Rev. Bob Davis
5:20	Announcements	Moderator
5:25	Benediction	Rev. Phillip Reynolds

TUESDAY EVENING
Patterson Springs Baptist Church

7:00	Mini Concert	Boiling Springs Adult Handbell Choir
7:10	Solo	Mr. Morris Jordan
7:15	Hymn of Praise	"Love Lifted Me"
	Scripture	Rev. Terry Cagle
	Prayer	Rev. Bruce Rabon
7:20	Ordination Committee Report	Rev. Dan Jolly
7:25	Historian Report	Dr. Wyan Washburn
7:30	Election of Officers	Moderator
7:40	Report on Senter Scholarship	Mary Lou Causby
7:45	Attendance Report	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
7:50	Report on Christopher Road Mission	Rev. Mickey Heyward
7:55	Hymn of Praise	"I Stand Amazed In The Presence"
8:00	Appointment of Committee on Committees	Moderator
8:05	Report on Pastoral Ministries	Rev. Terry Bird
8:10	Report from Convention Agencies	
8:20	Special Music	Mrs. Beth Heffner
8:25	Inspirational Message	Rev. James Lambert
8:50	Closing Remarks	Moderator
8:55	Benediction/Closing Prayer	Dr. John Sloan

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, chairman

Rev. Sam Snyder
Rev. Jeff Brendle
Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Mrs. Dana Jenkins

1987-88 ANNUAL REPORT
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Turning back through the calendar of this past year is a quick review of the good year we have had.

Our association voted to explore partnership evangelism with an association in Brazil. In response, you asked Moderator Billy Cooper and me to "spy out the land". We left Charlotte for Sao Paulo, Brazil on November 15 and returned November 24, 1987.

The fruitfulness of our trip resulted in the approval of a Brazilian Task Force chaired by Rev. Kevin Rutledge. The following serve with him: Mrs. Frances Cline, Mr. Fred Mauney, Mrs. Jean Teague, Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Rev. Royce Ballew, Rev. Phil Waugh, Dr. Gene Watterson, Mrs. June Lee, Mr. Bob Chadwick, and Dr. P.A. Cline. The committee developed into three sub-committees: enlistment, orientation, and fund raising. All three have been active during this past year.

Their work resulted in enlisting and training our first team. A commissioning service was held on Sunday afternoon, August 21, at Elizabeth Baptist at which time eight persons were appointed for the mission task. These persons were: Rick Hamrick and Tom Davis from Polkville Church; Vickie Spangler, Phil Reid, and David Swann from Elizabeth Church; Joey and Teresa Tomlin from Pleasant Grove Church; and Wanza Davis from First Baptist, Kings Mountain. Seven of these started their journey to work in the Sul de Capital Association on August 31. They came back on September 13 with glowing reports of the Lord working through them.

Our Task Force is now preparing for next year. They invite you to consider this mission opportunity.

During the fall we held our most successful bi-vocational workshop. Rev. Tom Lolley spoke to a group of pastors, wives, and church leaders.

All of us were saddened by the sudden and brutal deaths of Libby and Rachel Senter, missionaries in residence in Zolowce, Liberia, West Africa. Many of us felt that this supreme sacrifice must be remembered. A Senter Scholarship Fund was established and a committee composed of Judge George Hamrick, Gladys Ledbetter, and Mary Lou Causby were asked to help us raise $10,000 to launch this memorial. A date was set for an association-wide offering. To date the fund totals $12,430.82! We hope to continue to receive contributions to this fund in memory of loved ones. Acknowledgments will be sent by the association to contributors. Libby's church, Zion Baptist, created a lovely memorial garden and held a special dedication service. We thank God for the privilege of preserving the testimonies of Libby and Rachel Senter.

Classes at Shelby from Southeastern Seminary have reached a new high with a current enrollment of 37. For eight years now our association has provided a place for Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary to hold classes in our area. Students come from a radius of about 100 miles to take these classes. During these years, we have had students traveling from as far away as Charleston, South Carolina and Savannah, Georgia. These classes are credit courses applicable to Master of Divinity and Doctor of Ministries degrees. As an association, we are so pleased to have a part in such a magnificent ministry.

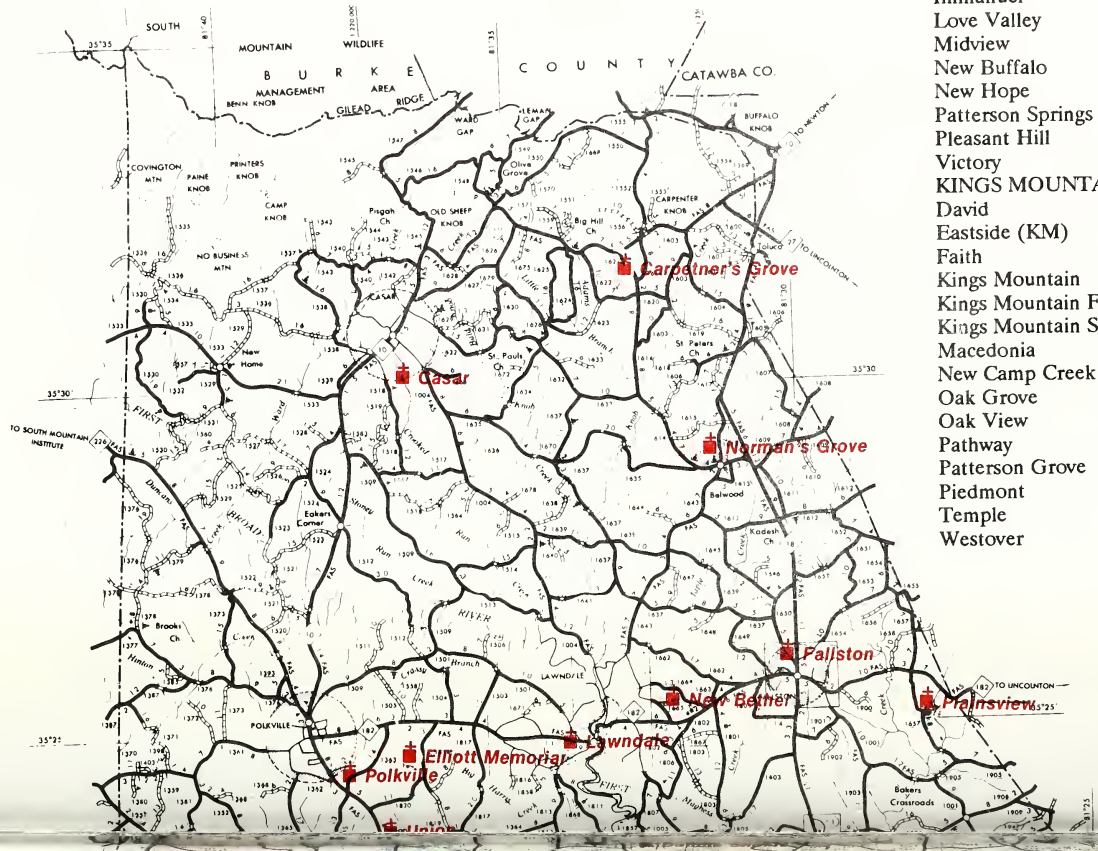
Children's Bible Drill continues to grow under the leadership of Rev. Dave Gordon. We are pleased to see this renewed interest in such an important activity. Children who participate in this activity will carry their skills with them for a life time.

Former Moderator Billy Cooper left our area at mid-year to become Minister of Education at Woodmont Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee. This automatically moved Vice-Moderator Jeff Brendle to the moderator position. At the Executive Board meeting in July, Joe Cabaniss, clerk-treasurer for twenty years, was elected as vice-moderator.

One of the crowning activities of the year was the constituting of Christopher Road Baptist Church. In November 1984, in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Rick Crotts, a small but determined nucleus gathered every Sunday afternoon. They began reaching the people in the community which had had a 73.2% population growth in the past 10 years.

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina



GROVER GROUP:
Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Christian Freedom
Christopher Road
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

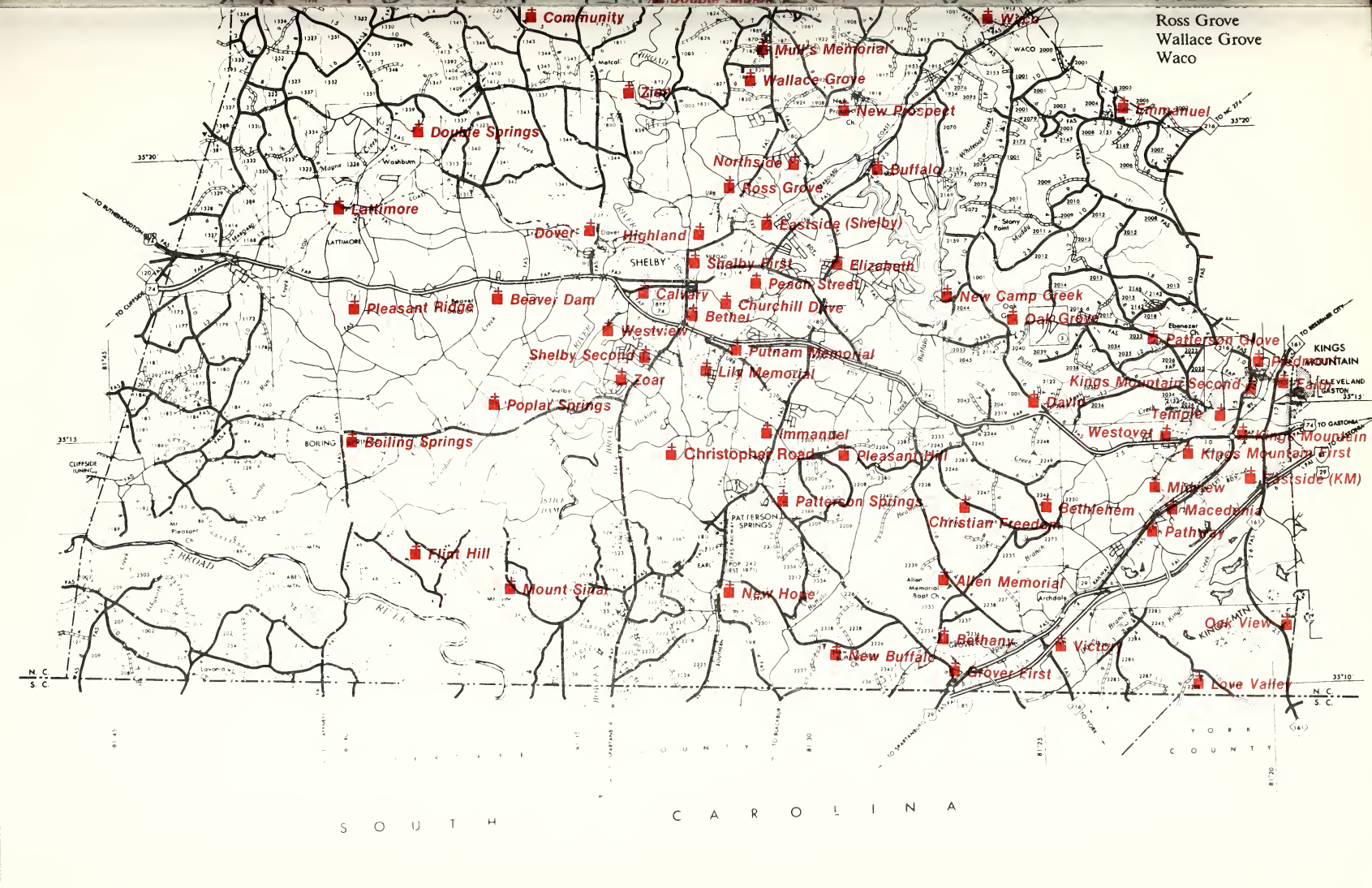
KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP:
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plainsview
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
Bethel
Calvary
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Highland
Lily Memorial
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP:
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial


Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco
Community
Waco
Mull's Memorial
Wallace Grove
Zion
New Prospect
Emmanuel
Double Springs
Northside
Buffalo
Ross Grove
Lattimore
Dover
Highland
Eastside (Shelby)
Shelby First
Elizabeth
Peach Street
Calvary
Churchill Drive
Bethel
Pleasant Ridge
Beaver Dam
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Patterson Grove
Westview
Shelby Second
Putnam Memorial
Lily Memorial
Zoar
Kings Mountain Second
Davis
Temple
Poplar Springs
Immanuel
Westover
Kings Mountain
Boiling Springs
Christopher Road
Pleasant Hill
Kings Mountain First
Eastside (KM)
Patterson Springs
Midview
Bethlehem
Macedonia
Christian Freedom
Pathway
Flint Hill
Mount Sinai
New Hope
Allen Memorial
Oak View
Bethany
Victory
New Buffalo
Grover First
Love Valley
SHELBY
LATTIMORE
BOILING SPRINGS
PATTERSON SPRINGS
KINGS MOUNTAIN
CLEVELAND COUNTY
GASTON COUNTY
YORK COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA
N. C.
S. C.
35°20'
35°15'
35°10'

There were some setbacks with the change of leadership, some unexpected blessings in being able to use the property which later was purchased, some blessings in terms of sizable gifts, and dedicated persons who joined the growing ranks of Christopher Road Baptist Mission.

On Sunday afternoon, September 25, 1988, a constituting service was held and the mission became a church with 82 charter members, weekly receipts of approximately $800, an adequate building (that is a story in itself), and a gift of $306.25 to begin another new mission! Christopher Road has ceased to be a mission but has caught the mission spirit. We thank God for Christopher Road's good pastor, Rev. Mickey Heyward, and every member in this ministering fellowship. Christopher Road will be presented for membership to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association at our annual meeting.

This report touches the high places of the past year. Our staff, Bob Davis, Margaret Lipscomb, Judy Franks, and Jane Brendle, are such a vital part of the ministry of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Sandwiched in between all of the above accomplishments are ministries and touched lives that will only be revealed in the fullness of eternity.

This year I will be completing three year terms as a Director of the Biblical Recorder and member of the Ministers Support Advisory Committee of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Thank you for allowing me to serve in these positions.

It has been a privilege to serve as your director of missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Cline W. Borders
Director of Missions

1987-88 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. EMERGENCY AND RELIEF MINISTRY:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications Received	731	819	423	524	2,497
Applications Approved	720	756	423	520	2,419
Donations	216	151	147	189	703
Volunteer Times	296	224	235	257	1,012
FAMILIES ASSISTED					
Clothing	106	82	140	170	498
Food	169	45	176	221	681
Rent	48	21	20	38	127
Utilities	316	87	55	127	585
Medical	58	57	78	64	257
Transients	0	0	0	2	2
Transportation	4	8	6	6	24
Other	31	9	8	35	83

In our food ministry this year we received $2,000 from the Home Mission Board and $2,000 from the State Convention Hunger Fund. We also received $1,130.63 from Patterson Grove—a third of the amount raised in their fall hunger emphasis.

2. CHRISTMAS TOY STORE:

Total families served	290
Total children in families	751
Professions of faith	20
Renewed Commitments	3
Times volunteered	367

3. DUKE MATCH MINISTRY:

Community Match (3-1)	$16,330.31
Duke Match	$ 5,443.84
Share the Warmth	$11,746.06
TOTAL	$33,520.21
Families Served	482

(Both Senior Centers were visited and applications were taken.)

4. PRISON MINISTRY:
   - A. YOKEFELLOW MINISTRY—Volunteers met regularly every other Tuesday evening for a period of worship and fellowship. There were 13 volunteers who participated throughout the year. 18 church groups provided refreshments for the fellowship times.
   - B. BIBLE STUDY—Rochelle Ingle has assumed the responsibility of Bible Study leader for the Thursday afternoon time.
   - C. FIELD DAY ACTIVITIES—We provided gift slips to be used at the prison canteen for each of the Field Day Activities that were held during the year.
   - D. FAMILY VISITATION—Double Springs and Shelby First provided refreshments and seven volunteers for Family Visitation time in two of the summer months. Several of our churches participated in special refreshments during Christmas.
   - E. CHRISTMAS TIME MINISTRIES—We continued our program of preparing and presenting each inmate with a gift packet at Christmas time. 22 church groups provided the items and 18 youth came and processed the items into gift bags.

5. MINISTRY TO VISUALLY HANDICAPPED:
Zion Baptist Church hosted a Halloween Party, 17 visually handicapped attended, and 8 volunteers assisted. Shelby First hosted a valentine party, 15 visually handicapped attended, and 8 volunteers assisted. In May the association sponsored a pizza party, with Boiling Springs Baptist serving as host. 7 visually handicapped Gardner-Webb students attended. Each student was given a "goodie" basket to aid them during exam week.

6. MIGRANT MINISTRY:
There were 7 of our churches who participated in our Migrant Ministry this summer. We alternated with Methodist churches in the upper Cleveland area, and worked in cooperation with them. Folks from the Harvest Time Baptist Church, a Spanish church in Lincoln County, came and assisted in the programming. Phillip Shuford the pastor, and two or three of the members came on a weekly basis. 193 volunteers participated from the 7 churches that were represented. Our migrant attendance averaged 14 per meeting.

7. MINISTRY TO DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED:
Nine days of day camp were enjoyed by developmentally disabled youth this summer. Two days were association sponsored and seven were church sponsored. 72 volunteers were involved. Eastside, Shelby hosted a week of V.B.S. Average attendance was fourteen developmentally disabled youth and eleven church youth.

8. FRIDAY LUNCH MINISTRY:
262 volunteers participated in our Friday Lunch Ministry this year, serving 1,918 meals. This was an average of 41 meals served per week.

9. JAIL MINISTRY:
53 volunteers have participated in the Jail Ministry this year. There have been 24 professions of faith recorded.

10. LITERACY MINISTRY:
We have had one training workshop this year. 12 workers were trained. We currently have 25 active members of the Literacy Council. 19 of these have at least one student. There are 21 students who are currently involved in our literacy program.

11. VOLUNTEER RECEPTIONIST:
We currently have 16 volunteers involved in our Volunteer Receptionist Ministry. It is difficult to imagine what our day would be like if we did not have these folks to assist us. They have done a great job, and Jane and I appreciate their ministry to our community.

SUMMARY OF VOLUNTEER TIMES:

1. Emergency and Relief 1,012
2. Christmas Toy Store 367
3. Prison Ministry 265
4. Migrant Ministry 193
5. Developmentally Disabled 127
6. Friday Lunch Program 262
7. Jail Ministry 53
8. Literacy Ministry 1,900
9. Volunteer Receptionist 200
10. Visually Handicapped Ministry 25

TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES . . .4,404

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS:

	Professions of Faith:	Renewed Commitments
Jail Ministry	24	25
Toy Store Ministry	20	3
Prison Ministry	0	6
TOTAL DECISIONS	44	34

DONATIONS FOR CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES:

MINISTRY	TOTAL RECEIVED	TOTAL DISBURSED	BALANCE 9/30/88
Toy Store	$ 4,155.80	$ 4,155.80	-0-
Duke Match	27,120.21	27,120.21	-0-
Emergency and Relief	1,764.15	1,764.15	-0-
Food	9,150.64	9,484.30	(-333.66)
Clothing	380.00	380.00	-0-
Literacy	562.55	188.26	375.29
Medical	3,648.99	3,611.11	37.88
Migrant	31.92	31.92	-0-
Personal Items	7.66	7.66	-0-
Prison	703.95	561.27	142.68
Visually Handicapped	401.04	383.56	17.48
Supplies/Luncheon	200.00	-0-	200.00
TOTALS	$48,126.91	$47,688.24	$438.67

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS:

Shelby Presbyterian $4,238.00
*Shelby First Baptist 6,630.00
Patterson Grove Baptist ...1,130.63 } These three figures are reflected
Home Missions Board ....2,000.00 } in the $9,150.64 food receipts
Baptist State Convention ..2,000.00 } shown above.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET MONIES RECEIVED:

*Utilities $2,400.00
Housing 2,200.00
Medicine 2,200.00

*A portion of these amounts was used in the Duke Match Program to bring the total receipts for Duke Match to $33,520.21.

Another good year? Yes, because you continue to care for those in your community who need the frequent and sometimes not so frequent assistance in being reminded that there is a God who loves and His people who care, and that His love and our caring can make a difference in their lives. Continue to pray for a vision of ministry here in our community. They are here, and we must find meaningful ways to share the saving love of Christ with them. Thank you and God bless you for all you do to make the above possible through the ministry of the 74 churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert G. Davis

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT 1987

Three regular meetings of the Executive Board were held during the past year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday, the months of January, April and July 1988. Our church hosts for the meetings were: January—First Baptist Church of Grover; April—Zoar; July—Lattimore.

At each meeting new pastors having moved to serve churches in our association were presented and welcomed.

Various committee reports were presented at each meeting. Also reports of our Director of Missions and Director of Church and Community Ministries and the financial reports were presented.

Moderator Billy Cooper announced his resignation at our April meeting, stating he had accepted a call to serve Woodmont Baptist Church in Nashville, Tennessee. His resignation was accepted. The association expressed appreciation to Rev. Cooper for his service and outstanding leadership. Rev. Jeff Brendle, vice-moderator, assumed the office of moderator. Joseph E. Cabaniss was elected to serve as vice-moderator.

Seven members of some of our churches went to Sao Paulo, Brazil to participate in the partnership mission program as approved by our Executive Board during the year 1987.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Let me first call your attention to your excellent Sunday School Council, known as the ASSISTeam which has served the association so well during this past year. They are: Linda Ellis and John Hunter with 9 years service, Denise Smith with 8 years service, W.V. Tarlton with 6 years service, Joe Collins with 2 years service, and Cindy Waugh with 1 year service.

They have served the association by planning projects, teaching clinics, and in individual consultation with Sunday School workers in local churches.

New members coming on the ASSISTeam are: Janet Brown of Elizabeth Church who will be Pre-School Director and Mark Jones of Boiling Springs Baptist who will serve as Youth Director.

The first associational Sunday School event was the spring Outreach Clinic at Elizabeth Baptist on March 14-15, 1988. Joe Collins and I taught the Training Union module, "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" to 97 persons representing 22 churches.

Denise Smith directed our Vacation Bible School Clinic which was also held at Elizabeth Baptist, May 3, 1988. Ninety-three persons from 25 churches attended.

The final Sunday School event of the 1987-88 associational year was the Training School at Eastside Baptist, Shelby this past September 12-13. Instead of having age-group studies, two books were taught: Jesus the Teacher and How to Study the Bible. Ninety-one persons from 17 churches attended.

Your ASSISTeam has purchased a set of 13 videotapes, "Excellence in Teaching" by Dr. Jack Terry, Dean of the School of Religious Education at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary at Ft. Worth, Texas. These tapes may be checked out of the associational office to be used, along with a workbook, for teaching improvement in the local church.

Jeremiah and Ezekiel both warned us to tell of conditions the way they are. Therefore, I must tell you that under all our excellent achievements there is a malignancy in our midst that can eat away the basis of all our good works. For the past fifteen years, more or less, there has been a general decline in Sunday School enrollment and average attendance in our association. This past year, enrollment declined by 606 and average attendance by 299. Sunday School has been the chief evangelistic arm, fund raiser, and Bible teaching program of Southern Baptist Churches.

We must be convinced of our need to mobilize our Sunday Schools in prospect discovery, quality Bible teaching, and visitation ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Royce Ballew
Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is one of the best ways of equipping all Christians for the great work of the ministry.

In 1988, we reached the goal of having 10 churches involved in Children's Bible Drill, a Youth Speaker, a "M" night and an increase in churches having New Member Training.

In 1989, we need also to stress Doctrine Study, MasterLife, New Member Training and many of the Equipping courses.

SUMMARY OF EVENTS

1. 8 churches have 94 people enrolled in their MasterLife Program
2. 51 children participated in Bible Drill at their church
   44 children participated at association level
   38 children were state winners
3. 1 church had 3 youth in Bible Drill
4. Mark Whisnant from Zoar was the 1st runner up in the State Speaker's Tournament
5. "M" Night, 19 churches, 225 attendance
   Flint Hill won the High Attendance Banner with 97 present
   New Hope won the High Percentage Banner

GOALS FOR 1988-89

1. 20 churches developing and reporting new member training
2. 15 churches participate in Bible Drill
3. Speaker Tournament
4. "M" Night
5. Outstanding Church Training Award

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David Gordon, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

On behalf of the Brotherhood and the Baptist Men organizations, I am pleased to report that our October mission project, the Cleveland County Fair Breakfast, was a success. The Brotherhood and Baptist Men organizations along with many other volunteers supplied breakfast to 89 fair personnel and, as best we could, shared the love of Jesus with them. I want to thank all the men and women who helped with this worthwhile project.

As Brotherhood director, I have seen much interest from our churches in organizing new brotherhood chapters and also in seeking new mission projects for those already active. I want to thank you for your interest and concern and invite you to contact me or Cline Borders for assistance as you begin to seek out new ways to serve your community and fellowman through the activities of this organization.

Mr. Moderator, I would like, at this time, to nominate Mr. Jack Brack, from Sandy Plains Baptist Church, as our new 1988-89 Associational R.A. Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Wright
Associational Brotherhood Director

WMU REPORT

We have just completed a year of "100" Centennial. This has been a good year, but not in growth, we are sorry to report. Our prayer is that "the future to fulfill" will be a greater year. As we join together in Christ, and let His will be done and not ours, we will begin to climb once again. We ask you to pray for our WMU.

Baptist Women celebrated in May at the Spring meeting and were challenged for the future. This was held at Kings Mountain First Baptist with 94 present.

BYW has been very hard at work in the churches. They have rekindled two burned out BYW organizations.

Acteens have also been very active and have worked with many churches. They have also celebrated the "100" Centennial.

G.A.'s and Mission Friends joined together at Elizabeth Church with games, clowns and many other activities. They made a day of it. If you have not seen the video, I invite you to call Mickie Hamrick at 487-9913.

Our Fall Leadership Conference was held September 26 at Elizabeth Baptist Church with 142 people present. Our new officers for 1988-89 were installed and challenged by Rev. Jeff Brendle, assuring us of your prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Frances B. Cline
WMU Director 1988-89

MUSIC REPORT

The purpose of an Associational Music Director is to give aid and leadership to all the churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Some churches are fortunate to have a full-time Minister of Music, some a combination Minister of Music. Some churches are blessed to have a bi-vocational music leader and some feel grateful to have a volunteer person leading in some form of Music Ministry. It has been reported that three churches in the Kings Mountain Association do not show any type of music. That report is filed with your church letter and serves as a means of providing information across the State.

The highlight of this past year was a Three-In-One Workshop that included basic music reading, taught by Mrs. Ladell Shields of Beaver Dam; instrumental music, taught by Rev. Lawton Neely of Bethel; and a Sound System Workshop provided by Hames Music of Gaffney, instructed by Mr. Randall Hames. Eleven churches responded to this workshop and appreciated the information and service.

My encouragement is that all churches in the Kings Mountain Association know that the Music Director is in the position for the people in the Music areas of the churches. I appreciate the many conversations of advice and hopeful instruction to several churches in these last two years of service as Music Director. I look forward to new and exciting opportunities through the Music Area of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dana Bucher Jenkins
Music Director

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS CHANGES PROPOSED BY THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE 1988 ANNUAL MEETING

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

PRESENT READING – Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

PROPOSED CHANGE – Section 1: Delete "Baptist Youth for Christ Director."

PRESENT READING – Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

PROPOSED CHANGE – Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

PRESENT READING – Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Chairperson of the Church & Community Development Committee, President of the Pastor's Conference, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Long-Range Planning Committee, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

PROPOSED CHANGE – Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, Audiovisual Coordinator, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Development Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, and Baptist Youth for Christ Committee.

PRESENT READING – Section 18: THE CHURCH RECONCILIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of the present Moderator as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

PROPOSED CHANGE – Section 18: THE FAMILY MINISTRY COMMITTEE, composed of the chairperson and one person from each group of churches, shall work in creating an awareness of the need for our churches to establish ministries to Families, Senior Adults, and Single Adults. It will be their task to identify and prioritize needs, resources, and opportunities for family ministry. It will also be their task to provide family ministry resources and services to churches and provide training for family ministry workers.

PRESENT READING – Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Development Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

PROPOSED CHANGE – Section 19: Add "Music Director."

PRESENT READING – Section 22: YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE, composed of a director and six members, shall be responsible for promoting and coordinating the following activities:

PROPOSED CHANGE – Section 22: YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE, composed of a chairperson and six members, shall be responsible for promoting and coordinating the following activities:

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, chairman
Mr. Jim Horn
Rev. Ed Sessom

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Friends, if you are now or ever have been a church clerk, church historian, associational clerk or record keeper; or if you have been a member of a history committee; or if you have been involved in any reports in this association, or any church and its organizations such as Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U. or any group or class, please raise your hands.Good, it seems we are nearly all scribes and historians. All of us write and read, and all of us read and write. In our spiritual history the Israelites and Jews kept very detailed records of the tribes, the nation, the battles, the successes and failures of the people. From these records we have a great heritage and store of knowledge.

If you are a scribe, you can write with pen or pencil, you can type it, put it in a calculator or computer or word processor. An integral part of this association is its "paper work".

A hundred years from now our churches and our people will know what we did and what we thought by what we write down and preserve today.

As historian, I wish to compliment all the churches and organizations for their observation and celebration of anniversaries and special events the past year. Our own Zoar congregation will be saluted at the Baptist State Convention in November for their passing the 150th milestone.

Also, I wish to thank Mrs. Delores Hamrick for preparing and presenting the Historian's Report last year when I was unable to be present. Also for the splendid history room and collection she and her committee have prepared at Poplar Springs. Further compliments to Clerk Joe Cabaniss and the record keepers at the associational office for all the good work they do.

A scribe or clerk is also a critic. He or she must make a judgment as to what facts or information is worth writing down and preserving. In the Bible scribes were officers in the tribe or nation. From those scribes we got our Holy Scriptures.

Let me welcome aboard the newly appointed members of the associations History Committee. They are: Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Mrs. David Beam, Mr. Clifford Hughes, Mrs. Jane Jolley, Dr. Garland Hendricks, and Mrs. Margaret Wilson.

We face another great year for making history in this association, as was so aptly described yesterday by our very able Director of Missions, Brother Cline Borders. Please remember:

"History is made by those who dare!"
"History is recorded and kept by those who care!"

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Wyan Washburn
KMBA Historian

BRAZILIAN PROJECT REPORT

If you have been around Vicki Spangler, Rick Hamrick, Phil Reid, Tom Davis, Joey Tomlin, David Swann, Teresa Tomlin, or Wanza Davis, you have probably hard about Brazil. And what's more exciting is that each of these are making themselves available to come and share with your church about an exciting, fast-paced, awe-inspiring, fulfilling, fantastic, thrilling, unexpectedly miraculous, amazing, and life-changing twelve days in Sao Paulo, Brazil. And if you have one of them come and share with your fellowship, you will probably feel the same way.

The first of five years of mission trips to Sao Paulo, got started because missionaries in Brazil wanted their Baptist associations to link up with Baptist associations in North Carolina. Our sister association, the Sul de Capital Baptist Association has approximately eight churches and they are growing. We were faced with a great challenge and so a Brazil Task Force was formed and we began work in January. They were Kevin Rutledge, chairman; Mary Lou Causby, Gene Watterson, P.A. Cline, Phil Waugh, Fred Mauney, Royce Ballew, Frances Cline, Bob Chadwick, Jean Teague, and June Lee. We decided to approach four churches who had expressed interest in this project. We prayed, we planned, we envisioned a pioneering team to get us started on the right track and they certainly did that. One hundred fifty (150) Brazilians accepted Christ.

I want to especially thank Phil Waugh, pastor of First Baptist Grover, for bringing together a group of people willing to go, and for putting together an outstanding orientation program for these who went. Because of his work and that of his subcommittee for orientation, we can now use the team members who went to Brazil to prepare the next group that goes to Brazil.

Many have already asked, "When can I go to Brazil?" We hope that a response is already in the mail to us from Brazil. A letter has already been sent to find out how many they need and when we can send the next team. We will let you know through THE BEACON as soon as we know.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Kevin Rutledge, chairman

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP REPORT

I am so glad to be associated with a generous and compassionate Christian group here in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. I appreciate those who served with me on the Senter Scholarship Committee. They were Mrs. Gladys Ledbetter and Mrs. George Hamrick.

When the Senter Scholarship Committee first met last spring, we wanted to make a worthy on-going contribution to two beautiful lives that were taken while on the mission field in Liberia, those of Libby Tarlton Senter and her daughter, Rachel. As we discussed a goal, it was felt that $10,000 would be appropriate. The criteria for the recipients of the interest of this scholarship would be a person who wanted to go to a seminary in preparation for a foreign missions ministry. Preference would be given to applicants who reside in Cleveland County and belong to a cooperating Baptist Church.

With other special offerings being taken, I am afraid our faith was not as strong as it should have been because were not sure our goal would be reached at that time. I am so glad to report that today this fund totals $12,430.82 and we thank you for making this possible. This money is already earning interest and we will be more than happy to accept other memorials for this scholarship.

Rev. Tarlton, Libby's father, has said that surely something good can come from something tragic and we are witnessing this as we honor the memory of Libby and Rachel Senter.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Lou Causby, Chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares For You" Simultaneous Revivals are being planned for April 1-8, 1990. Lots of work on this project has already been completed. We are involved with this so that more people might come to know Jesus as their Saviour. We have a lot of work still to be done in Cleveland County with 50% of our population being unchurched.

The year 1988-1989 has been designated as The Year of Laity. Unless we get more people involved in the work of the church we will never be able to accomplish the Bold Mission Thrust goal.

We encourage every church in the coming year to host a Lay Evangelism School. This will get more lay people involved and show them how to be involved.

To get ourselves prepared for the new year we can begin praying, we can begin cultivating friends and we can begin to share the gospel.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Collins, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

On October 14, 1988, Cline Borders and I accompanied by Rev. Mickey Heyward, pastor of Christopher Road Baptist Mission, went to the church building. It is a nice building situated in a lovely five acre tract of land that is well kept. It is also located in a community of real opportunity.

Since two members of the Membership Committee have moved and neither of the two ladies could attend, but assured me that whatever Rev. Borders and I decided, they would abide by it, I am glad to report to you the following:

The Church was constituted properly. It was sponsored by our association, has the hearty approval of the neighboring churches, has a field of great opportunity, has adopted a good constitution, has pledged 3% of its gross income to the association, has pledged 7% to the Cooperative Program, has pledged $500 to Home Missions, $500 to Foreign Missions and has applied for admission to our association, I am happy to recommend that this church be received under the watchcare of our association at this session.

Respectfully submitted,
W.V. Tarlton

REPORT ON CHRISTOPHER ROAD BAPTIST MISSION

This has been one of the most exciting times for Christopher Road. I am proud to say that as a result of your prayers, support and love we have continued to grow in number and in spirit. The mission would like to report that:

1. We had 13 baptisms this year, 8 of these in ages 30-59.
2. I am sorry to say that we lost 2 members who moved but we had a total gain of 43 new members for the year.
3. This brings our enrollment to 82 for the year.
4. At the present our Sunday School enrollment is 96.
5. I am proud to say that our debt has now been resolved.
6. On September 21, 1988 the church voted to give 7% to the Cooperative Program and 3% to the Associational Mission.
7. Our goals for Home Missions was $350, we received $376.
   Our goals for Foreign Missions was $350, we received $380.
   Our goals for Vacation Bible School Offering $88.36.
   Our goals for World Hunger offering was $155.00.
   TOTAL $999.36
   We have set our Home and Foreign Mission Offering at $500 each for the coming year.
8. The Mission has helped the Association in the Bag Lunch, Clothes Closet, the Food Bank, and the Toy Store Ministries.

9. On September 25, 1988, at 2:00 p.m., the mission constituted as a church . . . in that meeting the church gave a check for $100 to be used in church planting and received an offering of $206.25.
10. We elected and ordained the first Deacon Committee.

As the year progresses I urge you to continue to pray for and support the ministry at Christopher Road. We are in exciting times in the building of a Church. It is by your help and love that we continue to reach people in the Name of our Lord!!! We will always be a part of each of the churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association because of the contributions you have made. In the year ahead we will struggle, stumble and even bruise ourselves. Yet, I know that you will be here to help us, hope with us and give honor to our Jesus by reaching out to a World of lost people. You have set Christopher Road in motion. Please do not forget us as we continue to maturity.

To God Be The Glory!!!
Mickey G. Heyward, Pastor

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

It is said that a Sunday School teacher was teaching the Bible story of Enoch to a class of little boys. Asking the group if one of them wanted to tell the story, a little fellow volunteered. It went like this.

"God and Enoch were real close friends and every day they would go for a walk together. They talked of many things and enjoyed wonderful fellowship. One day they were so wrapped up in their talk and their fellowship and love for each other that before they realized it they had walked much further than usual. Enoch realized that he must get back home but it was then that God said to him, 'Enoch, we are much closer to my home than we are to yours, so let's just go to my place.' And so Enoch walked to God and he was not because God took him to His heavenly home."

Since we met last Pastor J.E. Bishop, 23 deacons and 256 lay persons have walked on home with God. But along the way they have meant so much to so many people. Many of us are better persons because we've walked in their footsteps. Longfellow expressed it well in these words:

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime.
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sand of time.

Footprints, that perhaps another
sailing o'er life's solemn main
A forlorn and shipwrecked brother
Seeing, shall take heart again."

Of many of them, we could say what a young woman wrote to Roy Angell when he retired from Central Baptist Church in Miami: "Life is more precious to me because your footsteps made a path across my soul." And we could say what their pastor said about Charlotte Judge James McMillan's wife when he conducted her funeral: "Her life was a window through which we could see God and know His love." What a legacy they have left us!

We rejoice in the memory of all that these dear ones meant to us and to the ongoing of the Kingdom of God. They walked with us and they walked on home with God. And with our hand in God's we too will one day walk with Him to His home and be forever with Him, with our Saviour, and with those whom we have loved and lost for a while. And now with deep gratitude for all they have meant to us, and in faith that we who are left will continue their good work, we pause in a moment of silence in tribute to them and in gratitude to God that we were privileged to know and love them for awhile.

Respectfully submitted,
C.O. Greene

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The associational year of 1987-88 has been a challenging and exciting one. The caliber of young men the Association Ordination Council had the privilege to examine at the request of several of our fine churches indicated fine leadership will be found in many of our pulpits. Ordination Council members who served to examine these candidates for the gospel ministry were Dan H. Jolly (chairman), Mrs. Ann Scism, Rev. Royce Ballew, Mr. Ron Nanney, Rev. Eddie Grigg, and Rev. Cline Borders.

The Association Ordination Council met four times this year for the purpose of examining candidates. One Association Council member was requested by a church to serve on its appointed Ordination Council.

Casar Baptist Church requested an examination of Mr. Kevin Rutledge for ordination whom they had called as pastor. The Ordination Council met October 19, 1987 at the Baptist Center. The Council was unanimous in their recommendation for ordination.

On November 22, 1987 a request from Boiling Springs Baptist Church for "support and involvement of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association" in the examination of Mark Jones to the gospel ministry was fulfilled. Chairman Dan Jolly of the Association Ordination Council was a part of the church Ordination Committee at Boiling Springs Baptist Church. Mr. Jones was recommended for ordination by the Boiling Springs Baptist Church Ordination Committee.

An unusual development came to the Ordination Council when a request was received from First Baptist Church of Shelby, North Carolina to examine Michael Tolbert for the gospel ministry. On December 6, 1987 we met at First Baptist Church in Shelby at 3:00 p.m. Mr. Tolbert, a native of Liberia, Africa, was converted in a revival in Africa and in obedience to God's leadership and calling to the ministry came to the United States. First Baptist Church, Shelby North Carolina, assumed the Christian responsibility to assist Michael in his education at Gardner-Webb and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. During this period of preparation his wife and sons were separated from him in Africa for a period of time. Mr. Tolbert is a member of The Gold Hill Baptist Association (composed of black churches) of Forest City-Spindale area. The Council recommended unanimously his ordination. He has been interim of Oak Grove Baptist Church, Forest City, North Carolina since ordination.

Patterson Springs Baptist Church on December 4, 1987 requested the examination of Mr. James Christopher Schofield by the Ordination Council for the gospel ministry. Mr. Schofield has been called as pastor of Corinth Baptist Church, Oxford, North Carolina. On January 16, 1988, at the Baptist Center, the Council examined Chris Schofield and shared a unanimous recommendation he be ordained.

On May 19, 1988 at the request of Bethel Baptist Church, the Ordination Council met at the Baptist Center to examine Jonathan Cox for the gospel ministry. He has been called to assume the pastorate of New Camp Creek Baptist Church. After examining him, the Council vigorously recommended ordination.

May the year 1988-89 grant us the privilege to examine many more God-called and obedient servants for His service!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dan H. Jolly

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 138th annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

express our appreciation to the host churches, Pleasant Hill and Patterson Springs, to the pastors and staff members and to all members of the churches who welcomed and assisted us as we used their facilities;

express appreciation for the bountiful and delicious meal to the churches of the Grover group;

commend those who served on the Order of Business Committee for a vital and interesting program, and to those within the association and outside the association serving on the program and for their helpful participation;

we express appreciation to our moderator and vice-moderator for guiding us through these sessions in such a fine and orderly manner, and to our clerk-treasurer for the efficient way in which he handled financial and other matters pertaining to associational work;

acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during the past year, and covenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year;

express our appreciation to the Director of Missions, and to the Director of Church and Community Ministries, for their leadership, and to the office staff within the associational building for their work and help to all who call on them;

and be it resolved that we, of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, continue to participate in bold missions aimed at reaching every person in our own land and "to the uttermost parts of the world" with the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Be it further resolved that the 1988 Minutes of the association be dedicated to the memory of Rev. J. Edgar Bishop, long-time and faithful pastor in this area.

Respectfully submitted,
C.A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman
Rochelle Ingle
Marion Adams

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Pastoral Ministries Committee works at trying to provide opportunities for learning for the ministers and leaders of our association. We all want to be as prepared as possible to help meet the needs that we face in our churches and communities.

Let me take a minute to tell you about our next training experience. We as ministers seem to find ourselves more and more filling the role of marriage counselor. There seems to be an increasing number of troubled homes and troubled marriages. We must be prepared to meet this ever increasing challenge. On Monday, October 31, and Tuesday, November 1, we will have the opportunity for such preparation. Dr. Joe Richardson will be coming from the Sunday School Board to lead in a workshop concerning "The Minister's Work as a Marriage Counselor". Joe is extremely qualified in this field and will share from his experience as well as answer our questions. We do hope that you will take advantage of this opportunity. We will share a meal together on Monday evening through the courtesy of a local business and ask that you make reservations for this event as soon as you can.

Then in March, Joe Jones will be coming from the state convention office to share with us a seminar on the different lifestyles we face in seeking to minister to our ever changing communities. He will give us a better understanding of the way different people think and how we might more effectively reach them with the message of the Gospel. (Joe was at our Pastor's Conference several months ago.)

This is just the next two events. More plans will be made and announced in the very near future.

Let me encourage you to take part in these opportunities. They are planned with you in mind and your participation assures us of even more opportunities such as these in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Terry Bird, Chairman

REPORT OF ANNUITY BOARD TASK FORCE

I have good news and bad news for you concerning our Expanded Annuity Program.

The good news is that North Carolina has signed more Cooperative Agreements than any other state – including Texas. There have been 129 new members enrolled in the retirement plans during the period January 1-July 15. It is exciting to think about what has been

done to help ministers to retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches and staff aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

The bad news is that the Annuity Board has been at work for 70 years and only 64% of our churches are participating in its retirement plans. Even many of these churches make no direct contribution—the staff member contributes through the church. The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $234.00 per month, which is far from adequate to meet survival needs. There are some in our association that receive less than $10.00 per month.

Many of our churches have allowed this to happen because they do not understand the work of the Annuity Board. All of the churches that I have had the privilege of working with have become participants, which leads one to believe that if you understand it you want the advantages it offers.

Many pastors feel their financial obligations to be too heavy to participate. The truth is—the more you put in; the more you will get out. Pastors need to start as soon as possible—even small contributions for a longer time will produce greater benefits. Pastors are fearful to talk to the church about the Annuity Program for fear the church will think he is "twisting their arm" for more money. The FACT is that the Annuity Program is protection for BOTH church and staff.

We protect our buildings and properties (with insurance)—are our leaders less important to us? As we have learned about fire and theft insurance, we have taken advantage of it. Let's learn about the advantages of the Expanded Annuity Program and take advantage of it! It has some rich and rewarding long range benefits.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. E.H. Sessom, Chairman
Annuity Board Task Force

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1987 - September 30, 1988

Balance on hand 10/1/87	$ 4,582.48
Rec'd for Missions Fund	165,768.90
Rec'd for Emergency & Relief	2,619.60
Interest on checking account	600.13
Sale of paper	2,827.99
Sale of tapes	2,547.94
RA Basketball	2,480.00
Rec'd for Brazil trip	11,710.00
Tax refunds	840.38
Rec'd for Youth Retreat	4,408.00
From state for summer workers	2,600.00
From state for computer	2,307.90
Rec'd for Ch. Rd. Mission	613.35
SS Conferences	251.17
Miscellaneous income	2,687.19
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$206,845.03

DISBURSEMENTS

Director of Missions:	
Salary	$25,418.66
Housing and utilities	8,336.00
Travel	1,834.34
Life insurance	1,348.64
Retirement	3,080.04
Christmas gift	150.00
TOTAL	40,167.68

CCM Director:		Plus:	
(Association only) Salary, travel and housing	20,259.00	Salary and Travel	$8,000.00
Christmas gift	100.00	Life Insurance	3,296.04
TOTAL	20,359.00	Retirement	3,530.52
		Hospitalization	1,600.00
Office Manager/Secretary:		From State and HMB	$16,426.56
Salary	14,171.00		
Life Insurance	306.96		
Retirement	1,419.96		
Christmas gift	100.00		
TOTAL	15,997.92		
Financial Secretary:			
Salary	9,381.98		
Retirement	750.00		
Christmas gift	50.00		
TOTAL	10,181.09		
CCM Secretary:			
Salary	6,546.43		
Retirement	620.04		
Christmas gift	50.00		
TOTAL	7,216.47		
TOTAL PERSONNEL			$ 93,922.16
Operations, Baptist Center:			
Beacon	2,165.75		
Clerk-treasurer (Honorarium)	742.00		
Special Mail-outs	792.82		
"Ministers Only"	33.89		
Office utilities	4,797.45		
DOM Conventions, Conferences, etc.	1,516.44		
CCM Conventions, Conferences, etc.	479.60		
FICA for secretaries	2,507.94		
Paper & office supplies	7,781.91		
Maintenance contracts	822.64		
Telephone service	2,358.37		
Kitchen equipment	493.92		
Office equipment	2,006.58		
Printing of Minutes	3,333.75		
Contingency fund	10,000.00		
Building maintenance	1,638.10		
Building insurance	1,139.00		
Workman's Compensation	376.00		
Tapes	2,876.50		
Building loan (Pay Off)	6,500.00		
From state for computer	2,307.90		
Laypersons Seminary Ext.	343.04		
Refreshments for Committee Meetings	177.38		
From churches for Christopher Rd.	613.35		
Tax on Florida land	39.29		
Key Leadership travel	28.00		
Plaques	44.05		
Brazil: postage, calls, expense for DOM travel	517.80		
Senter Scholarship	173.00		
Miscellaneous operations	3,273.06		
TOTAL			$ 59,879.53

Equipping Activities:		
Pastors seminars & retreats	1,428.62	
DOM Discretion Fund	125.00	
Brazil Trip (in and out)	11,710.00	
Assn. Summer Worker salary	2,175.00	
Assn. Summer Worker supplies, etc.	215.74	
TOTAL		$ 15,654.36
Church and Community Ministries:		
Retarded and aging	25.08	
Youth and Family Services	516.74	
Literacy	487.43	
Migrants	275.00	
Prison	356.56	
Food	800.00	
Utilities	3,077.04	
Medicine	2,793.89	
Housing	2,837.32	
Medical Transportation	200.00	
Lunch Program	801.87	
Abused Spouses	949.00	
Visually Handicapped	536.96	
Toy Store	850.00	
CCM Summer Worker salary	1,500.00	
CCM Summer Worker supplies	14.75	
CCM New Work	879.35	
CSM Administrative	272.65	
TOTAL		$ 17,173.64
Organizational Ministries:		
Sunday School	1,603.21	
Church Training	164.30	
Music	249.25	
Brotherhood	2,853.12	
WMU	1,144.49	
TOTAL		$ 6,014.37
Departments and Committees:		
Order of Business Committee	86.93	
Youth Committee (retreat)	4,489.78	
Evangelism Committee	48.25	
Media	1,032.59	
A.V.Storage	483.68	
TOTAL		$ 6,141.23
TOTAL DISBURSED		$198,785.29
Total to be accounted for	$206,845.03	
Total disbursed	198,785.29	
On hand 9/30/88	$ 8,059.74	

HISTORY ACCOUNT:

Balance 10/1/87	$ 3,704.11
Earnings	239.31
Balance 9/30/88	$ 3,943.42

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT:

Balance 10/1/87	$7,715.77
Special gifts	3,790.00
Interest earned	481.72
Transferred from regular account	6,500.00
Total	$18,487.49
DISBURSED:	
Paid on loan	17,000.00
Loan interest paid	1,673.06
	-185.57

CONTINGENCY FUND:

Balance 10/1/87	$20,879.96
Deposits	10,000.00
Earnings	1,670.18
Balance 9/30/88	$32,550.14

Building loan paid in full 9/30/88

The association expresses its gratitude to each church that shares in the expense and ministry of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Cabaniss

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS - MISSIONS ACCOUNT 10/1/87 - 9/30/88

	Oct-Dec	Jan-March	April-June	July-Sept	Total
Allen Memorial	475.32	505.22	492.04	429.88	1,902.46
Beaver Dam	400.00	200.00	625.00	375.00	1,600.00
Bethany	358.02	405.69	370.72	376.33	1,510.76
Bethel	-0-	-0-	200.00	400.00	600.00
Bethlehem	1,213.78	1,257.09	1,174.08	1,122.69	4,767.64
Boiling Springs	-0-	-0-	1,125.00	3,375.00	4,500.00
Buffalo	319.41	99.11	185.71	216.31	820.54
Calvary	200.00	300.00	300.00	100.00	900.00
Carpenters Grove	-0-	-0-	-0-	90.00	90.00
Casar	100.40	100.00	100.00	100.00	400.40
Christian Freedom	225.79	333.87	278.95	336.75	1,175.36
Churchill Drive	240.60	212.68	225.21	205.61	884.10
Community	-0-	100.00	-0-	-0-	100.00
David	625.00	-0-	1,250.00	625.00	2,500.00
Double Shoals	500.00	-0-	-0-	2,000.00	2,500.00
Double Springs	700.90	910.84	966.61	1,433.69	4,012.04
Dover	897.25	960.50	960.50	960.50	3,778.75
Eastside KM	645.63	671.70	696.92	647.50	2,661.75
Eastside Shelby	854.01	858.60	572.40	-0-	2,285.01
Elizabeth	3,419.47	2,618.25	2,621.61	2,480.60	11,139.93
Elliott Memorial	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Emmanuel	52.42	251.33	137.97	305.20	746.92
Faith	183.94	186.10	214.62	184.66	769.32
Fallston	1,600.00	900.00	-0-	1,400.00	3,900.00
Flint Hill	786.50	524.34	786.51	1,048.65	3,146.00
Grover First	424.70	599.40	641.35	719.38	2,384.83
Highland	234.77	218.66	311.69	241.69	1,006.81
Immanuel	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kings Mtn.	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
Kings Mtn. First	2,835.00	3,005.00	-0-	1,502.50	7.342.50

Kings Mtn. Second	648.20	608.06	657.78	603.27	2,517.31
Lattimore	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Lawndale	-0-	525.00	262.50	262.50	1,050.00
Lily Memorial	134.00	150.00	-0-	150.00	434.00
Love Valley	279.37	340.27	290.08	338.28	1,248.00
Macedonia	521.25	1,014.03	763.44	733.00	3,031.72
Midview	-0-	-0-	100.00	-0-	100.00
Mount Sinai	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	2,800.00
Mulls Memorial	162.51	162.51	162.51	162.51	650.04
New Bethel	350.00	350.00	-0-	700.00	1,400.00
New Buffalo	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
New Camp Creek	192.80	-0-	-0-	399.75	592.55
New Hope	804.39	858.19	834.55	1,066.77	3,563.90
New Prospect	1,200.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,200.00
Normans Grove	183.78	180.49	218.53	202.10	784.90
Northside	367.09	179.35	250.00	1,355.41	2,151.85
Oak Grove	1,225.00	583.34	875.01	875.01	3,558.36
Oak View	178.55	159.11	183.77	175.99	697.42
Patterson Grove	980.73	1,062.81	1,021.77	1,021.97	4,087.08
Patterson Springs	360.00	360.00	360.00	360.00	1,440.00
Peach Street	203.70	219.00	151.70	168.00	742.40
Piedmont	301.16	139.63	226.34	556.47	1,223.60
Plains View	75.85	-0-	-0-	-0-	75.85
Pleasant Grove	300.00	566.66	624.99	833.32	2,324.97
Pathway	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pleasant Hill	23.01	750.00	750.00	300.00	1,823.01
Pleasant Ridge	1,155.47	460.53	698.82	1,077.94	3,392.76
Polkville	598.84	417.68	626.52	835.36	2,478.40
Poplar Springs	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00
Putnam Memorial	645.29	669.71	621.11	621.89	2,558.00
Ross Grove	-0-	354.00	177.00	169.00	700.00
Sandy Plains	243.03	592.84	371.02	662.66	1,869.55
Shelby First	3,131.23	4,095.64	2,047.82	4,095.64	13,370.33
Shelby Second	493.58	474.99	474.99	474.99	1,918.55
Temple	372.21	314.27	344.63	313.22	1,344.33
Union	685.02	877.66	806.41	1,565.40	3,934.49
Victory	-0-	240.00	-0-	240.00	480.00
Waco	687.90	595.80	638.37	589.40	2,511.47
Wallace Grove	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Westover	50.00	100.00	125.00	-0-	275.00
Westview	1,671.41	2,643.35	2,234.99	2,073.39	8,623.14
Zion	192.50	192.50	192.50	192.50	770.00
Zoar	1,306.80	1,960.20	2,593.60	1,960.20	7,820.80
	$40,667.58	$40,066.00	$36,572.64	$48,462.68	$165,768.90

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Proposed Mission Budget 1988-89

I. PERSONNEL

A. EXPENDABLE INCOME

1. Director of Missions:

Salary	$23,410
Housing & Utilities	8,762
Christmas gift	150

2. CCM Director - State:		HMB:		
Salary	$1,847.60	$4,179.00	13,200	
Housing & Utilities			7,432	
Christmas gift			125	
Total			20,757	
3. Office Manager/Secretary:				
Salary			14,885	
Christmas gift			100	
Total			14,985	
4. Financial Secretary:				
Salary			14,206	
Christmas gift			50	
Total			14,256	
5. CCM Secretary:				
Salary			9,828	
Christmas gift			50	
Total			9,878	
Total Expendable Income:				$92,198
B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES				
1. Director of Missions:				
Travel			4,956	
Conventions, etc.			2,000	
Total			6,956	
2. CCM Director - State:		HMB:		
Travel	$1,085.00	$888	590	
Conventions, etc.			800	
Total			1,390	
Total Expense Allowances:				$ 8,346
C. BENEFITS				
1. Director of Missions:				
Hospitalization			1,280	
Life Insurance			1,680	
Retirement			3,230	
Total			6,190	
2. CCM Director - State only:				
Insurance	$3,296.04		-0-	
Retirement	3,530.52		-0-	
Total	6,826.56			
3. Office Manager/Secretary:				
Life Insurance			500	
Retirement			1,480	
Total			1,980	
4. Financial Secretary:				
Life Insurance			350	
Retirement			1,420	
Total			1,770	
5. CCM Secretary:				
Life Insurance			300	
Retirement			980	
Total			1,280	
6. Miscellaneous Benefits:				
Workman's Compensation			250	
FICA, secretaries			3,000	
Total			3,250	
Total Benefits			$ 14,470	
TOTAL PERSONNEL:				$115,014

II.	OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER:	
	A. Beacon	2,800
	B. Special Mail-outs	1,000
	C. "Ministers Only"	150
	D. Office utilities	4,750
	E. Printing of minutes	3,500
	F. Paper and office supplies	7,000
	G. Maintenance contracts	2,150
	H. Telephone	4,000
	I. Office equipment	2,500
	J. Contingency Fund	10,000
	K. Building maintenance	3,000
	L. Clerk/Treasurer - Honorarium	742
	M. Insurance	1,500
	N. Miscellaneous operations	1,000
	O. Kitchen equipment	500
	TOTAL OPERATIONS:	$44,592
III.	EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES	
	A. Church Secretary Training	300
	B. Seminars for pastors & clergy	
	Marriage Enrichment Retreats	550
	C. Leadership training - Ebenezer & KMBA	500
	D. Summer worker - Salary (State - $1,500)	375
	Summer worker - travel	300
	Day camps, puppets, etc.	150
	Youth jamborees	175
	E. Discretion fund	500
	TOTAL EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES:	$ 2,850
IV.	CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	
	A. Ministry to Developmentally Disabled	175
	B. Youth and family services	500
	C. Prison ministry	500
	D. Literacy ministry	750
	E. Migrant ministry	600
	F. Jail ministry	100
	G. Substance abuse ministry	200
	H. Emergency and relief:	
	1. Food	1,200
	2. Utilities	3,000
	3. Medical needs	4,100
	4. Housing	2,000
	5. Lunch program	1,500
	6. Ministry to abused spouses	2,400
	I. Visually handicapped ministry	600
	J. Christmas Toy Store	1,000
	K. New CCM Ministries	1,000
	L. CCM Administrative	400
	TOTAL CCM:	$20,025
V.	ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
	A. SUNDAY SCHOOL	
	1. Postage	125
	2. Fall Workers Conference	600
	3. Spring Workers Conference	600
	4. ASSIST Team Training	350

	5. VBS Clinic	250	
	6. Supplies (tapes, books, etc.)	300	
	Total	2,225	
	B. CHURCH TRAINING		
	1. Resource materials	200	
	2. Leadership training	300	
	3. Special emphasis	200	
	Total	700	
	C. MUSIC MINISTRY		
	1. Honorarium for clinician	150	
	2. Publicity, postage, paper & supplies	150	
	3. Associational Music Resource Library	200	
	Total	500	
	D. BROTHERHOOD		
	1. Fair breakfast	500	
	2. RA's	300	
	3. Conference	400	
	Total	1,200	
	E. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
	1. Mail-outs and postage	300	
	2. Age-level activities	550	
	3. Materials	100	
	4. Leader training	400	
	5. Honorariums for speakers	150	
	Total	1,500	
	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS:		$ 6,125
VI.	DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES		
	A. YOUTH COMMITTEE		
	1. February retreat	200	
	2. Special youth rally	100	
	3. Associational youth camp	100	
	Total	400	
	B. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE	700	
	C. FINANCE COMMITTEE		
	1. Postage and stationary	100	
	2. Stewardship development & promotion	200	
	Total	300	
	D. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE	300	
	E. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE	300	
	F. MEDIA CENTER		
	1. Books	250	
	2. Library Week at Ridgecrest	175	
	3. Local workshops	75	
	4. Visual education	474	
	5. Coordinator travel	200	
	Total	1,174	
	TOTAL DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES:		$ 3,174
VII.	MISCELLANEOUS:	1,000	

SUMMARY:

I.	Personnel	$115,014
II.	Operations, Baptist Center	44,592
III.	Equipping Activities	2,850
IV.	Church and Community Ministries	20,025
V.	Organizational Ministries	6,125
VI.	Departments and Committees	3,174
VII.	Miscellaneous	1,000
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$192,780

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9-30-88 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Cline W. Borders

Address: 1408 N. Sharon Rd. City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	25 Value of church property
Allen Memorial	OPEN Rt. 1, Box 967, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1946	1	X		1	5	5	162	128	290	500,000
Beaver Dam	Dr. Paul Sorrells, 3630 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	X		20	17	16	426	140	566	1,140,000
Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	X		1	1	3	126	5	130	275,000
Bethel	OPEN 606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1940	5	X		36	36	47	1,099	183	1,282	1,750,000
Bethlehem	Dr. Randy Gardner, Rt. 2, Box 387-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1842	2	X		5	8	11	332	157	459	3,000,000
Boiling Springs	Dr. Buddy Corbin, Jr., P.O.Box 917, Boiling Springs	Cleveland	1847	4	X		3	20	22	855	200	1,055	3,000,000
Buffalo	OPEN 1400 Buffalo Church Circle, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	X		7	0	14	263	24	287	370,000
Calvary	Rev. Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1935	5	X		4	10	10	200	300	500	800,000
Carpenters Grove	Rev. Archie Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1887	1		X	0	0	5	153	55	208	310,000
Casar	Rev. Kevin Rutledge, P.O. Box 235, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1894	2		X	4	4	7	121	49	170	310,000
Christian Freedom	Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1977	1	X		5	5	1	112	5	117	50,000
Churchill Drive	Rev. John Hunter, 1128 New Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1950	6	X		0	4	2	156	27	193	264,000
Community	Rev. Glenn Ballard, Route 2, Mooresboro 28114	Cleveland	1945	1	X		0	0	3	25	0	25	100,000
David	Rev. Brian Taule, Rt. 6, Box 166A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	X		2	16	22	238	38	276	575,382
Double Shoals	Rev. Russell Hinton, 298 W. Double Shoals Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1899	1		X	3	6	19	205	24	229	600,000
Double Springs	Rev. Bruce Rabon, 1115 Double Springs Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	X		2	7	23	457	58	515	57,780
Dover	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1924	2	X		0	21	23	258	24	282	700,000
Eastside (KM)	Rev. Dale Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1951	4	X		1	11	5	252	82	334	300,000
Eastside (Shelby)	Dr. Harold E. Fite, Rt. 2, Box 144-F, Cherryville 28021	Cleveland	1921	7	X		3	15	29	650	274	924	1,100,100
Elizabeth	Rev. Jeff Brendle, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1833	7	X		19	67	30	956	118	1,074	2,200,000
Elliott Memorial	Rev. Andy Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1954	1	X		10	1	5	63	0	63	90,000
Emmanuel	Rev. David Rabb, 6104 Debby Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1964	1	X		0	1	6	106	12	118	345,000
Faith	Rev. Harold Upton, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1953	4	X		13	7	6	151	2	153	250,000
Fallston	Rev. Lindsay Sadler, Box 116, Fallston 28042	Cleveland	1902	3	X		4	6	16	321	34	355	600,000
Flint Hill	Rev. Keith Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	X		5	5	13	501	56	557	800,000
Grover First	Rev. Phil Waugh, P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1880	3	X		1	8	12	310	47	357	966,680
Highland	Rev. Glenn Short, 1212 Gidney St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1948	6	X		1	1	2	90	96	186	250,000
Immanuel	Rev. James S. Rice, 1406 Beverley Ave., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	3	X		0	1	1	88	18	106	116,000
Kings Mountain	Rev. Robert J. Collins, 407 Hawthorne Lane, K.Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1958	7	X		6	14	9	260	49	309	473,700
Kings Mtn. First	Dr. J.W."Chip" Sloan, Jr., P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1890	6	X		13	24	32	735	212	947	3,000,000
Kings Mtn. Second	Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	X		5	5	15	319	242	561	925,000
Lattimore	Rev. Michael Jones, Rt. 3, Box 444A, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1891	2	X		9	11	10	345	50	395	576,000
Lawndale	Rev. Phillip Reynolds, P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	X		3	5	16	214	59	273	725,000
Lily Memorial	Dr. Ernest Arnold, P.O. Box 715, Boiling Springs 28017	Cleveland	1955	6	X		3	0	7	151	20	171	300,000

Macedonia	Rev. Jesse Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1920	4	X	4	10	20	331	126	457	750,000
Midview	Rev. Buddy Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1949	3	X	3	14	4	242	43	285	200,000
Mount Sinai	Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 2586 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd.,Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1848	1	X	13	5	7	345	69	414	642,300
Mulls Memorial	Rev. Billy Dickerson, 3299 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	X	6	9	6	262	8	270	405,000
New Bethel	Rev. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1848	1	X	10	11	2	213	46	259	266,500
New Buffalo	Rev. Caris Owens, Rt. 1, Box 346, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1942	1	X	7	1	0	214	90	304	175,000
New Camp Creek	Rev. Jonathan Cox, Rt. 11, Box 400, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1943	1	X	0	9	1	42	0	42	170,000
New Hope	Rev. David Gordon, Drawer 100, Earl 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	X	3	10	15	300	98	398	800,500
New Prospect	Rev. Arthur Collum, P.O. Box 2332, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	X	2	7	8	147	42	189	600,000
Normans Grove	Rev. Cecil Buff, 112 Elam Rd., Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1910	1	X	4	1	1	109	54	163	225,000
Northside	Rev. Stanley D. Webb, Rt. 2, Box 86-M, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	X	10	18	17	350	12	362	150,400
Oak Grove	Rev. Ron A. Caulder, Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	X	6	8	23	574	74	648	200,000
Oak View	Rev. Robert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	X	5	5	8	182	41	223	275,000
Pathway	Rev. James L. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1978	2	X	1	0	0	35	0	35	50,000
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, Rt. 5, Box 42, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1884	1	X	6	2	6	280	71	351	1,320,000
Patterson Springs	Dr. Hugh Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 537-B, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	X	7	3	31	422	78	500	1,008,000
Peach Street	Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1306 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1954	7	X	2	0	3	47	2	49	128,700
Piedmont	OPEN 101 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1955	4	X	3	4	12	220	0	220	250,000
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, Rt. 2, Box 118-AA, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1947	1	X	9	8	3	0	0	153	0
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Joey Tomlin, Rt. 5, Box 474, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1878	1	X	5	7	5	328	72	400	400,000
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Eddie Grigg, 2202 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1851	1	X	10	7	17	291	64	355	575,000
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Terry Cagle, P.O. Box 1084, Boiling Springs 28017	Cleveland	1915	2	X	3	12	90	440	165	605	480,000
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O.Box 255, Polkville 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	X	17	9	13	459	45	504	1,054,570
Poplar Springs	Dr. James Richardson, Rt. 2, Box 234-H, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	X	18	31	17	598	255	853	800,000
Putnam Memorial	Rev. Larry Morris, 1136 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	X	5	25	18	517	33	550	1,000,000
Ross Grove	Rev. Richard Sadler, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1881	7	X	0	12	10	205	18	223	1,191,000
Sandy Plains	Rev. David Webb, 8300 New House Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	X	9	15	6	316	45	361	810,000
Shelby First	Dr. Gene L. Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	X	15	40	91	1773	302	2075	4,000,000
Shelby Second	OPEN 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	X	1	3	25	461	104	565	1,600,000
Temple	OPEN P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1945	5	X	3	1	12	60	250	310	860,000
Union	Rev. Ken Cobb, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby, 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	X	4	12	20	321	62	383	650,000
Victory	Rev. Jeffrey Davis, Rt. 5, Box 177, Gaffney SC 29340	Cleveland	1948	1	X	0	4	3	80	21	101	55,000
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	Cleveland	1842	3	X	7	6	16	260	99	359	745,600
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 77, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1918	1	X	1	3	6	69	69	138	50,000
Westover	OPEN 1370 Westover Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1950	4	X	0	2	2	20	76	96	137,000
Westview	Rev. Jim Brackett, 613 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1961	7	X	6	7	26	466	112	578	1,600,000
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, 525 W. Zion Ch.Rd.,Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1816	1	X	16	12	9	477	40	517	500,000
Zoar	OPEN 2222 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	X	3	20	24	412	197	609	870,000
WATCHCARE: Christopher Rd.	Rev. Mickey Heyward, 1924 Carolyn Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1986	7	X	13	30	0	82	0	82	200,000
	GRAND TOTALS					432	727	1,026	22,737	5,683	28,543	52,119,212

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9-30-88 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 297 — City: Waco — State: NC — Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	71 Church V B S enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	2	15	13	14	3	6	25	6	0	0	4	0	88	65	102
Beaver Dam	Mr. Doug Weathers, 6103 Len Drive, Shelby 28150	0	43	28	36	20	27	104	128	0	0	5	0	391	209	124
Bethany	Mr. Sam Caveny, Rt. 2, Box 694, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	3	8	6	4	23	18	0	0	1	0	67	45	0
Bethel	Mr. Wayne Roberts, 1534 Rhyne St., Shelby 28150	0	83	76	98	14	17	192	72	0	0	3	70	625	355	250
Bethlehem	Miss Charlotte Scism, 401-A W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn.	2	23	37	23	21	18	66	26	0	18	6	0	240	138	122
Boiling Springs	Mr. Richard Greene, Box 904, Boiling Springs 28017	0	63	77	84	80	84	140	79	0	24	9	0	640	349	160
Buffalo	Mr. Joe Ben Porter, 1011 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	21	16	42	12	22	25	20	0	0	9	0	167	55	52
Calvary	Mr. Jimmy Turner, 2119 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd. Shelby	0	32	14	28	30	32	65	30	5	0	6	0	242	122	120
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	4	6	6	14	9	32	15	14	0	0	3	0	103	54	44
Casar	Mr. Doug Fullbright, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	0	6	3	6	15	9	40	28	0	0	4	0	105	60	36
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Margie Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 1354, Kings Mtn.	0	3	9	8	6	6	23	8	0	0	9	0	72	39	45
Churchill Drive	Mr. W.M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	0	8	6	5	0	10	23	0	30	0	4	0	86	56	17
Community	Mr. Earl Mellon, 4200 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	9	0	0	0	0	17	17	0
David	Mr. Jerry Lovelace, Rt. 6, Box 117, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	10	25	18	14	26	55	33	0	0	2	0	191	93	88
Double Shoals	Mr. Ray Spangler, Rt. 5, Box 44B, Shelby 28150	0	18	20	16	0	31	55	27	10	0	8	0	185	94	64
Double Springs	Mr. Garland Bolejack, 1424 W. Cabaniss Rd., Shelby	0	14	33	31	16	21	143	40	0	0	7	0	305	171	54
Dover	Mr. Bob White, 1016 Mark Dr., Shelby 28150	1	37	27	13	12	20	35	73	0	0	4	0	222	133	73
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Don Starnes, 510 Crocker Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	6	12	1	4	30	26	0	0	3	0	90	84	45
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Diane Davis, Rt. 6, Box 28, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	40	48	46	53	67	84	82	11	20	9	0	456	210	110
Elizabeth	Mr. Ralph Hord, 409 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	0	108	100	95	63	39	267	194	0	25	14	0	905	391	267
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Chris Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	4	2	2	0	0	25	0	0	0	8	0	41	45	0
Emmanuel	Mr. Sharon Kale, Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Cherryville 28021	0	7	12	7	11	10	48	10	0	0	2	0	107	38	33
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn.	0	3	6	3	4	11	8	16	0	0	2	0	53	32	49
Fallston	Mr. Dan Horldt, Rt. 2, Box 232-A, Lawndale 28090	0	18	27	33	20	18	58	46	0	0	6	0	226	106	65
Flint Hill	Mr. Walt Dyer, 6028 Debby Dr., Shelby 281580	0	47	55	64	14	31	138	48	0	13	7	0	417	211	154
Grover First	Mr. Mike Hawkins, Rt.3, Box 658, Blacksburg 29702	0	15	26	22	9	4	56	68	0	0	4	0	204	104	80
Highland	Mr. Barry Coker, 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	2	6	0	0	0	12	9	0	8	2	0	39	31	32
Immanuel	Mr. Wayne Pittman, 208 Ford St., Shelby 28150	0	6	8	12	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	40	24	38
Kings Mountain	Mr. Harold Crawford, Jr. P.O.Box 1062, Kings Mtn.	0	18	12	17	10	39	25	35	0	8	7	5	176	79	119
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. June Lee, 407 Garrison Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	49	82	112	25	39	233	123	0	13	10	40	726	300	104
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Jimmy Carpenter, 510 Bridges Dr., K.Mtn. 28086	0	19	26	29	13	6	77	37	0	10	4	0	221	106	83
Lattimore	Mrs. Susie Piercy, Rt. 8, Box 279-2, Shelby 28150	8	6	21	12	4	15	30	42	0	0	7	0	137	83	68
Lawndale	Mrs. Robin Bivins, 1053 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	3	19	24	12	0	45	30	0	6	4	0	143	76	53
Lily Memorial	Mr. Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Rd., Shelby 28150	0	10	12	8	0	9	19	31	0	4	2	0	86	62	52
Love Valley	Mr. J.O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	0	8	9	4	5	5	19	3	0	0	3	0	56	33	55

Macedonia	Mr. Greg Moore, 313 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	40	42	39	22	44	87	34	0	7	5	0	320	112	130
Midview	Mr. Tony Jenkins, Box 142, Grover 28073	0	6	6	5	5	4	24	10	0	0	2	0	60	51	51
Mount Sinai	Mr. Ford Glenn, 2900 Ellis Ferry Rd., Shelby 28150	3	25	33	33	19	56	52	34	0	0	4	0	259	149	100
Mulls Memorial	Mr. David King, Rt. 5, Box 401-A, Shelby 28086	2	12	14	18	8	19	20	31	0	0	3	0	127	75	60
New Bethel	Mr. Kenneth Price, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	6	11	20	17	4	33	42	20	0	0	3	25	181	110	50
New Buffalo	Mr. Clifton Storie, 1100 Crystal Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	65	45	45
New Camp Creek	Mr. Jerry Brooks, 6008 Maple Valley Dr., Shelby	1	1	1	4	0	3	6	10	0	0	7	0	33	25	48
New Hope	Mr. Lawrence Sailors, 2004 Barker Blvd., Shelby	0	29	22	14	12	41	52	59	8	26	5	0	268	135	107
New Prospect	Mr. Howard McKinney, 503 N. Pine St., Shelby 28150	0	2	14	15	4	2	30	33	0	0	4	0	104	62	53
Normans Grove	Mr. Jim Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	16	4	20	6	9	22	26	0	6	2	0	111	59	12
Northside	Mr. Frank Griffin, Jr., 423 W. Graham St., Shelby	3	14	9	15	13	36	37	27	0	0	4	0	158	72	46
Oak Grove	Mr. Giles Bell, Rt. 5, Box 698, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	24	24	21	15	23	85	60	0	0	8	0	260	168	178
Oak View	Mr. Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	16	6	6	8	41	22	0	0	6	0	115	72	40
Pathway		0	0	4	2	4	4	10	5	0	0	1	0	30	25	45
Patterson Grove	Mr. Barry Gibson, Rt. 5, Box 238, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	17	41	35	3	32	82	26	0	0	2	0	238	140	0
Patterson Springs	Mr. Lenord Greene, Rt. 11, Box 194, Shelby 28150	0	14	34	31	11	0	104	39	0	0	9	0	242	125	140
Peach Street	Mr. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Dr., Shelby 28150	0	4	4	6	1	5	6	8	0	3	2	0	39	20	36
Piedmont	Mr. Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	8	6	2	10	9	10	0	4	3	0	59	48	69
Plains View	Mr. Larry Costner, Rt.2,Box 118-AA, Lawndale 28090	6	6	20	18	0	23	85	0	0	0	0	2	0	100	68
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Lamar Wortman, Rt. 5, Box 480, Shelby	0	39	43	30	22	44	52	42	0	14	3	8	297	152	108
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Butch Morehead, Rt. 1, Box 840, Grover 28073	0	23	26	17	17	11	40	46	0	15	6	0	201	107	76
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Bennett Greene, 2530 S.Lafayette St., Shelby	0	32	24	25	13	18	67	62	0	10	7	0	258	141	87
Polkville	Mr. Wayne Cook, P.O. Box 164, Polkville 28136	0	34	47	50	12	30	124	41	0	11	7	0	356	225	107
Poplar Springs	Mr. Floyd Queen, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 216-B, Shelby 28150	0	54	62	80	32	38	140	101	6	25	9	25	572	345	80
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Scott Smith, Rt. 1, Box 391, Grover 28073	16	22	32	35	12	25	138	29	0	5	4	0	318	164	120
Ross Grove	Mr. Hal Dedmon, 1011 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby	3	6	22	9	3	10	21	51	0	9	3	24	161	85	44
Sandy Plains	Mr. Frank Wall, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 479-A, Shelby 28150	0	15	22	18	8	14	38	35	0	0	5	0	155	89	83
Shelby First	Mr. W. B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150	16	110	116	105	114	102	462	330	95	89	15	90	1644	721	242
Shelby Second	Mr. Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	0	13	18	25	10	21	80	98	0	12	11	0	288	127	66
Temple	Mr. Junior Short, 108 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	4	8	8	0	44	6	0	0	5	0	78	50	35
Union	Mr. J.W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lawndale 28090	0	20	23	36	5	16	37	34	0	0	3	0	192	100	127
Victory	Mr. Tom Wells, 1302 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	6	8	12	2	0	13	20	0	0	3	0	65	43	0
Waco	Mr. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville 28021	6	18	16	26	5	25	21	0	0	17	6	0	190	74	82
Wallace Grove	Mr. Jeff Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby	0	3	3	6	5	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	21
Westover	Mr. Lee Gordon, P.O. Box 183, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	3	4	0	1	1	7	16	20	0	15	0	40	20	0
Westview	Dr. Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	0	21	34	45	33	8	137	64	0	2	4	0	348	171	113
Zion	Mr. Randy Raynor, 1720 Barbee Road, Shelby 28150	24	20	27	35	12	26	77	45	0	3	4	0	273	169	0
Zoar	Mrs. Martha Ledford, P.O. Box 2557, Shelby 28150	0	49	55	21	0	35	118	54	4	12	5	0	337	201	150
WATCHCARE: Christopher Rd.	Mrs. Gaye Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	10	8	17	14	6	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	96	52	49
	GRAND TOTALS	125	1,495	1,789	1,848	957	1,460	4,666	2,939	195	425	368	287	16,638	8,715	5,626

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING 9-30-88 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Dave Gordon

Address: P.O. Box 116 City: Earl State: NC Zip: 28038

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Allen Memorial	Mr. Hubert Stone, Rt. 4, Box 603, Grover 28073	3	4	12	10	0	0	0	1	30	25
Beaver Dam	Mr. Benny Smith, Rt. 2, Box 34-CC, Shelby 28150	8	9	16	25	0	0	0	2	102	44
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mr. Bob Sheriff, 330 Grice Street, Shelby 28150	24	38	36	0	0	0	0	2	150	101
Bethlehem	Mr. Pat Spearman, Rt. 6, Box 237, Kings Mtn. 28086	14	17	23	65	0	0	0	2	121	41
Boiling Springs	Mr. Roger Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 349-B, Mooresboro 28114	25	27	70	40	20	4	19	2	284	87
Buffalo	Mrs. Frances Greene 1678 Midway Avenue, Shelby 28150	3	5	7	28	0	0	0	2	45	15
Calvary	Mr. Keith Champion, 1402 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	8	10	15	33	0	0	9	3	78	50
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Dock McNeely, Rt. 3, Box 166, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	14	11
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	25
David	Mr. Jake Green, Rt. 2, Box 669, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	10	25	45	17	4	0	2	87	52
Double Shoals	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Mr. Lennie Crawford, 809 Washburn Switch Rd., Shelby	7	19	17	29	0	0	0	2	74	49
Dover	Mr. Lenny Huffstetler, 1313 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby	10	1	3	36	0	16	5	4	215	45
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Harold McSwain, Rt. 10, Box 17-B, Shelby 28150	6	8	10	30	0	0	4	1	59	35
Elizabeth	Mr. Courtney Madden, 1121-A Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	45	0	19	5	10	1	212	50
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mrs. Jean Collins, Rt. 3, Box 330, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	3	27	17
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Mr. Marshall Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 73-B, Shelby 28150	14	39	46	103	30	0	0	3	387	93
Grover First	Mr. Ruby Queen, Rt. 3, Box 49, Blacksburg 29702	4	13	23	19	0	0	0	1	60	42
Highland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. Jerry Alexander, 4261 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby	2	5	6	6	0	0	0	2	21	15
Kings Mountain	None	0	0	10	25	0	3	0	2	40	15
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Dick Fisher, 409 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	11	15	38	0	51	22	0	2	156	62
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Bill Wilson, 814 Landing St., Apt. 8, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	10	15	30	0	0	0	2	60	29
Lattimore	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Black, 516 Gorman St., Shelby 28150	5	3	7	12	0	0	0	2	29	20
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Richard Bridges, 2611 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	0	20	30	40	0	0	0	3	93	60
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Fred Brackett, 1158 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	10	11	9	20	0	1	0	3	53	22
New Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	26
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. James White, Box 142, Earl 28038	4	6	23	20	11	0	0	2	60	36
New Prospect	Mrs. Essie Hord, 2072 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	3	11	12	19	0	0	0	1	46	32
Normans Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Dwight Hurdt, Rt. 5, Box 481, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	9	13	35	0	0	0	3	63	39
Oak View	None	3	15	8	11	0	0	0	3	46	30
Pathway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 908, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	23	27	26	0	0	0	2	83	46
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Karen Borders, Rt. 1, Box 964, Grover 28073	9	19	19	33	57	0	0	2	139	35
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	8	26	31	0	0	0	3	53	34
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Kay Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 64-A, Lawndale 28090	3	13	7	37	0	5	8	2	83	42
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Carpenter 4008 Sharon Circle, Shelby 28150	14	28	9	12	0	8	21	3	146	40
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Fay McSwain, Jr., 6860 Landor Dr., Shelby 28150	5	5	14	13	0	0	0	3	40	31
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mr. Tim Quattlebaum, P.O. Box 921, Boiling Spgs. 28017	5	15	55	35	15	20	8	2	170	80
Putnam Memorial	None	19	17	32	27	0	0	10	4	108	54
Ross Grove	Mr. Dexter Queen, 1001 Allison Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	44	5
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	Mr. Robert Ogden, 214 Vauxhall, Shelby 28150	8	14	20	75	12	15	0	3	177	60
Shelby Second	None	6	10	17	43	0	0	0	1	77	25
Temple	Ms. Mary Howell, 130 City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	5	18	0	0	0	2	28	26
Union	Mr. Carmie Grigg, 4232 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	3	14	12	24	0	0	0	1	53	31
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 165, Cherryville 28021	6	16	16	12	0	0	0	1	51	18
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0
Westview	None	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17	0
Zion	Mrs. Betty Howell, 1603 Barbee Rd., Shelby 28150	6	11	18	89	0	0	0	6	130	73
Zoar	Mrs. Lyn Carroll, 584 Winter Park Dr., Shelby 28150	20	29	16	77	0	0	0	2	144	68
WATCHCARE: Christopher Rd.	None	0	9	12	21	0	9	0	0	63	45
	GRAND TOTALS	289	539	828	1,319	232	140	94	114	4,293	1,892

TABLE D MUSIC M:NISTRY — YEAR ENDING 9-30-88 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Beth Heffner

Address: 311 Polkville Rd. City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Allen Memorial	Mr. Doug Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	1	9	20	0	0	0	4	34	28
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Rt. 2, Box 194-8, Shelby 28150	23	15	23	21	30	0	12	0	3	127	103
Bethany	Mr. J. D. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 192, Grover 28073	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	3	26	18
Bethel	Rev. Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	15	15	15	35	65	30	11	20	12	218	190
Bethlehem	Mr. Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	0	12	10	10	37	0	0	4	5	78	65
Boiling Springs	Mr. Charlton Bozard, Box 981, Boiling Springs 28017	10	36	32	38	45	30	14	10	18	233	195
Buffalo	Open	0	0	0	10	20	0	2	4	4	40	25
Calvary	Mr. James Byrd, P.O. Box 982, Boiling Springs 28017	16	0	14	15	30	0	0	0	3	76	40
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Kathy Cook, Route 3, Box 275-B, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3	25	0	3	0	4	35	20
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333-A, Casar 28020	8	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	24	16
Christian Freedom	Mr. Martin Bolton, 5160 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Open	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	17	10
Community	Mr. Marvin Powell, Rt. 11, Box 275, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	16	17
David	Mrs. Alohma Falls, Rt. 2, Box 412-C, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	12	12	24	0	0	0	3	61	45
Double Shoals	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 2761, Shelby 28150	6	6	11	0	15	0	0	0	3	41	30
Double Springs	Mrs. Linda Black, 2301 Crosby Dr., Shelby 28150	15	11	12	5	40	12	15	0	3	113	0
Dover	Mrs. Beth Heffner, 311 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	13	10	6	0	40	0	0	0	3	72	42
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Eric Wright, 308 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	2	12	30	0	0	0	2	54	35
Eastside (Shelby)	Ms. Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	7	8	19	10	39	24	0	0	3	110	82
Elizabeth	Mr. Mike McGee, 99 Alan Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	35	33	22	37	46	20	8	0	4	205	178
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	2	0	2	12	0	9	2	3	30	30
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mae Cartee, Route 4, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	13	8
Faith	Mrs. Sandra Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	0	2	2	25	0	0	0	4	39	17
Fallston	Miss Doreen Payne, P.O. Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017	0	3	20	12	26	0	5	2	5	73	57
Flint Hill	Open	5	5	20	25	56	11	0	0	3	125	100
Grover First	Mrs. Sondra Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 255-A1, Blacksburg	8	9	12	0	24	0	17	0	7	77	40
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	6	3	3	4	12	0	10	0	3	41	20
Immanuel	Mr. Bill Lazenby, 124 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	2	14	10
Kings Mountain	Mr. Richard Harwell, 600 Ginger Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	18	0	12	0	2	32	14
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Morris Jordan, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	13	24	13	21	60	7	20	11	3	172	122
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 679, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	7	18	27	57	0	18	0	7	135	64
Lattimore	Mrs. Mary Lattimore, P.O. Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	0	16	15	27	10	0	0	3	71	50
Lawndale	Mrs. Cindy Rose, P.O. Box 316, Lawndale 28090	2	7	0	2	20	0	0	0	3	34	20
Lily Memorial	Open	0	2	1	4	20	0	8	2	4	41	12
Love Valley	Mrs. Debbie Melton, Rt. 4, Box 334, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	2	16	10

Macedonia	Ms. Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	6	6	12	40	0	10	4	3	91	65
Midview	Mr. Paul Williams, Route 2, Box 389, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	0	5	25	0	0	0	3	30	30
Mount Sinai	Mr. Bobby Painter, Rt. 3, Box 421, Gaffney, SC 29340	10	5	20	30	32	0	15	0	5	107	85
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Diane Black, 411 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	16	10
New Bethel	Mrs. Richard Wease, P.O. Box 62, Lawndale 28090	18	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	2	62	0
New Buffalo	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Avenue, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	15	10
New Hope	Mr. Charles Cabaniss, Rt. 1, Box 748, Grover 28073	5	7	3	14	30	0	8	0	5	72	58
New Prospect	Mrs. Janie Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby 28150	3	3	6	6	19	0	3	0	5	45	17
Normans Grove	Mr. Mark K. Jolley, Rt. 3, Box 125-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	12	8
Northside	Ms. Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby	6	7	5	10	18	0	6	5	3	63	40
Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster, Rt. 6, Box 27, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	9	3	25	0	0	0	3	52	20
Oak View	Mr. William Lynn, 211 White St., Gastonia 28052	0	3	12	0	25	0	0	0	3	43	27
Pathway	Ms. Diana Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Scism, 108 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	4	27	0	0	0	4	35	26
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Dana Bucher Jenkins, 2106 Tower Dr. Apt.2, Shelby	4	12	10	24	25	0	0	0	4	79	65
Peach Street	Mrs. Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	13	19
Piedmont	Mr. Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	1	3	17	14
Plains View	Mr. Willie Lee Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	3	2	31	25
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Robert Beale, P.O. Box 315, Boiling Spgs. 28017	6	8	10	4	20	0	6	0	4	58	33
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Gene Bumgardner, Rt. 5, Box 200, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	9	7	20	12	0	0	4	64	50
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Steve Austin, 810 Rhodann Dr., Shelby 28150	0	6	10	14	34	12	0	4	6	86	60
Polkville	Mr. Robert Hendrick, Rt. 3, Box 715 DD, Shelby 28150	0	0	18	0	33	0	0	0	3	54	35
Poplar Springs	Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44-B, Shelby 28150	8	14	23	52	41	39	7	9	4	197	181
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Terry Gold, 110 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	6	7	12	21	46	0	30	0	0	122	75
Ross Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	2	21	12
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Myrtle Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby 28150	0	10	10	14	32	0	18	5	9	98	32
Shelby First	Mr. Robert F. Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	22	14	31	30	79	33	14	11	15	249	182
Shelby Second	Mr. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	2	0	14	8	0	0	3	27	20
Temple	Mrs. Ann Moss, Rt. 6, Box 86, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	2	22	10
Union	Mr. Bill McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 115, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	6	7	17	19	0	0	0	0	50	45
Victory	Mrs. Shirley Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	16	16
Waco	Mrs. Evelyn Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville 28021	0	0	5	3	13	0	4	0	3	28	15
Wallace Grove	Mr. Rick Miller, 6121 Debby Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mr. John Ross, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	17	10
Westview	Open	5	5	8	12	39	15	4	3	6	97	52
Zion	Mrs. Marla Bralley, 703 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	8	8	10	18	40	18	5	5	3	115	0
Zoar	Mr. Joey Costner, III, Rt. 2, Box 170, Shelby 28150	18	18	15	15	32	0	12	0	7	117	75
WATCHCARE: Christopher Road	Open	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	19	0
	GRAND TOTALS	319	389	525	660	1,873	281	310	105	270	4,735	3,135

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9-30-88 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Frances Cline

Address: Rt. 2, Box 139-C — City: Cherryville — State: NC — Zip: 28021

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Enrollment							
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Stone, Rt. 4, Box 682, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	3	0	0	10	6	3	29
Beaver Dam	Ms. Carole Humphries, 209 Plato Lee Road, Shelby 28150	23	12	8	0	21	6	0	71
Bethany	Mrs. Janie Oaks, Rt. 1, Box 424, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Bethel	Mrs. Phyllis Gillespie, 419 Miles Rd., Shelby 28150	20	14	15	0	20	1	0	70
Bethlehem	Mrs. Hilda Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 167, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	8	8	12	10	4	8	56
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Dorothy Sue Hamrick, Box 936, Boiling Springs 28017	32	24	20	32	91	8	0	207
Buffalo	Mrs. Daisy Cabaniss, 200 Peach St., Shelby 28150	6	7	6	0	22	1	0	42
Calvary	Ms. Kaye Broughton, 404 Woodside Dr., Shelby 28150	8	0	10	15	10	8	43	51
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Casar	Mrs. Floyd Warlick, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	10	0	0	10	13	1	0	34
Christian Freedom		0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Marietta Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 171-E, Shelby 28150	15	0	0	0	12	8	0	35
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Joyce Bolin, Rt. 2, Box 591-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	16	12	10	10	1	0	55
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview Dr., Shelby 28150	6	14	6	0	22	2	0	50
Double Springs	Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn, 2346 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	22	15	11	8	19	7	0	82
Dover	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	11	10	0	0	46	3	0	68
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Eunice Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	16
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Joyce Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	16	21	7	18	70	2	0	134
Elizabeth	Mrs. Cindy Borders, Rt. 1, Box 191-A, Shelby 28150	22	33	17	14	72	8	0	166
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 706 Crescent Dr., Cherryville 28021	6	6	4	0	5	3	0	24
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Mrs. Dottie Hull, P.O. Box 34, Fallston 28042	9	11	7	12	24	2	0	65
Flint Hill	Mrs. Bonnie Pearson, Rt. 2, Box 200-BB, Shelby 28150	7	13	17	20	37	6	0	100
Grover First	Mrs. Gladys Wright, P.O. Box 324, Grover 28073	5	8	0	0	15	3	0	31
Highland	Mrs. Renee Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	4	0	49	13	0	66
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Wanza Davis, Rt. 1, Box 336, Kings Mtn. 28086	18	13	0	4	61	2	0	98
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Jackie McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 115, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	7	0	14	3	0	29
Lattimore	Mrs. Mary Hunt, P.O. Box 176, Lattimore 28089	9	7	5	0	13	3	0	37
Lawndale	Mrs. Catherine Denton, P.O. Box 66, Lawndale 28090	3	5	4	8	24	6	0	50
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, 1750 Melrose Dr., Shelby 28150	4	12	5	0	10	1	0	32
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Macedonia	Open	5	8	5	14	0	7	0	39
Midview	Mrs. Opal Moss, 5270 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	6
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Priscilla Wray, 2606 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	19	19	17	4	28	6	0	93
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Susan Huntsinger, 5050 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	6	8	0	13	1	0	36
New Bethel	Mrs. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	8	6	8	0	20	1	0	43
New Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
New Hope	Mrs. Gene McCurry, Box 164, Earl 28038	9	6	7	20	48	10	0	100
New Prospect	Mrs. Shirley Hord, 2076 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	8	6	7	0	13	7	0	41
Normans Grove	Mrs. Polly Buff, 112 Elam St., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Northside	Mrs. Gail Lail, 1534 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	5	10	13	0	9	3	0	37
Oak Grove	Mrs. Judith Davis, P.O. Box 1192, Kings Mtn. 28086	22	12	7	10	12	7	0	70
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	4	0	12	12	1	0	34
Pathway	Mrs. Doris Upchurch, Cherry St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
Patterson Grove	None	3	16	7	0	0	0	0	26
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Drive, Shelby 28150	5	11	0	8	24	0	0	48
Peach Street	Mrs. Winfred Horne, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Piedmont	Mrs. Rhonda Collins, 203 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	8	6	0	16	2	0	35
Plains View	Ms. Ritta Schronce, Rt. 3, Cherryville 28021	5	4	8	0	15	7	0	39
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Phyllis Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 64, Lawndale 28090	19	16	8	7	30	6	0	86
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Becky Bumgardner, Rt. 5, Box 200, Kings Mtn., 28086	10	8	7	18	12	2	0	57
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Pat Jones, 167 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby	18	11	14	0	24	4	0	71
Polkville	Mrs. Linda Greene, 6431 Charlie Elliott Rd., Shelby 28150	20	7	13	21	15	1	0	77
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Bess, Rt. 2, Box 213-A, Shelby 28150	9	15	20	12	30	6	0	92
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Strickland, 506 Frost Place, Shelby 28150	15	10	10	0	20	1	0	56
Ross Grove	Mrs. Lonnie Sneed, P.O. Box 422, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Marian Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	2	10	12	0	6	5	0	35
Shelby First	Mrs. Richard Kelly, 1223 Timberland Dr., Shelby 28150	42	31	15	0	323	12	0	411
Shelby Second	Mrs. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	3	0	0	50	1	0	54
Temple	Mrs. Lois Cooke, Rt. 6, Box 190, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
Union	Ms. Mary Harris, 1990 Union Church Rd., Shelby 28150	5	13	9	0	22	4	0	53
Victory	Mrs. Mae Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 314, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Waco	Mrs. Anne Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	0	10	0	0	7	2	0	19
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Roxanna Curtis, 623 Annieline Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Lib Revels, 712 Maynard St., Shelby 28150	16	9	7	5	53	3	0	93
Zion	Ms. Nancy Smith, 2032 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	9	8	14	0	62	6	0	99
Zoar	Mrs. Sherry Blanton, 809 Elmwood Drive, Shelby 28150	19	24	6	28	15	7	0	99
WATCHCARE: Christopher Rd.	Mrs. Rebecca Ellis, 2208 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	4	9	5	12	16	3	0	49
	GRAND TOTALS	594	557	406	338	1,725	254	63	3852

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9-30-88 (Month & Day) — 1988

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Harold Wright

Address: Rt. 3, Box 231 City: Blacksburg State: SC Zip: 29702

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Don Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 605, Grover 28086	0	2	4	3	2	3	10	2	0	26
Beaver Dam	Mr. Lawton McSwain, 711 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	8	9	13	4	0	0	30	2	0	66
Bethany	Mr. William Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 158, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Bethel	Mr. Guy Rogers, 416 Melody Lane, Shelby 28150	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Bethlehem	Mr. Lawrence Bolin, Rt. 6, Box 193, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	5	0	1	4	0	14	1	0	35
Boiling Springs	None	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Buffalo	Mr. Rick Stamey, Rt. 2, Box 85, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	1	0	16
Calvary	Mr. Danny Dixono, 1203 Lackey, Shelby 28150	0	0	2	0	9	0	10	1	0	22
Carpenters Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Mr. Raymond Walker, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	5	20	4	0	30
Christian Freedom	Mr. Jack Stanley, 1008 Caldwell Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Churchill Drive	Mr. Wayne Bridges, 3928 Towery Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Apt. 9, Kings Mtn	4	4	3	1	0	2	4	1	0	19
Double Shoals	Mr. Brian Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 129, Lawndale 28090	0	9	0	0	0	0	24	2	0	35
Double Springs	Mr. Gaines Washburn, 2346 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	0	6	8	0	0	0	24	3	0	41
Dover	Mr. Bulo Price, 509 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	4	3	4	2	0	0	15	1	0	29
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Randall Evans, 1912 Beaman St., Shelby 28150	4	2	7	1	0	0	16	1	0	31
Elizabeth	Mr. Harold Blanton, 104 Pinoak Lane, Shelby 28150	17	18	22	1	7	0	35	1	0	101
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	None	9	12	6	1	0	0	10	3	0	41
Flint Hill	Mr. Pete Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 73-B, Shelby 28150	10	15	5	6	0	0	51	5	0	92
Grover First	Mr. Dennis McDaniel, P.O. Box 113, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	28
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	0	2	2	1	14	0	0	1	0	20
Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. Thomas Tindall, Sr., P.O. Box 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Barney Dye, Rt. 9, Box 285N, Shelby 28150	3	12	0	0	0	10	35	3	0	63
Kings Mtn. Second	None	0	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	15
Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, P.O. Box 237, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
Lawndale	Mr. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Box 10, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Lily Memorial	Mr. Forrest Whisnant, 505 Webber St., Shelby 28150	2	5	2	3	0	0	8	0	0	20

Macedonia	None	3	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
Midview	Mr. Jeff Walker, 611 Ginger Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Weldon Lancaster, Rt. 11, Box 345, Shelby 28150	0	16	20	6	0	0	15	1	0	58
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Hal Hendrick, 450 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	2	0	0	8	1	0	15
New Bethel (RA Dir.)	Mr. Frederick Beam, Rt. 5, Box 368, Shelby 28150	4	6	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	18
New Buffalo	Mr. Clifton Storie, 1100 Crystal Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
New Camp Creek	Mr. Howard Nance, 202 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Nick Austell, Box 286, Earl 28038	0	7	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	22
New Prospect	Mr. Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby 28150	3	3	4	2	3	0	17	3	0	35
Normans Grove	Mr. Mark Jolley, Rt. 3, Box 125-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Northside	Mr. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	3	5	4	3	0	0	12	1	0	28
Oak Grove	None	6	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	20
Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	1	0	1	0	0	12	3	0	20
Pathway	None	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Patterson Grove (RA)	Mr. Gene Penner, Rt. 4, Box 451, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Patterson Springs (RA)	None	4	2	4	2	0	0	9	0	0	21
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	None	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
Plains View	Mr. Ronnie Morgan, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	5	6	5	3	0	0	20	1	0	40
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Frank Howell, Sr., 1022 Hunter Valley Rd., Shelby	8	9	5	1	0	0	5	4	0	32
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Paul Dover, Rt. 2, Box 506, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Bob Epley, 6116 Debby Rd., Shelby 28150	5	6	6	4	4	0	15	1	0	41
Polkville	Mr. Ronny Turner, P.O. Box 880, Polkville 28136	10	10	10	4	15	6	30	3	20	108
Poplar Springs	Mr. Mel Campos, 4007 Sheree Lane, Shelby 28150	8	8	8	4	8	0	10	1	0	57
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Rick Powell, 112 Garrett St., Shelby 28150	0	2	0	1	0	0	7	3	0	13
Ross Grove	Mr. Paul Dover, 1598 North Oak Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Sandy Plains	Mr. Gene Graham, 2790 Rehobeth Church Rd., Shelby 28150	3	14	3	0	4	0	18	2	0	44
Shelby First	None	5	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	14
Shelby Second	Mr. W. J. Cooke, 767 Broad St., Shelby 28150	0	5	7	3	0	0	30	1	0	46
Temple	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Mr. John Wall, 310 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	3	6	4	2	8	2	11	3	0	39
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. W. H. Lutz, P.O. Box 281, Waco 28169	0	12	0	5	0	0	12	1	0	30
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mr. Randolph Yarboro, 1104 Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	7
Westview	Mr. Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	6	6	6	4	0	0	25	2	0	49
Zion	Mr. Gene Hastings, 1307 Barbee Rd., Shelby 28150	6	6	0	3	0	0	20	2	0	37
Zoar	Mr. Roger Harris, 3030 Hazel Dr., Shelby 28150	14	6	8	4	0	0	8	3	0	43
WATCHCARE: Christopher Rd.	Mr. J.D. Turner, 2400 Old Gaffney Rd., Shelby 28150	0	6	5	2	0	0	16	1	0	30
	GRAND TOTALS	200	304	207	106	82	31	772	91	20	1,822

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30-88 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Moderator: Rev. Jeff Brendle

Address: 301 N. Post Rd. City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chuch staff salaries	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, Rt.1, Box 603, Grover 28073	69,491	9,596	79,087	0	79,087	0	29,497	6,400	51,867
Beaver Dam	Mr. Tommy Latham, P.O. Box 383, Shelby 28150	153,716	21,061	174,777	0	174,777	0	67,969	42,632	120,026
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	38,061	872	38,923	0	38,923	0	21,076	3,739	27,699
Bethel	Mr. Harold Lail, 3037 Longwood Dr., Shelby 28150	448,454	33,808	482,262	0	482,262	0	132,161	141,200	438,279
Bethlehem	Mr. Douglas McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 647, Kings Mtn. 28086	160,000	11,919	171,919	0	171,919	0	83,145	39,318	127,963
Boiling Springs	Mr. Roger Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 349-B, Mooresboro	337,240	50,955	388,195	1,000	389,195	0	150,000	80,000	250,081
Buffalo	Mr. Lester Lail, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 151, Cherryville	45,987	11,740	57,727	0	57,727	0	23,110	10,183	35,997
Calvary	Mr. Lee Allen, 429 Allen Dr., Shelby 28150	128,500	51,550	180,050	2,200	182,250	500,000	47,000	30,400	35,400
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	33,142	4,643	37,785	475	38,260	0	22,355	6,154	29,908
Casar	Mr. O. T. Carpenter, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	48,387	3,777	52,164	1,515	53,679	0	22,082	16,574	40,194
Christian Freedom	Mr. Floyd Gillespie, 914 E. First St., Kings Mtn.	27,975	5,472	33,447	0	33,447	0	10,104	7,232	17,899
Churchill Drive	Mr. Steve Patterson, 171 Northshores Dr., Shelby 28150	43,183	2,338	45,521	4,645	50,166	0	28,127	6,864	38,444
Community	Open	10,486	0	10,486	0	10,486	0	4,800	1,888	7,031
David	Mr. Albert Woodberry, P.O. Box 195, Kings Mtn. 28086	87,764	17,422	105,186	604	105,790	0	34,017	24,481	75,456
Double Shoals	Mr. James Scism, 2371 Rehobeth Church Rd., Shelby	81,538	14,701	96,239	6,977	103,216	0	35,868	43,838	81,936
Double Springs	Mr. Jennings Brooks, 1205 Double Springs Ch.Rd. Shelby	134,168	29,042	163,210	0	163,210	0	49,190	73,478	130,173
Dover	Mr. Bulo Price, 509 Polkville Road, Shelby 28150	106,660	49,353	156,013	1,250	157,263	0	42,468	31,401	82,069
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Jack Rayfield, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	58,890	529	59,419	0	59,419	0	28,616	18,780	19,630
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	165,292	24,133	189,425	269	189,694	0	55,670	80,192	164,209
Elizabeth	Dr. T.G. Westmoreland, 1009 W.Marion St., Shelby 28150	408,405	103,110	511,515	146,068	657,583	0	162,934	168,160	340,007
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	30,000	0	30,000	0	30,000	5,000	14,000	2,200	28,893
Emmanuel	Mr. Danny Grey, Rt. 4, Box 704-C, Lincolnton 28092	29,270	2,160	31,430	626	32,056	0	14,980	13,453	29,973
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	37,060	5,931	42,991	130	43,121	0	16,660	13,025	37,420
Fallston	Mr. Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	99,981	11,276	111,257	0	111,257	0	50,104	41,336	96,914
Flint Hill	Mr. G.M. Wacaster, Jr., Rt. 2, Bokx 234-EE, Shelby	173,057	16,628	189,685	0	189,685	0	64,102	28,833	99,935
Grover First	Mr. J.D. Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 622, Grover 28073	82,774	12,565	95,339	550	95,889	0	41,849	33,929	77,725
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	22,200	486	22,686	0	22,686	0	15,343	2,541	18,507
Immanuel	Open	18,725	9,287	28,012	0	28,012	0	14,300	5,749	39,138
Kings Mountain	Mr. M.L. Williams, P.O. Box 935, Kings Mtn. 28086	93,689	10,808	104,497	1,571	106,068	0	62,357	40,925	106,029
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Black Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 285, Grover 28073	300,438	306,803	607,240	3,498	610,738	0	109,990	58,395	358,409
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Walter Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	125,936	14,602	140,538	849	141,387	0	40,467	57,449	108,268
Lattimore	Mr. Ed Wise, 2522 White Oak Dr., Shelby 28150	66,987	39,766	106,753	2,054	108,807	0	45,413	25,533	74,742
Lawndale	Mr. Richard Lee, Rt. 2, Box 19-AA, Lawndale 28090	56,284	8,960	65,244	697	65,941	0	26,742	27,153	56,598
Lily Memorial	Mr. Forrest Whisnant, 505 Webber St., Shelby 28150	53,071	3,791	56,862	0	56,862	17,000	12,690	15,930	31,933

Macedonia	Mr. Bob Myers, Rt. 4, Box 244, Kings Mtn. 28086	101,458	16,918	118,376	0	118,376	0	43,023	63,747	117,491
Midview	Mr. Claude Spencer, 6120 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	37,140	3,700	40,839	0	40,839	0	10,400	10,350	29,373
Mount Sinai	Mr. Carl Bridges, 2612 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150	103,425	6,462	109,887	0	109,887	0	49 000	26,609	93,859
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ray Whisnant, 1047 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	71,994	16,686	88,680	0	88,680	0	26,027	24,647	72,833
New Bethel	Mr. Mac Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 19-C, Lawndale 28090	61,642	8,000	69,642	0	69,642	0	33,175	8,000	43,275
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	28,471	0	28,471	0	16,135	8,964	26,293
New Camp Creek	Mr. Herman Green, 7150 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	18,215	827	19,042	0	19,042	0	7,175	2,331	13,346
New Hope	Mr. H.L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 476, Grover 28073	110,674	21,714	132,388	6,260	138,001	0	59,953	76,849	142,935
New Prospect	Mr. J. L. Allen, P.O. Box 1112, Shelby 28150	50,245	11,906	62,151	5,000	67,151	0	31,296	28,221	60,801
Normans Grove	Mr. Walter Warlick, Rt. 2, Vale 28168	39,246	6,148	45,394	2,434	47,828	0	14,330	6,205	26,265
Northside	Mr. Ralph Mitchem, 708 N. Washington St., Shelby 28150	76,050	25,065	101,115	6,188	107,303	0	38,266	22,254	64,503
Oak Grove	Mr. Howard Champion, Rt. 5, Box 538, Kings Mtn. 28086	119,895	11,860	131,755	0	131,755	0	40,870	36,596	83,454
Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn. 28086	69,088	6,539	75,627	558	76,185	0	36,853	13,064	64,573
Pathway	Open	8,000	200	8,200	0	8,200	0	0	5,000	7,000
Patterson Grove	Mr. Jack Scism, Rt. 5, Box 734, Kings Mtn. 28086	110,040	20,851	130,891	10,461	141,352	0	28,618	8,503	46,330
Patterson Springs	Mr. Lenord Greene, Rt. 11, Box 194, Shelby 28150	107,139	20,962	128,101	1,713	129,814	0	57,758	29,126	117,126
Peach Street	Mr. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Dr., Shelby 28150	24,580	2,085	26,665	1,500	28,165	0	9,320	10,000	20,032
Piedmont	Mr. Gary Ross, 312 Amhurst Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	34,906	1,158	36,064	0	36,064	0	17,410	10,000	27,406
Plains View	Mr. Joe Bingham, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	59,350	0	59,350	0	59,350	0	19,980	22,938	59,350
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Carrol Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 417-A, Shelby 28150	105,099	14,758	119,857	5,067	124,924	0	52,329	30,349	87,674
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Reid Lowery, P.O. Box 1850, Shlby 28150	92,068	9,015	101,083	0	101,083	0	44,672	37,131	85,580
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Gary Deyton, P.O. Box 92, Lattimore 28089	133,245	40,345	173,590	1,041	174,631	0	42,865	9,379	92,055
Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, P.O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	145,160	73,047	215,111	1,825	216,936	35,000	61,477	23,271	196,504
Poplar Springs	Mr. Flay Carpenter, 1003 Brookside Place, Shelby 28150	261,539	28,861	290,400	4,373	294,773	0	126,700	42,100	199,900
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Tommy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby 28150	169,494	89,227	258,721	0	258,721	214,648	85,711	39,388	241,210
Ross Grove	Mr. Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150	62,381	11,266	173,647	73,647	0	73,647	16,900	27,450	46,577
Sandy Plains	Mr. John Whitaker, Rt. 3, Box 493, Shelby 28150	84,342	12,637	96,979	16,938	113,917	0	35,866	11,341	54,705
Shelby First	Mr. Jim Corn, P.O. Box 56, Lattimore 28089	919,716	156,846	1,076,562	230,000	1,306,562	0	290,738	575,327	979,629
Shelby Second	Mr. Howard Harrill, 6428 Harbor Point Dr., Cherryville	150,315	13,927	164,242	937	165,179	0	31,962	73,226	149,152
Temple	Mr. Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn. 28086	43,034	2,714	45,748	0	45,748	0	22,000	8,312	31,453
Union	Mr. Bill Bridges, P.O. Box 1197, Shelby 28150	82,606	14,823	97,429	1,447	98,876	0	36,424	20,051	77,535
Victory	Mr. Tom Wells, 1302 W. Gold St. Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	27,004	575	27,579	211	27,790	0	11,120	1,973	13,575
Waco	Mr. Hill Carpenter, P.O. Box 91, Waco 28169	71,049	14,762	85,812	0	85,812	0	25,962	28,145	59,492
Wallace Grove	Mr. Preston Swink, 1022 Toms St., Shelby 28150	29,731	0	29,731	0	29,731	0	9,754	6,018	16,194
Westover	Mr. Bill Bridges, 1105 Gold St. Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	23,848	450	24,298	800	25,098	0	10,430	6,100	17,530
Westview	Mr. Charles Nalley, 703 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	211,735	46,812	258,547	110,351	268,898	0	63,320	170,459	279,484
Zion	Mr. Bob Cabaniss, 4171 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	125,966	51,952	177,918	1,849	179,767	0	67,706	66,850	140,717
Zoar	Mr. Jim Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	191,875	11,847	203,722	0	203,722	0	77,702	70,896	158,113
WATCHCARE:										
Christopher Rd	Open	32,374	11,800	44,174	0	44,174	15,000	21,500	0	40,700
	GRAND TOTALS	7,974,015	1,676,260	9,675,693	583,931	10258,977	786,648	3,239,798	2873932	7,388,101

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 9-30-88 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk /Treasurer: Mr. Jimmy Greene

Address: 805 W. Sumter St. City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Margie Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	3,681	1,902	0	125	237	0	0	0	0	0	2,264	5,945
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Heidi Lloyd, 816 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	11,000	1,500	600	1,548	2,855	0	0	0	0	1,100	7,603	18,603
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Gardner, P.O. Box 73, Grover 28073	4,525	1,511	0	0	872	0	0	0	0	495	2,878	7,403
Bethel	Mr. Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	1,700	600	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	37,422	43,922	45,622
Bethlehem	Mrs. Brenda Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 395-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	25,524	4,785	1,501	2,905	7,345	0	169	0	0	0	16,705	42,229
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Susan Guffey, Rt. 2, Box 117-C, Shelby 28150	31,100	4,500	1,293	2,962	8,337	4,000	95	95	95	485	21,862	58,462
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby	3,425	1,038	69	318	818	0	0	0	0	0	2,243	5,668
Calvary	Open	4,800	1,200	0	525	1,415	0	0	0	0	0	3,140	7,940
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale 28090	3,354	90	26	193	2,263	0	584	0	0	590	3,746	7,100
Casar	Mrs. Louise Dubesko, P.O. Box 68, Casar 28020	913	520	247	1,041	1,404	0	0	0	0	325	3,212	4,125
Christian Freedom	Ms. Libby Haskin, P.O. Box 1543, Kings Mtn. 28086	2,564	1,085	0	165	382	0	0	0	0	157	1,788	4,352
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	4,412	884	340	800	1,417	0	0	0	0	0	2,039	6,451
Community	Ms. Rebecca Beaver, 4200 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Louise McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 49, Kings Mtn. 28086	2,875	2,617	0	1,118	1,496	0	0	56	0	1,312	6,599	9,474
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 130, Lawndale 28090	5,550	2,000	1,042	660	4,413	1,985	401	201	201	4,446	15,899	20,899
Double Springs	Mrs. Ellen W. Gragg, 2528 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	16,649	4,011	3,347	4,229	13,655	0	445	445	446	4,041	47,268	47,268
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	12,764	3,779	508	1,627	2,524	86	86	86	86	1,013	9,795	22,559
Eastside (KM)	Ms. Jean Martin, 601 Lee St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5,230	0	0	0	529	0	0	0	0	0	529	5,759
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Joy Dellinger, Rt. 1, Box 596, Cherryville 28021	13,122	2,569	300	3,173	6,200	0	0	0	0	3,062	15,304	28,426
Elizabeth	Mrs. Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28150	98,411	10,212	2,591	10,250	20,634	0	4,602	0	0	6,130	54,419	152,830
Elliott Memorial	Ms. Jeanette Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1,100	420	0	156	0	0	0	1,676	1,676
Emmanuel	Mrs. Sharon Kale, Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Cherryville 28021	713	747	13	242	298	0	0	18	0	128	1,436	2,149
Faith	Miss Karen Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 1369, Kings Mtn. 28086	3,075	769	0	74	445	0	0	0	0	142	1,430	4,505
Fallston	Mrs. Lillian Dellinger, P.O. Box 193, Fallston 28042	11,425	3,900	38	1,259	2,559	0	0	0	0	2,573	10,329	21,754
Flint Hill	Mrs. Shirley Wacaster, Rt. 2, Box 234-EE, Shelby 28150	9,000	3,146	1,573	3,312	3,804	0	525	525	525	2,011	15,421	24,421
Grover First	Mrs. Patsy Q. Moore, P.O. Box 118, Blacksburg, S.C.	12,416	2,483	999	1,394	3,185	0	0	0	0	2,701	10,762	23,178
Highland	Mr. Barry Coker, 2110 Fernwood St., Shelby 28150	777	777	0	233	253	0	0	0	0	0	1,263	1,263
Immanuel	Mrs. Jerry Alexander, 4261 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	0	361	0	0	0	0	857	1,218	1,218
Kings Mountain	Miss Naomi Edens, 201 E. Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5,875	1,800	1,283	1,637	3,127	0	172	172	172	5,289	13,652	19,527
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Ruby Alexander, P.O. Box 805, Kings Mtn. 28086	13,356	6,010	1,205	1,085	8,512	0	0	0	0	0	16,812	30,168
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Delane Guyton, Rt. 3, Box 946, Kings Mtn. 28086	7,556	2,519	69	3,179	5,300	0	0	0	0	7,488	18,554	26,110
Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, P.O.Box 237 Lattimore 28089	4,617	2,000	560	1,767	4,731	1,000	0	74	73	8,673	18,878	23,495
Lawndale	Ms. Minnie Anna Forney, P.O. Box 54, Lawndale 28090	10,585	1,050	0	1,126	2,408	315	33	32	0	76	5,040	15,625
Lily Memorial	Ms. June Strickland, 410 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	2,926	434	468	586	699	0	0	0	0	0	6,786	13,826

Macedonia	Mrs. Lillian Hanks, P.O. Box 164, Kings Mtn. 28086	6,120	3,032	132	811	1,670	253	17	17	17	758	6,706	12,826
Midview	Mrs. Nancy Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	1,000	200	0	55	45	0	0	35	0	0	335	1,335
Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack R. Putnam, 2587 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	8,896	2,800	280	2,462	4,000	0	0	0	0	1,400	19,838	28,734
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Martha Greene, 1106 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby	7,110	650	150	1,242	1,244	0	20	20	0	0	3,326	10,436
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, Rt. 1, Box 476, Lawndale 28090	3,200	1,400	663	1,545	2,612	0	0	0	0	0	6,220	9,420
New Buffalo	Mrs. Ruth Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby 28150	0	399	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	532	2,032
New Hope	Mrs. Kathryn McCurry, Box 93, Earl 28038	13,424	3,323	1,270	2,063	2,736	0	0	176	0	1,050	10,619	24,043
New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, 1332 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	4,800	1,200	177	789	1,330	0	0	0	0	4,665	8,161	12,961
Normans Grove	Mrs. Blanche Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 119, Lawndale 28090	3,925	785	1,570	2,431	2,592	392	1,570	0	392	2,355	12,087	16,012
Northside	Lavon Strickland, 1266 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	5,022	2,152	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	2,247	7,269
Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, P.O. Box 1326, Kings Mtn. 28086	11,750	3,682	979	1,000	6,000	0	400	400	400	6,291	19,152	30,902
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6,914	691	114	501	496	0	0	107	0	789	2,698	9,612
Pathway	Ms. Iris Dover, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,200	1,200
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, 108 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn.	6,240	4,087	3,193	3,494	8,378	0	0	0	0	7,944	27,096	33,336
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Rt. 1, Box 742, Grover 28073	6,646	1,440	414	481	3,170	100	154	154	100	495	6,508	13,164
Peach Street	Mrs. Marlene Bell, 902 Parkwood Road, Shelby 28150	2,982	755	0	755	1,115	0	100	100	0	395	3,220	6,202
Piedmont	Miss Angela Ross, 312 Amhurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2,000	1,246	630	362	0	110	0	0	56	4,404	4,404
Plains View	Ms. Ellene Lineberger, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	2,000	900	500	717	750	0	0	0	0	0	4,867	4,867
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby 28150	6,890	2,325	655	2,535	2,954	1,000	327	164	164	1,582	11,711	18,601
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Amanda Lowery, Rt. 1, Box 854, Grover 28073	3,600	1,800	302	1,388	2,631	0	422	0	0	1,962	8,505	12,105
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Betty Jones, 606 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	13,996	3,393	802	3,811	5,706	0	606	0	0	0	14,336	28,332
Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, P.O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	11,347	2,270	270	1,215	4,328	0	55	55	0	0	8,193	19,540
Poplar Springs	Mr. Herman O. Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby	34,000	4,000	1,347	3,535	6,431	0	0	0	0	10,350	25,663	59,663
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Debby McIntyre, 1127 County Home Rd., Shelby	6,821	2,558	25	564	2,575	0	1,705	0	0	5,322	12,749	19,571
Ross Grove	Mrs. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Drive, Shelby 28150	4,622	700	1,080	1,752	2,135	0	0	95	0	2,005	7,767	12,389
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	7,364	1,909	178	1,019	1,576	0	0	128	0	0	4,810	12,174
Shelby First	Mr. David Causby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	150,000	19,600	6,642	16,175	36,144	14,000	1,356	3,528	612	1,050	99,107	262,607
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	13,600	1,900	314	2,466	5,042	0	150	150	150	387	10,559	24,155
Temple	Ms. Mable Teague, 120 N. City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	977	1,052	117	0	1,049	0	0	20	0	0	2,238	3,215
Union	Mrs. Glenda Canipe, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	1,841	3,249	0	2,343	2,238	0	0	0	0	0	7,830	7,830
Victory	Mrs. Shirley Clark, Route 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	480	480	240	241	334	0	0	0	0	0	1,295	1,775
Waco	Mrs. James Grigg, P.O. Box 262, Waco 28169	8,621	2,535	281	654	3,051	0	0	220	0	0	6,741	18,812
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Roxanna Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Ms. Linda Goins, 1304 West Gold Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	2,000	830	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	1,110	3,110
Westview	Mrs. Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	38,396	8,632	803	3,094	6,851	850	0	218	0	2,078	22,517	60,913
Zion	Mr. Dickie Cornwell, 230 Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	8,212	770	1,210	3,097	12,251	0	1,955	523	523	9,690	30,019	38,231
Zoar	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1360 Aladdin Dr., Shelby 28150	19,602	8,321	190	3,000	3,732	0	0	0	0	80	15,243	34,845
WATCHCARE: Christopher Rd.	Open	88	0	0	376	380	0	0	0	0	155	999	999
	GRAND TOTALS	758,855	167,506	43,405	115003	253,747	23,981	16,415	7,814	3,956	156208	817,266	1,578,203

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	INTRO. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	Zion, New Prospect, Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S), Sandy Plains, Polkville	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain 1st	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby 1st	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby 1st	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain 1st, Kings Mountain 2nd	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby 1st	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside, Shelby	Charles McMillan	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mountain 1st, Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside, Shelby	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss

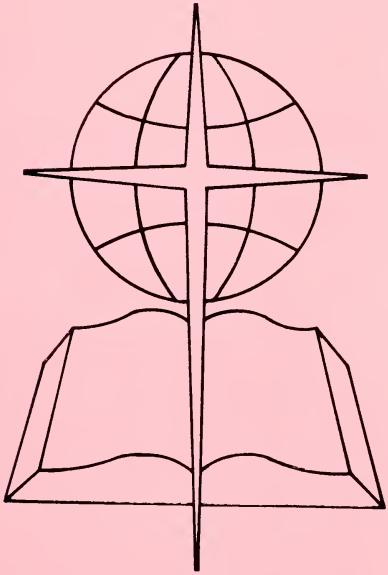
206.9756
M66ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1989



139th Annual Session

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Ninth
Annual Session

Held with
Double Springs Baptist Church
October 16, 1989

and

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church
October 17, 1989

Next Session With
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
October 29, 1990

and

Elizabeth Baptist Church
October 30, 1990

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Historical Sketch of Host Churches 4
Associational Directory and Committees 6
Organizational Workers 11
Digest of Church Letters 13
Constitution/By-Laws 14
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 24
Assistant Pastors, Minister of Education, Youth & Recreation 25
Ministers Licensed During the Year 26
Ministers Ordained During the Year 26
Respresentatives on Associational Executive Board 26
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 27
Media Directors 30
Members Deceased During the Year 31
Church Historians 33
Historical Events of Interest 33
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 35
Program of Annual Meeting 41
Director of Missions Report 43
Church and Community Ministries Report 47
Executive Board Report 49
Strategy Planning Motion 50
Motion for Church & Community Ministries Interim 50
Sunday School Report 51
Church Training Report 52
Brotherhood Report 52
R.A. Report 52
W.M.U. Report 53
Music Report 54
Consitution and By-Law Changes 54
Historian Report 56
Brazilian Partnership Report 57
Senter Scholarship Report 57
Evangelism Report 57
Memorials Committee Report 58
Ordination Committee Report 58
Resolutions Committee Report 59
Annuity Task Force Report 59
Ministers Wives Auxiliary Report 60
Treasuer's Report 1988-89 60
Contributions from the Churches 1988-89 63
Budget 1989-90 65
Historical Tables 70
Statistical Tables 71

Church Groups by Area & Map Found in Center of Book

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting, 1989 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Rev. Russell Lee Hinton.

IN MEMORIAM

Russell Lee Hinton was born June 20, 1925, Edgecombe County, North Carolina, to Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Hinton. He was educated in the public schools of Edgecombe County, Campbell College, Buies Creek, NC, Wake Forest College, B.A., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, B.D.

He was married to the former Lillie McAlhoney of Fort Mill, SC, on March 25, 1950. He had three children, a son Thomas Russell Hinton, Minister of Youth and Music, Greenwood Forest Baptist Church, Cary, NC. Two daughters: Dr. Karen Caldwell, Counselor and Social Worker, Winston-Salem, NC, and Mrs. Shelia Duke, Special Education teacher, Stanley County Schools, Norwood, NC.

He professed faith in Christ at the age of twelve at the New Hope Baptist Church, Elm City, NC and was ordained to the Gospel Minstry by the Proctor's Chapel on December 11, 1949. He served his country in the U.S. Navy in World War II.

He served as Pastor of Osbourne Mission, Leaksville; Providence Baptist, Stoneville; Bear Marsh Baptist, Mt. Olive; Calvary Baptist, Hamlet; Conrad Memorial, High Point; Oak Grove Baptist, Kings Mountain; and Fraley Memorial, Gastonia. He served two years as Minister of Education at North Main Street Church, High Point. His last pastorate was at Double Shoals Baptist Church, Shelby, from 1984 until the time of his death, returning from the Southern Baptist Convention, June 23, 1989.

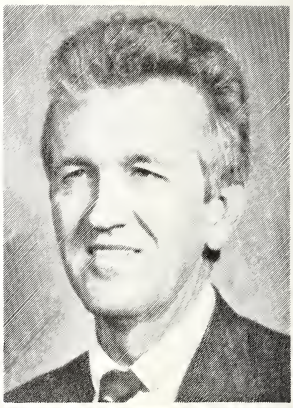
He served on various associational committees. In 1971, he went on a preaching mission to Jamaica and Haiti, preached on Reveille for Revival on WOAS from 1971-1974. His last trip abroad was to Arusha, Tanzania, East Africa in 1979.

A deeply spiritual servant of God, loved and respected by those who knew him, Russell was made stronger at all points by a loving and dedicated wife and three obedient and successful children and their families.

Russell, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. W. Marion Adams, Chairman



A Brief History of Double Springs Baptist Church

Double Springs Church, founded in 1844, sits on what has been called the loveliest spot in Cleveland County. The church's educational building and adjoining sanctuary are bordered with tennis courts, a softball field, and picnic tables by the creek.

This creek's two springs became the inspiration for both the church itself and its name. Travelers stopped at the site for water and worshipped together under an arbor led by itinerate horseback preachers. These people were led to organize a new church which began with 34 members.

Today Double Springs worships in its third sanctuary which was built in 1963. An educational center is attached with classrooms for all ages of its membership.

After a rich history of service to its association, state and national conventions, Double Springs continues to lead its community in service for its Lord.

Rev. Bruce Rabon serves as pastor and Mr. Joe Costner as Minister of Music. The current membership is 524.

History of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church

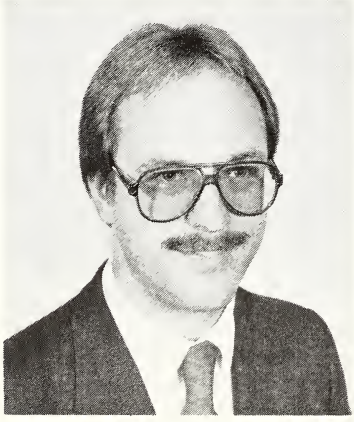
A small two room school served as the genesis of Pleasant Ridge. A group of concerned persons meeting there in 1915, founded a Sunday School. Ministerial students from nearby Boiling Springs High School and aided by Rev. W.G. Camp, assisted in the preparatory work. Once the decision had been made, a parcel of land was given by Mr. & Mrs. Ances McSwain and family. A one room structure valued at $2,000, served the early years.

Unlike our current practice, church conference was held on Saturday. Sunday School was held each week. The church was accepted into the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in the fall of 1915. Rev. B.M. Bridges served as the first pastor.

The first building was replaced in 1951. In 1956 the church constructed a parsonage. In December 1957, the church was destroyed by fire. For twenty-three months services were held in the Lattimore School building. In November 1959, the present building was ready for occupation. A Family Life Building was built in 1981 consisting of a full court gymnasium, kitchen and fellowship area.

Pastors serving the church have been:
Rev. B.M. Bridges
Rev. I.D. Harrill
Rev. W.G. Camp (on two occasions)
Rev. Jessie Blalock
Rev. Albert Hastings
Rev. James Stamey
Rev. Max Evington
Rev. Paul West
Rev. Joel Jenkins
Rev. Bob Cline
Rev. Terry D. Cagle (current pastor)

Current membership is 605.



ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator.....Mr. Joe Cabaniss, 216 Park Circle, Shelby
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. Russell Fitts, Route 1, Lawndale
Director of Missions.....Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby
Interium Director of Church and
Community Ministries.....Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Road, Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer.....Mr. Jimmy Greene, 805 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Office Manager.....Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 1723 Kings Rd., Shelby
Financial Secretary.....Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
CCM Assistant.....Mrs. Jane Brendle, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Moderator, Chairman.....216 Park Circle, Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts, Vice Moderator.....Route 1, Lawndale
Rev. Cline W. Borders, Director of Missions.....1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby
Rev. Sam Snyder, Interim Director of CCM.....112 Delmar Road, Shelby
Mr. Jimmy Greene, Clerk/Treasurer.....805 W. Sumter St., Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director.....P.O. Box 297, Waco
Rev. Dan Wallace, Church Training Director.....609 Charles Rd., Shelby
Mr. Harold Wright, Brotherhood Director.....Rt. 3, Box 231, Blacksburg
Mrs. Frances Cline, WMU Director.....Rt. 3, Box 139-C, Cherryville
Mrs. Beth Heffner, Music Director.....311 Polkville Rd., Shelby
Rev. Larry Morris, President, Pastors Conference.....1138 County Home Rd., Shelby
Dr. James Richardson, Chmn, Nominating Committee.....123 Riverwood Dr., Shelby
Rev. Keith Dixon, Chmn. Committee on Committees.....2205 Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby
Rev. C.O. Greene, Chmn. Membership Committee.....Route 1, Lawndale
Rev. Bruce Rabon, Chmn. Finance Committee.....1130 Double Springs Rd., Shelby
Rev. Alton Martin, Chmn. Evangelism Committee.....P.O. Box 255, Polkville
Mr. E.T. Vanhoy, Chmn. Christian Life Committee.....914 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Dr. Randy Gardner, Chmn. Strategy Planning Com.....Rt. 2, Box 922, Kings Mountain
Rev. Terry Gold, Audiovisual Coordinator.....116 Delmar Rd., Shelby
Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Chmn. Youth for Christ Com.....415 Melody Lane , Shelby
Mrs. Sarah Goare, Director of Media Services.....1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Chairman.....Rev. Russell Fitts
Moderator.....Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Director of Missions.....Rev. Cline W. Borders
Interim Director of Church & Community Ministries.....Rev. Sam Snyder
Clerk/Treasurer.....Mr. Jimmy Greene
Finance Committee Chairman.....Rev. Bruce Rabon
Sunday School Director.....Rev. Royce Ballew
Church Training Director.....Rev. Dan Wallace
Brotherhood Director.....Mr. Harold Wright
WMU Director.....Mrs. Frances Cline
Music Director.....Mrs. Beth Heffner
President, Pastors Conference.....Rev. Larry Morris
Audiovisual Coordinator.....Rev. Terry Gold

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Keith Dixon, Chairman.....Lattimore Group
Mrs. Betty Gamble.....Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Mazel Wright.....Polkville Group
Mr. Clifford Hughes.....Shelby Group
Rev. Roland Leath.....Shelby Group

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Dan Wallace
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Harold Wright
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Frances Cline
Music Director ..... Mrs. Beth Heffner

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1989-90

*Denotes Church Group +Denotes Year Term Expires

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Sam Snyder, Kings Mountain* ..... +1990
Rev. Dan Wallace, Chairman, Shelby 1991
Rev. Eugene Land, Kings Mountain 1992
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk/Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Alton Martin, Chairman, Polkville 1990
Rev. Donald Denton, Kings Mountain 1990
Ms. Nancy Blalock, Lattimore 1991
Mrs. Lillie Earl, Polkville 1992
Mr. Dennis Wells, Kings Mountain 1992

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Tom Tate, Kings Mountain 1990
Mr. Paul Dover, Grover 1990
Dr. Buddy Corbin, Lattimore 1991
Rev. Bruce Rabon, Chairman, Lattimore 1991
Ms. Mary Harris, Polkville 1992
Mr. Jim Hamby, Shelby 1992
Clerk/Treasurer

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Jolly, Chairman, Shelby 1990
Mrs. June Lee, Kings Mountain 1991
Mrs. Recca Bingham, Waco 1991
Rev. Ken Cobb, Polkville 1992
Rev. Phillip Reynolds, Polkville 1992

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Velma Ellis, Lattimore 1990
Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, Grover 1990
Dr. James Richardson, Chairman, Lattimore 1991
Mr. Tom Davis, Polkville 1991
Mrs. Gloria Todd, Kings Mountain 1992
Rev. Ron Caulder, Kings Mountain 1992

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ed Sessom, Chairman, Lattimore 1990
Mr. J.A. West, Shelby 1991
Mr. Dwight Guyton, Kings Mountain 1992

RECREATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Kathy Burgin, Shelby....1990
Mrs. Betty Wright, Waco....1990
Mrs. Barbara Taylor, Lattimore....1991
Mr. Jesse Thackerson, Chariman, Waco....1991
Rev. Bill McSwain, Polkville....1992
Mrs. Maria Grigg, Waco....1992

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Dr. Randy Gardner, Chairman, Kings Mountain....1990
Rev. Jim Brackett, Shelby....1990
Rev. Keith Dixon, Lattimore....1991
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Lattimore....1991
Mrs. Jackie McSwain, Kings Mountain....1992
Dr. Buddy Corbin, Lattimore....1992

YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE

Mr. David Putnam, Waco....1990
Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Chairman, Grover....1990
Mrs. Ladell Shields, Lattimore....1991
Mr. Rick Hamrick, Polkville....1991
Mr. Gary Mitchell, Waco....1992
Mr. Tim Trexler, Lattimore....1992

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Cecil Buff, Chairman, Polkville....1990
Rev. E.M. Smith, Lattimore....1991
Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Polkville....1992

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Ken Cobb, Polkville....1990
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Chairman, Lattimore....1990
Rev. Lindsay Sadler, Polkville....1991
Rev. Phillip Reynolds, Polkville....1991
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Grover....1992
Rev. David Rabb, Waco....1992

CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill Hawkins, Kings Mountain....1990
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby....1990
Dr. Rudee Boan, Lattimore....1991
Rev. Authur Collum, Chairman, Waco....1991
Dr. Hugh Richardson, Grover....1992
Mr. Mike Chambers, Kings Mountain....1992

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Paul Fulton, Kings Mountain....1990
Rev. Buddy Freeman, Lattimore....1990
Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby....1991
Rev. C.O. Greene, Chairman, Polkville....1991
Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain....1992

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Marion Adams, Chairman, Shelby 1990
Dr. John Sloan, Kings Mountain 1991
Rev. Archie Chapman, Polkville 1992

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman, Lattimore
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Lattimore
Mr. Clifford Hughes, Shelby 1990
Ms. Jane Jolley, Shelby 1990
Dr. Garland Hendricks, Lattimore 1991
Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Waco 1991
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Waco 1992

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Rev. Joey Tomlin, Waco 1990
Dr. Hugh Richardson, Chairman, Grover 1991
Rev. Frank Garver, Shelby 1992

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Glenda Drum, Waco 1990
Mr. E.T. Vanhoy, Chairman, Shelby 1990
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby 1991
Rev. Larry Morris, Shelby 1991
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Grover 1992
Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby 1992

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Francis Lail, 739-4489 ..... Grover Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Pauline Harrill, 434-6223 ..... Lattimore Group
Mrs. Kathryn Martin, 487-4748 ..... Polkville Group
Mrs. Inez Connor, 487-5482 ..... Shelby Group
Mrs. Sarah Self, 487-7682 ..... Waco Group

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. George Hamrick, Chairman, Shelby 1990
Mrs. Donnis Walker, Polkville 1991
Rev. Buddy Freeman, Lattimore 1992

FAMILY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Kenneth Ashley, Chairman, Shelby
Mrs. Lisa Trexler ..... Lattimore Group
Rev. Bill McSwain ..... Polkville Group
Mr & Mrs. Kenny Lowrance ..... Waco Group
Dr. & Mrs. Doug Hewitt ..... Shelby Group
Mr. & Mrs. Mike Hoyle ..... Kings Mountain Group
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Lovelace ..... Kings Mountain Group

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Ken Cobb, Chairman, Polkville
Dr. Paul Sorrells, Lattimore
Mr. Bill McDaniel, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, Shelby
Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, Grover

SUB-COMMITTEES OF CHURCH AND COMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

PRISON:
Mr. Eddie Ross, Chairman, Shelby
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Shelby
Mr. David Bramlett, Shelby
Mr. Ricky Powell, Shelby

JAIL:
Mr. Carlos Young, Chmn., Shelby
Mr. A.B. Davidson, Shelby
Mrs. Judy Allen, Waco

MIGRANT:
Mrs. Vivi Penya, Chmn., Waco
Mrs. Anne Cook, Polkville
Mr. Charles Beam, Polkville
Mrs. Betty Blanton, Shelby
Rev. Bill Ewing, Polkville

JUVENILE COURT:
Mrs. Diane Coles, Chmn., Shelby
Mr. Cleve Rayfield, Shelby
Mrs. Joyce Lynn, Kings Mountain

LITERACY:
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chmn., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Marie Stanley, Shelby
Mrs. Nancy Rumfelt, Shelby
Mrs. Nell Hendricks, Grover

EMERGENCY AND RELIEF:
Mr. John Cabaniss, Chairman, Shelby
Mrs. Jane Brendle, Waco
Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby
Mrs. Martha Green Gaddis, Waco
Mrs. Vernice Dudley, Kings Mountain

VISUALLY HANDICAPPED:
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Chairman, Shelby
Mrs. Alta Pernell, Shelby
Mrs. Ruth Stone, Grover
Mrs. Linda Lemmons, Lattimore
Mrs. Vernie Hamrick, Lattimore

DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED:
Mrs. Dianne Davis, Chairman, Shelby
Mrs. Catherine Denton, Polkville
Mrs. Marla Bralley, Polkville
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Lattimore

SUBSTANCE ABUSE:
Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Chairman, Grover
Mr. Phil Reid, Waco
Miss Bridget Allen, Kings Mountain

TOY STORE:
Mrs. Jane Brendle, Waco
Mr. J.W. Gantt, Waco
Mrs. Vernice Dudley, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Judy Allen, Waco

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

CCM Director, Chairman ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Eddie Ross, Chairman, Prison Camp Ministry ..... Shelby
Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Jail Ministry ..... Shelby
Mrs. Vivi Penya, Chairman, Migrant Ministry ..... Waco
Mrs. Diane Coles, Chairman, Juvenile Court Ministry ..... Shelby
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chairman, Literacy Ministry ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. John Cabaniss, Chairman, Emergency & Relief Ministry ..... Shelby
Mrs. Diane Davis, Chairman, Developmentally Disabled Ministry ..... Shelby
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Chairman, Visually Handicapped Ministry ..... Shelby
Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Chairman, Substance Abuse Committee ..... Grover

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

DIRECTOR OF MEDIA SERVICES
Mrs. Sarah Goare ..... Shelby

HISTORIAN
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Lattimore

ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mrs. Beth Heffner ..... Shelby

TRUSTEES
Mr. Tom Tate, 1990 ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Fred Flowers, 1991 ..... Shelby
Mr. John Ed Davis, 1992 ..... Shelby

AUDIOVISUAL COORDINATOR
Rev. Terry Gol ..... Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Rev. John Hunter, Shelby
Homebound Activities Director ..... Rev. W.V. Tarleton, Shelby
Outreach Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins, Waco
Age Group Director:
Preschool ..... Mrs. Janet Brown, Waco
Children ..... Mrs. Ruth Whisnant, Lattimore
Youth .....
Adult ..... Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

Director ..... Rev. Dan Wallace, Shelby
Adult Leader ..... Miss Delores White, Kings Mountain
Preschool Leader ..... Miss Lisa Beason, Shelby
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Creola Pearson, Waco
Youth Leader ..... Rev. James Byrd, Shelby
Growth/New Start Worker .....

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Shelby
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Norman King, Griver
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn, Lattimore
Annuity Board ..... Dr. Garland Hendricks, Lattimore
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams, Lattimore
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Grover
Coopereative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders, Waco

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1989-90

WMU Director, Frances Cline, Elizabeth 482-8422
Assistant WMU Director, Jean T. Cabaniss, New Hope 481-9205
Baptist Women Director, Bobbie Nally, Westview 482-4955
Assistant Baptist Women Director, Priscilla Wray, Mt. Sinai 487-5626
BYW Director, Christine Hayes, Pleasant Ridge 434-6878
Assistant BYW Director, Pam Hester, Zoar 482-9400
Acteens Director, Myrna Hamrick, Mt Sinai 434-2163
Assistant Acteens Director, Wanda Ashley, Shelby Second 434-5037
G.A. Director, Becky Dorsey, Casar 538-3308
Assistant G.A. Director, Peggy Goforth, Elizabeth 482-0575
Mission Friends Director, Kim Elmore, Casar 538-8316
Assistant Mission Friends Director
Secretary/Treasurer, Doris Austell, New Hope 487-9744
Mission Action Director, Sarah Williams, Double Springs 434-6728
Language Director, Vivi Penya, Waco 435-4988
Enlargement Director, Janice Humphries, Pleasant Ridge 434-7366
Nominating Committee:

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Harold Wright, Grover
Assistant Director .....
Baptist's Men Director .....
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby
R.A. Director ..... Mr. Jack Brack, Lattimore
Nominating Committee:

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev.Larry Morris, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Rev. Dan Jolly, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Dr. Hugh Richardson, Grover

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS WIVES AUXILLARY

President ..... Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Mildred Davis, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ethel Wells, Kings Mountain
Publicity Chairman ..... Mrs. Jane Brendle, Shelby
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Sarah Goare, Shelby
Mrs. Mrytle Price, Lattimore

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Rev. C.A. Kirby, Lattimore
Vice-President ..... Rev. Ben Davis, Shelby
Secretary ..... Mrs. P.A. Cline, Lattimore

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1987-88	1988-89
Grand Total mission expenditures	$1,578,203	$1,652,343
Total local expenditures	7,388,101	8,111,932
Staff Salaries	3,239,798	3,486,144
Total receipts	10,258,977	10,736,177
Gifts per member	359	382
Gifts per member to Cooperative Program	27	28
Cooperative Program gifts	758,855	794,921
Associational Mission gifts	167,506	179,779
State Mission gifts	43,405	36,081
Home Mission gifts	115,003	115,488
Foreign Mission gifts	253,747	292,003
Children's Homes	16,415	22,326
Hospital	7,814	11,975
Christian Education	23,981	27,728
Baptisms	432	435
Church Membership	28,543	28,096
Sunday School enrollment	16,638	16,407
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	8,715	8,677
Church Training enrollment	4,293	4,473

** 3 churches did not report their 88-89 figures

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following:

(1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperation among the member churches;

(2) the ministering of spiritual and physical needs of people;

(3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance and training for member churches;

(4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Director of Media Services, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Church & Community Development Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)

4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Church & Community Development Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. The Family Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
19. Memorials Committee (By-Law IV, Section 23)
20. Youth for Christ (By-Law IV, Section 22)
21. Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 24)
22. Church Survey and Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 25)
23. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its dilberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be an ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive Committee and Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member chur-

ches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Director of Media Services shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunites for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, serve as chairman of Youth for Christ Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in selection, production and use of audiovisual material. Upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders. He shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloging and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, Audiovisual Coordinator, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Development Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, and Baptist Youth for Christ Committee.

2. When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such person to the Executive Committee, for election according to By-Law VI.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. —will not increase the total budget.
2. —will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. —will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. —will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

The funds to be disbursed should a shortfall of general funds receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense.

Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk/Treasurer; approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.;

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior tpo his ordination.

The committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recomends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This committee shal also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Caommittee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the ANNUAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. DEDICATE THE ANNUAL MINUTES TO A DESERVING PERSON.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of six members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: THE CHURCH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

A. Purpose—The purpose of the Church & Community Development Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization—The Church & Community Development Committee shall be composed of the chairpersons of the component sub-committees. Resource personnel will be the WMU Director and/or the Mission Action Director of the W.M.U., Brotherhood Director and/or the Baptist Men's Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Director of Missions.

C. SUB-COMMITTEES:

1. PRISON MINISTRIES—The Prison Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local prison camp.

2. JAIL MINISTRIES—The Jail Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local jail.

3. MIGRANT MINISTRIES—The Migrant Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries among the migrant farm workers.

4. JUVENILE COURT MINISTRIES—The Juvenile Court Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries to the Juvenile Court personnel and clientele.

5. LITERACY MINISTRIES—The Literacy Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the slow readers, non-readers and non-English speaking persons in developing and improving reading skills.

6. EMERGENCY RELIEF MINISTRIES—The Emergency Relief Ministries shall be composed of at least (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the economically disadvantaged persons of Cleveland County.

7. DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY MINISTRIES—The Developmental Disability Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Developmental Disabled persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

8. VISUALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES—The Visually Handicapped Ministries shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Visually Handicapped persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

9. CHRISTMAS TOY STORE—The Christmas Toy Store Ministry shall be composed of at least (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministry to parents of needy children during the Christmas season.

10. SUBSTANCE ABUSE MINISTRY—The Substance Abuse Ministry shall be composed of at least (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to address the needs of those afflicted with substance abuse problems and their families.

The personnel of the sub-committees shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to those included in the job description written above, and to encourage participation by the churches in ministries conducted on the associational level.

D. MEETING—The personnel of the sub-committees will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry. The Christian Ministry Development Committee shall meet annually for their planning and training.

Section 18: THE FAMILY MINISTRY COMMITTEE, composed of the chairperson and one person from each group of churches, shall work in creating an awareness of the need for our churches to establish ministries to Families, Senior Adults, and Single Adults. It will be their task to identify and prioritize needs, resources, and opportunities for family ministry. It will also be their task to provide family ministry resources and services to churches and provide training for family ministry workers.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Development Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Music Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and of-

fering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: THE STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE, composed of five members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE, composed of a chairperson and six members, shall be responsible for promoting and coordinating the following activities:

1. Youth Council Sessions.
2. Quarterly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Serve as a support group to the Associational Summer Youth Worker.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 23: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons, and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 24: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Pastoral Ministries Committee shall be composed of six ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Survey and Extension Committee shall be composed of six members and shall encourage the Association to respond to the need for new churches and the development of young congregations. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to keep abreast of the growth and development of the townships within the Association and encourage the appropriate responses.

Section 26: Members of all these committees, except the CHURCH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

By-Law VII CHURCH COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the Atate and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting priviledges.

Section 4: When without a Church & Community Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Development Director according to By-Law VII Sections 1 & 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a qourum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Rev. R. Richard Bailey, 1101 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. P.A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. R.W. Abrams, P.O. Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. G.H. Allen, P.O. Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Ernest Blankenship, P.O. Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Rudee Boan, Box 782, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby, P.O. Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Lamb, P.O. Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. T.M. Linnens, P.O. Box 161, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, P.O. Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. James McAllister, P.O. Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Richard McBride, Elon College, Elon ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Vann Murrell, P.O. Box 901, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Jack Partain, P.O. Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.W. Walker, Route 2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Paul Mullinax, P.O. Box 2910, Shelby ..... Calvary
Rev. Ray Scism, 308 Clegg Street, Shelby ..... Calvary
Rev. Carl Miller, Route 3, Lawndale ..... Carpenters Grove
Rev. Sam Synder, 112 Delmar Road ..... Christian Freedom
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing Street #9, Kings Mtn. ..... David
Rev. C.O. Greene, Route 1, Lawndale ..... Double Shoals
Rev. Marvin Whisnant, 267 Westlee Drive, Shelby ..... Double Springs
Dr. Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 327, Shelby ..... Dover
Rev. Virgil Bailey, 320 Patton Drive #3, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Wilson Padgett, 326 Circleview Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Glenn Short, 1212 Gidney Street, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Cline W. Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Road, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Rocky Gregory, 2134 Elizabeth Church Road, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Youlon Owens, Shelby ..... Elliott Memorial
Dr. Garland Hendricks, Box 328, GWC, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Ed Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Church Rd., Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Paul E. Allen, Route 2 Box 498, Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Reg Alexander, P.O. Box 1010, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Doug Allen, 106 Cheyenne Drive, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Robert G. Davis, 406 Hawthrone Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Road, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. James Jordan, Route 3 Box 128, Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Lloyd Sanders, Route 3 Box 504, Blacksburg, SC ..... Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Rev. Harold Dellinger, Route 1, Shelby ..... New Prospect
Rev. Wray Barrett, Route 2 Box 494A, Kings Mtn. ..... Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Drive, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Road, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Moss, 117 Leslie Drive, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Steve Austin, 810 Rhodann Drive, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Freeman, P.O. Box 1153, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. William Roberson, P.O. Box 1176, Boiling Springs ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 Ross Grove Road, Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. J.C. Goare, 1208 Westwood Drive, Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Oliver Price, 8800 Rockwood Road, Shelby ..... Sandy Plains
Dr. Noel Lykins, 1407 Metcalf Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Roland Leath, 208 Worthington Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First

Cmdr. R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marlowe Stroup, Pine Needle Apts. #7A, Arden ..... Shelby First
Rev. E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Christopher White, 303 W. Marion Street, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, P.O. Box 1431, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Drive, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Ben Davis, 703 Hamrick Street, Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Col. Max Burgin, 6132 Farver Road, McLean, VA ..... Union
Rev. Preston Swink, 1022 Tom Street, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Rick Miller, 509 Forest Ridge Drive, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. Carl Poston, P.O. Box 962, Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Drive, Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. W.V. Tarlton, 2711 Polkville Road, Shelby ..... Zion
Rev. Dan H. Jolly, 5307 Spring Lane, Shelby ..... Zoar
Rev. Fred Mauney, Route 2, Box 932, Kings Mtn. ..... Zoar

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND RECREATION

Ladell Shield, 2325 Flint Hill Church Rd.,Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Greg Moore, 313 Pinehurst Drive, Kings Mtn. ..... Bethany
Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant Street, Shelby ..... Bethel
Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby ..... Bethlehem
Charles Owen, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs ..... Bethlehem
Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Tim Trexler, Box 202, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
James Byrd, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Bridget Allen, Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn ..... Oak Grove
L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Susan J. Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornell Rd., Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Joe Collins, 101 Grayfield Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Elizabeth
David Putnam, 1405 Vermont Ave., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Bruce Wilson, Route 2, Lawndale ..... Fallston
Doreen Payne, P.O. Box 153, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Noel Spivey, P.O. Box 772, Grover ..... Grover First
Doug Crawford, P.O. Box 567, Grover ..... Grover First
Rick Harwell, 600 Ginger Drive, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn.
Richard Young, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
F. Shane Doty, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. ..... KIngs Mtn. First
Evelyn Bridges, Route 4 Box 679, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Patrick Washburn, 1112 Ladell Lane, Shelby ..... Kings Mtn. Second
George Melton, Route 4 Box 337, Kings Mtn. ..... Love Valley
Charlie Cabaniss, 415 Melody Lane, Shelby ..... New Hope
Janet Tallent, 508 N. Lafayette Street, Shelby ..... Northside
Delores White, Route 4 Box 203, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak View
Forest Collins, 203 Pinehurst Drive, Kings Mtn. ..... Piedmont
Rick Hamrick, P.O. Box 409, Polkville ..... Polkville
Bob Hendrick, Route 3 Box 718DD, Shelby ..... Polkville
Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Springs Church Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby ..... Putnam

Mike Morris, 2106 Tower Drive #2, Shelby ..... Putnam
Barbara Ivie, 2262 Rehobeth Church Rd., Shelby ..... Sandy Plains
Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Michael Chambers, 814 Landing Street #25, Kings Mtn. ..... Temple
Deborah Hamrick, Route 1 Box 483, Blacksburg, SC ..... Victory
Don Elmore, P.O. Box 26, Waco ..... Waco
Marla Bralley, 703 Polkville Rd., Shelby ..... Zion
Alice Cullinan, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Springs ..... Zoar
Johnny Ware, 806 Westview Street, Shelby ..... Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Mark Elmore, P.O. Box 235, Casar ..... Casar
Ervin Price, 509 Polkville Rd.,Shelby ..... Dover
Warren J. Smith, Route 2 Box 96, Lawndale ..... Elliott Memorial
Rubin Bundrick, P.O. Box 1442, Kings Mtn. ..... Grover First
William Lynn, 2124 Parkdale Ave., Gastonia ..... Oak View

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Tommy Armour, 2825 Lexington Rd., Lexington, KY ..... Bethel
James Byrd, 202 Elizabeth Church Rd., Shelby ..... Calvary
Dennis Aldridge, P.O. Box 9 , Waco ..... Love Valley

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Hubert Stone, Ruth Stone
BEAVER DAM: David Jones, Ted Wortman
BETHANY: Grier Blackburn, William Hudson, Oliver Neal
BETHLEHEM: Willis Harmon, Lamar Herndon
BUFFALO: Margaret Goodman, Bertha Lackey
CALVARY: Danny Dixon, Gene Mode
CARPENTERS GROVE: Texie Carpenter, Leslie Seagle, Nathalee Hart
CHRISTOPHER ROAD: J.A. West, Rick Crotts
CHURCHILL DRIVE: W.M. Watterson, John Hunter
DAVID: Delores Patterson, Louise McSwain
DOVER: David Southards, Tommy Webb
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: J.E. Blanton, Andy Martin
ELIZABETH: Jeff Brendle, Tom Curry, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Sharon Kale
FALLSTON: Hoyle Wright, Harold Spurling
FLINT HILL: Stephen Sain, Karen Sain
GROVER FIRST: Mike Hawkins, Hood Watterson
IMMANUEL: Carroll Caldwell, Mike Huntsinger
KINGS MTN FIRST: William Alexander
KINGS MTN SECOND: Dewitt Guyton
LATTIMORE: J.B. Williams, Ernest Hardin, Ronnie Price
LAWNDALE: Phillip Reynolds, Minnie Anna Forney, Floye Southards

MACEDONIA: Ruth Lynn, Gaynelle Ruppe
MIDVIEW: J.I. Murray, Rebecca Murray, Claude Spencer
MOUNT SINAI: Frank Ellis, J.D. Rollins
MULLS MEMORIAL: Glenn Thompson, Earl Johnson
NEW BETHEL: Haley Dedmond, Jimmy Kilby
NEW HOPE: Warren Starnes, Ray Hoke
NEW PROSPECT: Howard McKinney, Tim Barrett
NORTHSIDE: Stanley Webb, R.J. Price
OAK GROVE: Giles Bell, Franklin Davis, Phyllis Hamrick
OAK VIEW: Roberta Eaker
PATTERSON GROVE: Richard Plyler, Herman Wright, Norman Webster
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rufus Clark, Harold Jackson
PIEDMONT: Jerry Bedsole, Forest Collins
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wright
PLEASANT HILL: Frank Cornwell, Nixon Martin
POLKVILLE: Tommy Davis, Creed Jones
POPLAR SPRINGS: Bonnie Price, John W. Hamrick
ROSS GROVE: Edwin McGinnis, Hal Dedmon, Charles Barrett
SANDY PLAINS: Wayne Whitaker, Winslow Wright
SHELBY FIRST: Frank Garver, Marion Adams
SHELBY SECOND: Rev. and Mrs. Ben Davis
TEMPLE: Rev. and Mrs. Wray Barrett, Maven Blackwell, Etta Parton, Mary Howell
UNION: Mary Harris, Bill McSwain
WACO: Gonzalo Penya, Vivi Penya
WESTVIEW: Vera Taylor, Bill Lancaster
ZION: Mabel Wellmon, Gary Gragg
ZOAR: Sarah Hollifield, Mary Kirkendall

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

BEAVER DAM: Flay Brooks, Margaret Brooks, Keever Lovelace, Ruth Lovelace, Joe McCurry, Ladell Shields, Paul Sorrells

BETHEL: Richard Bailey, Paul Crotts, Delbert Lee, Lawton Neely

BETHLEHEM: Edith Reynolds, Charlie Owen, Hilda Kiser

BOILING SPRINGS: Elva Abrams, Robert Abrams, Clarence Bridges, Charlton Bozard, P.A. Cline, Jr., Buddy Corbin, Bonnie Doughtie, Dorothy W. Edwards, Tim Trexler, W. Wyan Washburn

BUFFALO: Daisy Cabaniss, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, J.Y. Roper, Bertha Lackey, Max Turner, Jr.

CALVARY: Frank Bridges, Marilyn Bridges, James Byrd, Becky Smith, Dan Wallace

CARPENTERS GROVE: Archie Chapman, Mrs. Archie Chapman, Carl Miller, Martha Miller, Annie Warlick

CASAR: Mr. and Mrs. Hilary Bridwell, Paula Crews, Becky Dorsey

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernice Dudley, Jerry Edmonson, Ruby Haskins, Sam Synder

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mickey Heyward, Rochelle Ingle

COMMUNITY: Glenn Ballard

DAVID: Thelma Gladden, Ann McIntosh, Claude McIntosh, Louise McSwain

DOUBLE SHOALS: Lillie Hinton, Charles Fitzgerald, Ellen Fitzgerald

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Osborne Lee, Mrs. Osborne Lee, Marion Packard, Ruby Packard, Bruce Rabon, Diane Rabon, Baxter Scruggs, Bertha Scruggs

DOVER: Gladys Bridges, Joey Gantt, Beth Heffner, Judy Franks

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Sam Dayberry, Lucille Dayberry, Edward L. Ferrell, Mary Ferrell, Harold E. Fite, Ernest J. Greene, Ethel Greene, Geneva Short, Glenn Short

ELIZABETH: Doris Borders, Helen Borders, Robert Borders, Edna Gantt, J.W. Gantt, Fred R. Mauney, Joe Mauney, Mike McGee, Jesse Thomas, Alva Wilson, Cleo Worrell

EMMANUEL: David Rabb, Sharon Kale

FAITH: Marion Adams, Randy Echols, Shelly Silver, Sandra B. Wilson, George Frank Wright

FALLSTON: J. Lindsay Sadler, Jr.

FLINT HILL: Keith Dixon, Corene Hamrick, Ralph Harrill, Alice Ledbetter, Maebelle Ledbetter, Doreen Payne, Verdie Pearson, Stephen Sain

GROVER FIRST: Lucille Davis, Charles L. Queen, Mrs. Charles Queen, Pauline Watterson, Mrs. Gladys Wright

IMMANUEL: Jim Rice, Anita Rice, Danny Rice

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Bob Collins, Rick Harwell, Mrs. B.O. Weaver

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Bill Alexander, Morris Jordan, John W. Sloan, Jr.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Evelyn Bridges, Pearl Kiser, Wesley Kiser, Eugene Land, Ivey Lankford, Wanda Wilson

LATTIMORE: Michael Jones, Ernest Hardin, Margaret Hardin, Pauline Harrill, Burnette Hunt

LAWNDALE: Fred Denton, Catherine Denton, Phillip Reynolds

LILY MEMORIAL: Forest Whisnant

LOVE VALLEY: Dennis Aldridge, J.O. Van Dyke

MACEDONIA: Bertha Blalock, Flossie Cloninger, Henry Ford, Lillian Greene, Ruth Lynn, Gaynelle Ruppe, Sadie Spake, Clifton Timms

MIDVIEW: Claude Babb, John L. Murray, Rebecca Murray

MOUNT SINAI: Carl S. Bridges, Vernie Hamrick, Broadus Heatherly, Kathleen Hughey, Violet Moore, Bobby Painter, Jack Putnam, Mrs. Jack Putnam, Mildred Wilson

MULLS MEMORIAL: Kenneth Gattys, Ada Wright, G.E. Wright

NEW BETHEL: Terry Bird, Haley Dedmond, Mrs. Haley Dedmond, Minnie Kilby, Robert Kilby

NEW BUFFALO: Vernola Henson, Mrs. Vernola Henson, Caris Owens, Annie Panther

NEW CAMP CREEK: C.F. Camp, Bud Tutherow

NEW HOPE: Helen Burgess, Lucille Gibson, David Gordon, Bess Lavender, Evelyn Morehead, Frances Sepaugh

NEW PROSPECT: Arthur Collum, Howard McKinney, Willie Wright

NORTHSIDE: Mark Pritchard, Myron Valcore, Stan Webb

OAK GROVE: Mamie Bell, Ron Caulder, Franklin Davis, Judy C. Davis, Mary Gibbons, Bertie Stewart

OAK VIEW: John Caldwell, Glenn Spearman

PATTERSON GROVE: Charles R. Bridges, Jeanne H. Bridges, Lithia Lankford, Edwin Moore

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mary Lou Beam, Summie Brackett, Rufus Clark, Ruth Creach, Ladenia Hardin, Mary H. Melton, Ruby McSwain, Melba Neal, Hugh Richardson, Lu Richardson

PIEDMONT: Jerry Bedsole, Vera Bedsole, Chuck Denton, Donald Denton, Ruby Denton, Alice Ramsey, Dude Ramsey

PLAINS VIEW: Rebecca Ewing, William Ewing

PLEASANT GROVE: Carrol Hamrick, Joe Hamrick, Linda Howell, Gail Harker, Archie Maples, Betty Wright, Rick Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Alda Anthony, Edwin Kendrick, Juanita Kendrick, Helene Lowery, Mike Lowery, Mrs. Mike Lowery

PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle

POLKVILLE: Annie Sue Greene, James Greene, Dorcas Hawkins, Brenda Hope, James Hope, James Hunt, Mrs. James Hunt, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz, Blanche Price, Marie Wells

POPLAR SPRINGS: Aileen Hamrick, John W. Hamrick, Jim Richardson, Ernest M. Smith, Mrs. Ernest Smith

PUTNAM: Terry Gold, Carol Morris, Larry Morris, Mrs. J.R. Webber

ROSS GROVE: Bessie Lee Conley, Hugh Conley, J.C. Goare, Mrs. J.C. Goare, Edwin McGinnis, Thelma McGinnis

SANDY PLAINS: Mitchell Howington, Steve McKee, Marian Packard, Mary Packard, Myrtle Price, Olna Price, David Webb

SHELBY FIRST: Mary Lou Causby, Glenn Davenport, Bob Dills, Frank Garver, Josie Garver, Gene Watterson

SHELBY SECOND: Kenneth Ashley, Wanda Ashley, Ben Davis, Mildred Davis, Clifford Hughes, Mrs. Clifford Hughes, Ivey Lankford, Margaret Lipscomb, Everette Waters, Pauline Waters

TEMPLE: Wray Barrett, Carrie Hord, Mary Howell, Mabel Teague

UNION: Lilliore Bridges, Ken Cobb, Ruby Grigg, Mary Harris, Inez Hoppes, Bryte McEntire, Gladys McIntyre, William McSwain

WACO: Royce Ballew, Gonsalo Penya, Vivi Penya

WESTOVER: Fred Wells

WESTVIEW: Maurice Alsobrook, J.D. Baldree, Mrs. J.D. Baldree, Jim Brackett, Larry King, David Lucas

ZION: Irene Blanton, Maudie Cooper, Russell Fitts, Ruby Irwin, Teala McSwain, Maxine Raynor, Mabel Wellmon

ZOAR: Dennis Hester, Everett Hollifield, Sarah Hollifield, Mary Kirkendall, Sara McSwain

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

James O. Pompey, Church of God
Fred Lunsford, Truett Association
T.A. Lineberger, South Mountain Baptist Camp
Paul T. Brock, Sandy Run Association

Elvis Whaley, Robert Lawing, Emily Yelton, Scott Stancil, Nancy Reid, Carolyn Miller, Brian Detrick, Shelly Baumgarner, Gardner-Webb Students

MEDIA DIRECTORS

Peggy Woods, 701 Cherry Lane, Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley Street, Shelby ..... Bethel
Maria Dean Warlick, Rt. 3 Box 373, Lawndale ..... Carpenters Grove
Barbara Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 526, Gaffney, SC ..... Christopher Road
Aloma Falls, Rt. 2 Box 412C, Kings Mtn. ..... David
Mrs. Bill Lowe, 2221 N. Lafayette, Shelby ..... Double Shoals
Peggy Bowen, Rt. 3, Shelby ..... Double Springs
Robin Thurkill, P.O. Box 225, Lattimore ..... Dover
Wilda Brudges, 1419 Clairmont Dr., Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Sue Mauney, 1314 Montrose Drive, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Marie Wellmon, Rt. 3 Box 19A, Lawndale ..... Fallston
Cindy Webb, P.O. Box 24, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Ethel Crocker, 105 Brookwood Drive, Grover ..... Grover First
Betty Benton, Rt. 4 Box 352, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn.
Rose Turner, 211 Waco Road, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Ruth Dover, P.O. Box 257, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Linda Blackburn, Rt. 3 Box 11A, Lawndale ..... Lawndale
Mrs. Jim Putnam, 2010 Riverhill, Shelby ..... Mount Sinai
Mrs. Jimmy Kilby, Rt.3 Box 14A, Lawndale ..... New Bethel
Mrs. Donnie Chandler, Box 3, Earl ..... New Hope
Pearle Hord, Rt. 1 Box 190, Cherryville ..... New Prospect
Carol Misenheimer, 700 N. Morgan Street, Shelby ..... Northside
Carolyn Evans, Rt. 5 Box 717, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak Grove
Leanne Farris, Rt. 2 Box 391, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak View
Elaine Biggers, Rt. 1 Box 618, Grover ..... Patterson Springs
Ruth Beam, Rt. 5 Box 439, Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove
Janice Humphries, 160 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Dorcus Hawkins, P.O. Box 215, Polkville ..... Polkville
Elizabeth Davis, 1814 Burke Road, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Mrs. Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Mrs. Wilford Morris, P.O. Box 2057, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Gertrude Allen, 612 Charles Road, Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Etta Parton, Rt. 6, Kings Mtn. ..... Temple
Elizabeth Richards, Rt. 10 Box 40, Shelby ..... Union
Maxine Jolley, 1313 Wesson Road, Shelby ..... Westview
Iris Spangler, 407 W. Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Zion
Ruth Davidson, 2251 S. Lafayette, Shelby ..... Zoar

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Dave Goodwin

BEAVER DAM: Eula McSwain, Fletcher McGinnis, Ethel Lee, Harrill McMurry, Edna Greene

BETHANY: Annie Rice, Scott Goforth

BETHEL: Linda Hall, Zeno Chapman, Mary Bryant, Cora Stockton, Herman Johnson, Hattie Cody, Ruth Chandler, Mary Ledford, FreddieFisher, Greer Gold, James Bivins

BETHLEHEM: Joe Tesseneer, Earl Morris, Clyde McDaniel

BOILING SPRINGS: J.R. Greene, Mrs. L. Melton, L.A. Pruett, Clifford Hmarick, Sr., W.C. Brymer, Tillie Lee, Carl Weaver

BUFFALO: Macie Williams

CALVARY: Dail Morton, Carl Gantt, Ocie Bridges, Rita Crowe

CARPENTERS GROVE: Vertie Carpenter, Dock McNeely, Jr., Betty McNeely

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Walter Gamble, W. James Styers

COMMUNITY: Ralph Jones

DAVID: Paul Bowman

DOUBLE SHOALS: Eva Toney, Mary Lou Hoyle, Minnie Lankford, Lela Lankford, Everette Eskridge, Rev. Russell Hinton

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Oscar Grigg, Pete Curtis, Phillip Wright, Era Greene, Mae Harrill, Joe Teasley, Loy Carpenter, Daisy Shuford, Lois Cabaniss

DOVER: Peggy Grayson, Aimee Campbell, Bruce Brown, Flora Price, Loma Whitener

EASTSIDE, KINGS MTN.: Bernice Seller

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: James F. Doty, Herbert Ellis, Lula McNeilly, Ocie Bridges, Emily Lail, Coy Webber, Harvey White, Pearl Weaver, Pernie McDaniel, Odessa Riddle, Violet Mullis, Clyde Norville, Verda White

ELIZABETH: Inez Stroup, E.L. Beam, Macy Spake, Jerry Ledbetter, Jr., Ella Herndon, Rosa Carr, Frank Mull, Myrtle George, Della Cline, Thelma Mull, Adlean Grant

FAITH: Charles Parker, Teresa Bates

FALLSTON: Carroll Cline, Adele Justice, Leroy Leonhardt

FLINT HILL: Fitchue Lemons, Margaret Blanton, G.C. Blanton, Edna Jolley

GROVER FIRST: Grady Ross, James Byers, Sady McCarter, D.G. Herdon, Sr., Cora Bird, Viola Crawford

HIGHLAND: Bessie Morgan

IMMANUEL: Vernie Grayson

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Naomi Edens, Alex Owens, Marvin Johnson

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Peggy Adams, Bertie Amos, James L. Cloninger, Ruby Greene, Rev. Francis Gehring, Josh Hinnant, Mary Roberts

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Thomas Dalton, Virginia Allen, Barbara G. Burton, Earl Dean Dover, Beulah Wood

LATTIMORE: Alma Hunt, Durham Johnson, Macie Jones, Iva Lee, Woodrow Cooper, Ethel Parker, Maude Canipe

LAWNDALE: Michael Bowman, Edward Wease

LILY MEMORIAL: Vergie Patterson, Bill McSwain, Betty Bevins, C.M. Panther, Hardy Flowers

LOVE VALLEY: Coy Eugene Black

MACEDONIA: Gene Huntsinger, Harold Glass, Evelyn Puckett, Kermit Huffstetler, G.C. Smith, Sr., George Ruppe

MIDVIEW: Wayne Shiry, Joe Freeman

MOUNT SINAI: Ocie Harrill, Mrs. Carver Bridges, Marion Wray, Thomas E. Jolly

MULLS MEMORIAL: John Pendleton, Don Hemmengsen

NEW BETHEL: J.B. Elmore, Sr., Warren Daniel, Hershel R. Hord, Charlotte Susan Beam, Theodore V. Neumann

NEW BUFFALO: Leroy Jackson

NEW CAMP CREEK: Willie Dee Brooks, Roy Thomas McNeely

NEW HOPE: P.D. Anthony, Gladys Warren, W.R. Cameron

NEW PROSPECT: Torrence Grigg, Geneva Hord, Sherman Jackson, James Shields, Herman Willis

NORMANS GROVE: Mrs. Charlies Costner

OAK GROVE: Billy David Bell, Lloyd Turner, Ethel Bell

OAK VIEW: Joe Farris

PATTERSON GROVE: Ollie Mae Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Viola Kincaid, Novella Camp

PIEDMONT: Ray Bill Oliver, Mrs. Ollie Helms, Bessie Carpenter, Junior Smith, Reuben Navy

PLEASANT GROVE: Viola Stell

PLEASANT HILL: Neva Camp, Alpha Whisnant, Thelma Lowery, David Thrift

PLEASANT RIDGE: Robert Ridings

POLKVILLE: Gordon Hawkins, Velma Handy, Bill Queen, Wayne Silver, Jimmy Clark, Hattie Whisnant

POPLAR SPRINGS: Elva Jones, Gracie Bishop, Forest Jones, Eddie Edwards, Pearl Wiggins, Margaret Richardson, Ruth Clark, Hannah Jones, Vernie Reynolds,

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Delma Anthony, Claude Jones, Jr., Kathleen Allen

ROSS GROVE: Stacy Dedmon, Marvin Pennell, Lynda Dover

SANDY PLAINS: Charlie DePriest

SHELBY FIRST: Anissa Bingham, John Eades, Hames Henderson, Lyman Jones, Grace Chapman, Charles Senn, C. Doris Bolt, Ettalie Moses, Lucy Hamrick, C.L. Southard, John Zero Hoyle, Mrs. A.L. Moss, Mrs. J. Carver Wood, Sr., Mrs. John Albert Blanton, Mrs. Max Scism, Mrs. D. Robertson, Mrs. W.E. Walker, L.J. Baley, Jr., Mrs. Doris Bolt, John McMurray, L.T. Hamrick, Mrs. A.H. Morgan, Joseph Biggerstaff, Mrs. Alton Hopper, Thomas Simmons, Arnold McCurry, Brad Shields, Mrs. M.D. Walker

SHELBY SECOND: Irene Dover, Brooks Singleton, Jesus Candelaria, Sallie McKee, Gaynelle Hicks, Archie Bridges, Alston Bivins

TEMPLE: W.A. Childers, Buron Blanton, Hugh Canipe

UNION: J.C. Grigg, Nellie Weathers, Gradon McIntyre, Fred Beaver

VICTORY: Sammy Thompson

WACO: Harlen Devinney, Pearl Murray, Jesse Lee Hord, W.A. Hamrick, Clyde Barrett, Mrs. Myrtle Alexander

WALLACE GROVE: Lizzie Johnson

WESTVIEW: Arlo devinney, Don Hughes, Barbara Williams, C.B. Burgin, Mrytle Hughes, Cleo Earley

ZION: Jack Gold, Ruth Freeman

ZOAR: Herman Morrison, Marvin Philbeck, Thelma Wilson, Waylan Ray, Charlie Allen, Lawrence Moss, Everette Hamrick

CHURCH HISTORIANS

Ruth Stone, Rt. 4 Box 682, Kings Mtn. ..... Allen Memorial
Wayne Brooks, 2530 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Paul Crotts, 5130 Westgate Drive, Shelby ..... Bethel
Wyan Washburn, Box 795, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Bertha Lackey, Rt. 1 Box 188, Shelby ..... Buffalo
Marilyn Bridges, 610 W. Graham Street, Shelby ..... Calvary
Ima Seagle, Rt. 3 Box 200, Lawndale ..... Carpenters Grove
Myrtle Green, 506 Christopher Rd., Shelby ..... Christopher Road
April Hoyle, Rt. 2 Box 587, Kings Mtn. ..... David
Mrs. Bill Lowe, 2221 N. Lafayette, Shelby ..... Double Shoals
April Bolejack, 1424 W. Cabaniss Rd., Shelby ..... Double Springs
Judy Tysinger, P.O. Box 297, Fallston ..... Fallston
Mrs. Jerry Alexander, 4261 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Virginia Crawford, 202 Watterson Street, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Beatrix Ramey, P.O. Box 244, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Minnie Anna Forney, P.O. Box 54, Lawndale ..... Lawndale
Jane Jolley, 1216 Ellis Ferry Rd., Shelby ..... Mount Sinai
Ruth Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale ..... New Bethel
Wilson Randall, 2923 Nickey Sharts Rd., Shelby ..... New Hope
John Cline, 1901 Fallston Rd., Shelby ..... New Prospect
Annette Webster, Rt,.6 Box 27, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak Grove
Melba Boyles, 403 Phiffer Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Oak Grove
Della Bell, Rt. 5 Box 698, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak Grove
Louise Wright, P.O. Box 1326, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak Grove
Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2 Box 170, Kings Mtn. ..... Oak View
Angela Ross, 312 Amhurst Drive, Kings Mtn. ..... Piedmont
William Ewing, Rt. 2 Box 118AA, Lawndale ..... Plains View
Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5 Box 418, Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove
Virginia McSwain, 3817 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Janet Deaton, 6629 Bridge Dairy Rd., Shelby ..... Polkville
Kathryn Depriest, Rt. 1, Lawndale ..... Polkville
Nancy Queen, 2007 Hollis Rd., Shelby ..... Polkville
Delores Hamrick, 1071 College Ave., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Betty P. McIntyre, 1330 Sulphur Springs Rd., Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Mrs. Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Bill Williams, 3521 Billy Williams Rd., Shelby ..... Sandy Plains
Norma Bridges, 824 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. ..... Second, KM
Mrs. Ivey Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn. ..... Second, KM
Mary Harris, 1990 Union Church Rd., Shelby ..... Union
W.H. Lutz, P.O. Box 281, Waco ..... Waco
Gene Ellis, 1401 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby ..... Westview
Elaine Kiser, Rt. 1, Lawndale ..... Zion
Vickey Elliott, 1508 Knox St., Shelby ..... Zoar

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: Celebrated pastor's tenth anniversary. Made renovations of fellowship building and installed playground equipment.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mission trip to Community Church in Boston, Mass. Youth Choir Tour to Myrtle Beach area. Hired Tim Trexler as Minister of Youth and Children.

CALVARY: New building dedicated. Ordained James Byrd.

DAVID: Celebrated 50th anniversary of church with drama, etc.

DOVER: Church voted in February 1989 to build a new church. August 1989 voted to enter a three year period of "Challenge to Build".

EMMANUEL: Celebrated church 25th anniversary.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: 30th year church anniversary in December of 1988. Began bus ministry.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Church sponsored Rev. Morris Jordan on a mission tour to China. Also, sponsored Mrs. Wanza Davis to go to Brazil.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mission trip to Smithfield, Virginia and Brazil.

LATTIMORE: Refurbished pipe organ. Replaced heating plant. Expanded parking lot.

LAWNDALE: A brick church sign was erected in memory of Dan Camp.

NORTHSIDE: New education/fellowship building completed.

PIEDMONT: Library started. Carpet installed in classrooms. New cabinets and sinks in nursery.

POLKVILLE: Purchased house and 11 acres of land. Paid of $35,000 note.

PUTNAM: Dedication for new and renovated facilities on January 22, 1989.

SANDY PLAINS: Renovation of existing church buildings and groungs.

SHELBY FIRST: Paid off renovation building debt.

WALLACE GROVE: Build new baptistry.

WESTVIEW: Debt retirement ceremony on March 19, 1989.

ZOAR: Rev. Dennis Hester called as pastor in July.

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 16, 1989

1. As messengers and visitors gathered at Double Springs Church, special music was presented by a choir composed of Kings Mountain Baptist Association Ministers of Music and under the direction of Mrs. Beth Heffner, Minister of Music of Dover Church and Associational Music Director. Featured soloist for the group were Morris Jordan from First Church, Kings Mountain and Marla Bralley from Zion Church. The group was accompanied by Mrs. Jennie Tillman, Dover Church, on the piano and Charlton Bozard, Boiling Springs Church, on the organ.
2. Mrs. Beth Heffner welcomed the congregation to the 139th annual session of the Kings Moutain Baptist Association and led in a hymn of praise, "Churches in Association". Faye Gantt and Mary Baldrey, Double Springs Church, assisted as organist and pianist for the evening session.
3. Rev. Larry King, Associate Pastor and Minister of Music, Westview Church, read scripture from I Cornicles, Psalms, Acts, and Philippians. He led the group in singing two choruses. Rev. Bud Tutherow, pastor of New Camp Creek, led the opening prayer.
4. Moderator Jeff Brendle, pastor of Elizabeth Church, gave a hearty welcome to the congregation and called for the collection of attendance cards.
5. Rev. Royce Ballew, pastor of Waco Church, was recognized. On behalf of the Christian Service Organization of Gardner-Webb College, he encouraged contributions to this organization which financially assists students preparing for the ministry. He had copies of Dr. Forrest Feezor's book, written by Dr. Garland Hendricks, for sale following the service, proceeds of which benefit the CSO.
6. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mount Sinai Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, recognized members of his committee. He announced that the Historians Report would be given at 3:20 Tuesday afternoon and the Resolutions Committee would report at 7:25 on Tuesday evening. With these changes made, he moved for the adoption of the program. The motion was seconded by Mr. Carlos Young and carried.
7. The following organizational reports were given:

   Brotherhood.....Mr. Harold Wright
   WMU.....Mrs. Frances Cline
   Music.....Mrs. Beth Heffner
8. On behalf of the Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Cline Borders congratulated Mrs. Beth Heffner, associational Music Director and the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for achieving the Standard of Excellence in the associational music program. A framed certificate was presented to be placed in the associational office.
9. Convention agencies were recognized at this time. Moderator Brendle asked the ten Gardner-Webb College students in attendance to please stand.
10. Molly Ley, from the Lois Center, an adult day care program located at Double Springs Church, was recognized. She informed the group about their program which is for older adults suffering from Alzheimer's disease and related memory loss disorders. She invited everyone to view this facility and have refreshments following the evening session.
11. Rev. Bob Collins, pastor of Kings Mountain Church and Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave the Evangelism Report. He also shared a portion of a video, developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, concerning the upcoming 1990 Simultaneous Revival effort of "Here's Hope".
12. A very warm welcome was extended to our new ministers and staff persons within the association by our Director of Missions, Cline Borders. These included: Miss Doreen Payne, Minister of Music/Youth/Children, Flint Hill; Mr. Bruce Wilson, Minister of Music/Youth, Fallston; Rev. William McSwain, Minister of Music, Union; Rev. Max Turner, pastor of

Buffalo; Rev. Kenneth Ashley, pastor of Second Shelby, and wife, Wanda; Rev. Claude McIntosh, pastor of David, and wife, Ann; Rev. Dennis Aldridge, pastor of Love Valley, and wife, Maria; Rev. Claude Babb, pastor of Midview, and wife, Lillian; Rev. Donald Denton, pastor of Piedmont, and wife, Ruby; and Rev. Bud Tutherow, pastor of New Camp Creek, and wife, Shirley.

13. Mr. Jimmy Greene, Clerk/Treasurer, gave the attendance report. He reported 258 messengers, 47 non-messengers, and 9 visitors for a total of 314 in attendance.
14. Rev. Ed Sessom, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the Constitiution and By-law changes. The vote on these changes will be taken during the Tuesday afternoon session.
15. Director of Missions, Cline Borders, was recognized to present his annual report. Rev. Borders shared that a total of $134,806.15 had been received for the Church and Community Ministries mission work, in addition to budgeted funds from the churches of $165,748.65. During his report, Rev. Borders asked Mrs. Becky Bridges, a member of Carpenters Grove Church, to come forward. Mrs. Bridges shared her family's experience during the May 5 tornado, of losing their home and cars and expressed appreciation from her family, as well as the other families, for the generosity of the association and community for their gifts of love. Most of all she thanked God that their lives were spared.
16. Mr. Joey Costner, Minister of Music at Double Springs, led the congregation in singing, "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens Adore Him".
17. Mr. Carlos Young, chairman of the Jail Ministry, was recognized. He expressed appreciation to those who served on the committee with him. Also, he thanked all the pastors and laypeople who shared in this ministry at the jail on each Sunday afternoon.
18. Rev. Cline Borders addressed the upcoming referendum on Liquor-by-the-Drink. He asked the association to help in fighting this issue with making contributions and helping distribute printed material.
19. At this time, Rev. Borders introduced our speaker for the evening message, Rev. Jeff Brendle, moderator of the association and pastor of Elizabeth Church.
20. Under the direction of Joey Costner, the Double Springs Adult Choir presented the special music for the evening, "It is Well With My Soul".
21. Moderator Jeff Brendle presented the evening message. He shared scripture from Luke 5:27-39 on the parable of the wine skins. He stated the Gospel is always new, never old. If we do not find ways to adapt its message it will tear us apart. Issues that cause conflict and divide the convention are "wine skin" issues. We become so rigid that the gospel is being wasted. Some of the issues in our association are: 1) Starting new churches- last year Christopher Road Mission was constituted as a church. That is new "wine skin" stuff- shows we are growing. 2) New black SBC church- will we be "new wine" skin enough to be there for them? Are we flexible enough to accommodate them if they choose to join our association? 3) Association Church Development Staff Person- this has been discussed for four years. Are we creative and adaptive enough to go for this or will we let this opportunity pass us by? Are we, as a people, old or new wine skins?
22. Rev. Claude McIntosh, pastor of David Church, pronounced the benediction.

PROCEEDINGS
Tuesday Afternoon
October 17, 1989

23. As messengers and visitors gathered at Pleasant Ridge Church, a special music program was presented by the Keenager Choir of Elizabeth Church under the direction of their Minister of Music, Mike McGee. Accompanist was Sherry Reid on the piano.
24. Bruce Wilson, Misiter of Music for Fallston Church, led the congregation in singing "Glorious is Thy Name". Marie Horne accompanied on the organ and Peggy Jean Rhyne on the piano.
25. Rev. Kenneth Ashley, pastor of Shelby Second, read scripture on Christian hope from Psalms, Romans, and Titus and Rev. Donald Denton, pastor of Piedmont Church, led the opening prayer.

26. A welcome to all was extended by Moderator Jeff Brendle. He asked the enrollment cards be filled out and taken up at this time. He recognized Mr. J.Y. Roper, a member of Buffalo Church, who has attended 47 consecutive associational annual meetings.
27. Dr. Wyan Washburn, Associational Historian, gave the Historian Report. He stated that 30% of the churches in our association are now 100 years old or will by this year. These churches gave half of the financial support to the association. Dr. Washburn recognized the fact that our senior adults are a vital part of all our Southern Baptist Churches.
28. Clerk-treasurer Jimmy Greene reported that we have 169 messengers, 74 non-messengers and 7 visitors for a total of 250.
29. Moderator Jeff Brendle asked that anyone representing a convention agency and would like to be recognized to come forward. Dr. Robert Parsons of Gardner-Webb College shared with us recent events and progress of the college. He also thanked the association for support to the college.
30. Rev. Ken Cobb, pastor of Union Church and Chairman of the Committee on Committees, gave his report at this time. He thanked all those who responded to the call to serve on the associational level. He motioned that his report be accepted. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mount Sinai Church, seconded and it was passed.
31. The congregation sang "There is a Land That is Fairer than Day", led by Rev. James Byrd, Minister of Music at Calvary Church.
32. Rev. Cecil Buff, pastor of Norman's Grove Church, gave the Memorial Tribute. He reported that we lost 2 pastors, Rev. Russell Hinton and Rev. Francis Gehring, 4 deacons and 244 laypersons.
33. Mr. Jimmy Greene, Clerk-treasurer, gave the Executive Board report. He also presented the names of the people selected to serve on the Search Committee for Church and Community Ministry Director. These are as follows: Rev. Bruce Rabon-Chairman, Mr. Hoyle Wright, Mrs. Alta Pernell, Mr. J.W. Gantt, Mr. Bill McDaniel, Mrs. Ruby Alexander, and Rev. Broadus Heatherly. Jimmy Greene also presented, on behalf of the executive Committee, the Strategy Planning motion. This motion would allow for us to take a new look at all job descriptions, organizational structure, discover mission needs, and study the population and churches. The end result of this would be a broader range of ownership, intentional mission response, an organizational structure designed to meet our needs and create a better understanding of our place of service. Rev. Buddy Corbin, pastor of Boiling Springs Church, asked if there should be more than seven members on the Strategy Planning Committee. Director of Missions, Cline Borders, responded to this question in that there will be many more involved in the process. Mr. Greene motioned that these be accepted. These were seconded by Rev. Stan Webb, pastor of Northside Church, voted on and passed. Rev. Sam Snyder, former pastor of Christian Freedom Church, is recommended by the Executive Committee to serve as the Interim Church and Community Ministries Director. Jimmy Greene motioned that we accepted this recommendation. This was seconded by Rev. Bruce Rabon, pastor of Double Shoals Church, voted on and approved. The 1988-89 Treasurer's Report was then given by Mr. Greene. He reported that we now have over $40,000 in our Contingency Fund. The total contributions to our missions account for the year was $165,748.65. He urge our churches to try to increase their percentage to the associational missions.
34. Rev. Royce Ballew, pastor of Waco Church and the Associational Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School Report. He reported an increase in the average Sunday School attendance while the enrollment stayed about the same.
35. Rev. Dave Gordon, pastor of New Hope and Associational Church Training Director, gave the Church Training Report. He urged churches to get their children and youth involved in the Bible Drills and Speakers Tournaments.
36. The Finance Committee Report was given by Rev. Bruce Rabon, Chariman of the Finance Committee. He mentioned that six Stewardship Breakfasts were held this year. The purpose of these meetings was to share some helpful information to each church concerning their contributions to associational missions and the Cooperative Program. Rev. Rabon then presented the 1989-90 budget for approval. The new budget represented a 8.64% increase over last year budget. He moved the adoption of this budget. Rev. Royce Ballew seconded and the budget was approved by vote.

37. A report from the Annuity Board Task Force was given by Rev. Ed Sessom. He stated that there are more North Carolina participants than any other state.
38. The Constitutional and By-law changes were presented by Rev. Ed Sessom. Parliamentarian Joe Mauney reminded us that we could vote on the By-law changes as one unit but the Constitutional changes individually. These changes are found elsewhere in this volume. The Constitution changes were seconded by Rev. Dave Gordon and were approved. The changes in the by-laws was motioned for approval by Rev. Gene Watterson, pastor of Shelby First, and seconded by Jimmy Greene. Then, Rev. Ron Caulder, pastor of Oak Grove Church, raised the question as to whether we need to delete any reference to gender in the By-law VI relating to the CCM Director. He made a motion to this effect and it was seconded by Rev. Eugene Land, pastor of Kings Mtn. Second. The by-law changes were approved.
39. Mrs. Jane Brendle, our Assistant Church and Community Ministries Director, gave the CCM report. She recognized Rev. Bob Davis, our former CCM Director as being present. She reported that we "have touched" over 3,000 people this year with some kind of assistance. She thanked all our volunteers, churches and individuals, without whom we could not have accomplished any mission work.
40. In the absence of Rev. Joey Tomlin, Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mount Sinai Church, gave a report for our Brazilian partnership project. He stated that we still have three more years of partnership left so if you would like to go work with the team, you still have time to volunteer.
41. Rev. Terry Cagle, our host pastor, gave directions for our evening meal and Rev. Claude Babb, pastor of Midview Church, gave thanks.

Tuesday Evening
October 17, 1989

42. At 7:00 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered at Pleasant Ridge Church for our evening session, the Kings Moutain Baptist Association Wind Ensemble presented special music under the direction of Rev. Lawton Neeley, Minister of Music and Youth of Bethel Baptist Church. The Wind Ensemble consisted of Ministers of Music within our association of churches.
43. Miss Doreen Payne, Minister of Music from Flint Hill, led in our hymn of praise, "Crown Him With Many Crowns". We were accompanied by the Wind Ensemble and Mrs. Marie Horne at the organ.
44. Rev. Max Turner, pastor of Buffalo Church, read scripture from Colossians 1:12-22. Rev. Dennis Hester, pastor of Zoar Church, led in the opening prayer.
45. Moderator Jeff Brendle welcomed the group to the evening seeions and called for the attendence cards to be collected.
46. Rev. Dan Jolly, retired minister and chairman of the Ordination Committee, presented his report. The committee met, examined, and approved two candidates.
47. Rev. Marion Adams, retired minister and chairman of the Resolutions Committee presented his report. This report included the dedication of the associational minutes to the memory of Rev. Russell Lee Hinton, former pastor of Double Shoals Baptist Church. Rev. Adams moved the report be accepted, seconded by Rev. Ed Sessom and carried.
48. Rev. J.C. Goare, retired minister and chairman of the Nominating Committee recognized members of his committee and mentioned the favorable response they had during the year from persons contacted to serve. He presented the following report for 1989-90.

    Moderator ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss
    Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Russell Fitts
    Clerk/Treasurer ..... Mr. Jimmy Greene
    Director of Library Services .... Mrs. Sarah Goare

    Rev. Goare moved that these be elected to serve. Carlos Young moved the nominations be closed and that those nominated be elected by acclamation. The motion was seconded by William McSwain and carried.

49. Rev. Jim Brackett, pastor of Westview Church, moved that "the Kings Mountain Baptist Association assembled in annual session appeal to the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to be more sensitive in communicating with annuitants before making radical changes in policy cost and coverage". The motion was seconded by Dr. Harold Fite. Dr. Wyan Washburn suggested the association send a report of this motion and how it carried to the Annuity Board. The motion carried.
50. Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, chairman of the Senter Scholarship Committee gave a report on the Senter Scholarship Fund. To date, they have not had an applicant and the fund currently totals $15,971.85. Mrs. Causby moved the report be accepted, seconded by Rev. Broadus Heatherly and carried.
51. The attendance report was given by Mr. Jimmy Greene. He reported 213 messengers, 87 non-messengers, and 11 visitors for a total of 311.
52. At this time, Rev. Cline Borders recognized the associational staff and expressed his appreciation to them.
53. Rev. Dan Wallace, associational Church Training director, gave an announcement concerning an upcoming Children/Youth Bible Drill workshop. On behalf of Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Rev. Wallace made an announcement of the place for the 1990 annual meeting. The Waco Group will host meeting. The first day, October 29, will be held with Pleasant Grove Church and the second day, October 30, will be held with Elizabeth Church.
54. Rev. T.A. Lineberger, director of South Mountain Baptist Camp, was recognized to report for the camp. Rev. Lineberger reported 78 professions of faith during the summer of 1989 with a total of 419 decisions. He encouraged churches to schedule retreats at the camp and also thanked churches for their monetary support.
55. Miss Doreen Payne led the congregation in singing, "God of Our Fathers".
56. Moderator Brendle appointed the 1989-90 Committee on Committees. Those who will serve are: Rev. Keith Dixon,Chairman, Flint Hill; Mrs. Betty Gamble, Kings Mountain First; Mrs. Mazel Wright, Casar; Mr. Clifford Hughes, Shelby Second; and Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby First.
57. Rev. Broadus Heatherly presented the Pastoral Ministries Report. He suggested that pastors and staff persons contact him if they have need of a particulars seminar or workshop and the committee will try to schedule this for them.
58. Calvin Knight, representative from the Baptist Hospital, was recognized. He gave a special word of thanks to Mr. Carlos Young who serves on the Board of Directors for the hospital. He shared how the hospital is helping people and he expressed appreciation to the churches for their support.
59. Sgt. E.T. Vanhoy was recognzied to speak to the issue of Liquor-by-the-Drink an upcoming referendum in the city of Shelby. He asked for help from churches and individuals in getting fact sheets out to the public to help defeat this issue.
60. Due to illness, Beth Heffner was unable to present the special music for the evening. She introduced a group of Ministers of Music who sang "Sing the Wondrous Love of Jesus".
61. Rev. Broadus Heatherly introduced Rev. Fred Lunsford, Director of Missions of the Truett Baptist Association, as our speaker for the evening. Rev. Lunsford presented an inspirational message on "A Hope That Lives". He read scripture from I Peter 1:3-5 and Luke 24:21. He challenged churches to conduct their "Here's Hope" Revivals in the spring 1990 from Sunday to Sunday. He stated we are living in a day when people have little or no hope, present trends will discourage and frustrate us- but we have hope in the resurrection of Jesus Christ. Wh have an inheritance in heaven. It is time for Baptists to awake and see the world as it really is- people around us continue to die without the Lord. God is telling us- but we just don't listen. There is hope!
62. Moderator Brendle expressed appreciation for all who contributed in any way to the annual session as well as to those in attendance. He personally thanked all who prayed for him during his illness and that of his extended family during this past year and also for any who may have filled in for him in any area or committee during his illness.
63. On behalf of the association, Rev. Cline Borders came forward to present a moderator's plaque to Rev. Jeff Brendle in appreciation of his service to the association as moderator during the 1988-89 years. Also, he encouraged person to begin as a soul-winner through serving as a counselor in our 1989 Associational Toy Store and asked for volunteers to help in the store in taking applicatons and during the time the store is open. He shared information which had come to him during the meeting that California had been hit with a major earthquake and that the Bay Bridge was out..

64. Rev. Dennis Aldridge, pastor of Love Valley, was asked to give the benedication declaring the close of the 139th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and also offer a special prayer for the area affected by the earthquake.

NOTE: Committee and Organizational Reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
139th Annual Session
October 16-17, 1989

Moderator: ..... Rev. Jeff Brendle
Vice-Moderator: ..... Joe Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer: ..... Mr. Jimmy Greene
Director of Missions: ..... Rev. Cline Borders
Parliamentarian: ..... Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director: ..... Mrs. Beth Heffner

MONDAY EVENING
Double Springs Baptist Church

6:45	Special Music	KMBA Ministers of Music Choir
7:00	Hymn of Praise	"Churches in Association"
	Scripture	Rev. Larry King
	Prayer	Rev. Bud Tutherow
7:10	Business and Announcements	Moderator
7:15	Report of Order of Business	Rev. Broadus Heatherly
7:20	Report of Organizations	
	Baptist Men	Mr. Harold Wright
	WMU	Mrs. Frances Cline
	Music	Mrs. Beth Heffner
7:40	Report of Convention Agencies	
7:45	Evangelism Committee Report	Rev. Bob Collins
7:55	Welcome to New Pastors & Staff	Rev. Cline Borders
8:05	Attendance Report	Mr. Jimmy Greene
8:10	Proposed Constitution Change	Rev. Ed Sessom
8:20	Report of Director of Missions	Rev. Cline Borders
8:35	Hymn #11	"Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens Adore Him"
8:40	Announcements	Moderator
8:45	Special Music	The Double Springs Adult Choir
8:50	Moderator's Message	Rev. Jeff Brendle
9:10	Benediction	Rev. Claude McIntosh

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church

2:45	Special Music	The Keenager Choir, Elizabeth Church
3:00	Hymn #59	"Glorious Is Thy Name"
	Scripture	Rev. Kenneth Ashley
	Prayer	Rev. Donald Denton
3:10	Report on Brazilian Project	Rev. Joey Tomlin
3:20	Resolutions Committee Report	Rev. Marion Adams
3:25	Attendance Report	Mr. Jimmy Greene
3:30	Report from Convention Agencies	
3:40	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Ken Cobb
3:45	Hymn #495	"There's A Land That Is Fairer Than Day"
3:50	Memorial Tribute	Rev. Cecil Buff
4:00	Report of Executive Board	Mr. Jimmy Greene
	Strategy Planning Motion	Mr. Jimmy Greene
	Report of Clerk/Treasurer	Mr. Jimmy Greene
4:10	Sunday School Report	Rev. Royce Ballew
4:20	Church Training Report	Rev. Dave Gordon
4:30	Finance Committee Report	Rev. Bruce Rabon
4:40	Report of Annuity Board Task Force	Rev. Ed Sessom
4:50	Proposed Constitution Change	Rev. Ed Sessom
5:00	Church & Community Ministries Rpt	Mrs. Jane Brendle
5:20	Announcements	Moderator
5:25	Benediction	

TUESDAY EVENING
Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church

7:00	Special Music	KMBA Wind Ensemble
7:15	Hymn #52	"Crown Him With Many Crowns"
	Scripture	Rev. Max Turner
	Prayer	Rev. Dennis Hester
7:20	Ordination Committee Report	Rev. Dan Jolly
7:25	Historian Report	Dr. Wyan Washburn
7:30	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. J.C. Goare
7:40	Senter Scholarship Report	Mrs. Mary Lou Causby
7:45	Attendance Report	Mr. Jimmy Greene
7:50	Hymn #149	"God of Our Fathers"
7:55	Appointment of Committee on Committees	Moderator
8:00	Pastoral Ministries Report	Rev. Broadus Heatherly
8:05	Report from Convention Agencies	
8:15	"Great is Thy Faithfulness"	Mrs. Beth Heffner
8:20	Inspirational Message	Rev. Fred C. Lundsford
8:45	Closing Remarks	Moderator
8:50	Benediction/Closing Prayer	Rev. Dennis Aldridge

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Chairman

Rev. Sam Synder	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Rev. Dan Wallace	Mr. Jimmy Greene
Rev. Jeff Brendle	Mrs. Beth Heffner

1988-89 ANNUAL REPORT
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1989 will be remembered as the year of storms in Cleveland County and the Carolinas. On May 5 a tornado ripped through upper Cleveland, Lincoln and Catawba counties. Two persons, Mr. and Mrs. Dock McNeely, who belonged to Carpenters Grove Baptist Church, were killed. A total of four were killed in the area. Forty-four homes in Cleveland County were damaged by the tornado and the damaged ranged from tin and shingles being blown off the roofs to homes being totally destroyed.

Abby Ledford, chairperson of Cleveland County Emergency Services, called and asked if the Kings Mountain Baptist Association would receive and distribute funds and other necessities to the victims of the tornado. My response was immediate and definite that we would be pleased to render this service.

During the following days we received canned goods, linens, twenty-five sets of mattresses and box springs for distribution. We received funds which totaled $56,662.55 from 246 individuals, businesses and churches. We felt the responsibility of seeing that these funds were disbursed with equity according to need. In the beginning, we depended on others to provide the information as to losses, monies received and uninsured losses but we finally gave up and did our own study. We formed a Task Force of persons composed of friends and neighbors of those who had losses as well as personnel from Cleveland County Emergency Services. Those who responded to our call were Rev. Terry Bird, Rev. Lindsay Sadler, Haley Dedmon, Abby Ledford, Raymond Walker, Joe Wright, Bo Lovelace, Rev. Archie Chapman, Eunice Chapman, Bob Davis, Ted Grayson, Claude Brown, Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Robert Warlick, Marilyn Warlick, W.E. Falls, Rev. Cecil Buff, and Rev. Cline Borders. We felt they could best secure this sensitive information.

Our Task Force did their work and came back with good information. We asked the Task Force to make the decisions as to how the funds would be divided on the basis of uninsured losses. As director of missions, I moderated the meeting on July 19, 1989 and the Task Force struggled with the decisions until they felt the money was appropriately divided. Checks were written that same afternoon and the Task Force agreed to go back to their contacts and deliver the checks within the next twenty-four hours.

Funds, which continued to come in after the disbursement on July 19th, were held in case we had overlooked someone. Two families reported losses to us but upon investigation we found they were not related to the tornado.

On September 22, Hurricane Hugo struck the coast of the Carolinas and left havoc from Charleston, South Carolina to North Myrtle Beach. The storm came inland and left a path of destruction all the way to West Virginia. Some areas that were especially hard hit were the Charleston and Screvan Baptist Associations in South Carolina and Union, Mecklenburg, and Gaston Counties in North Carolina.

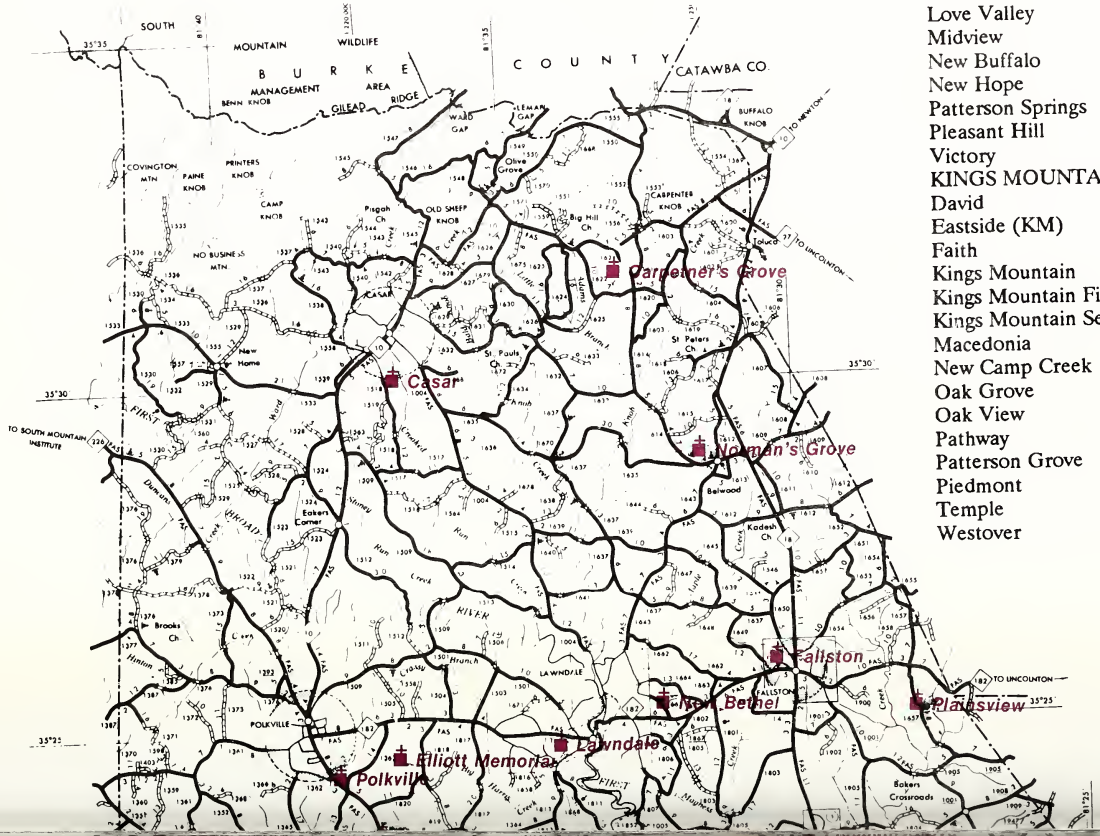
We began immediately to prepare to assist these areas. We delivered a station wagon load of new blankets and linens left from our tornado collection and $200.00, designated for Hurricane Relief, to the Gaston Baptist Association on Monday, September 25 after the storm. We took the remaining $697.00 left from the torando fund and added other funds which came in and immediately sent them to the South Carolina Baptist State Convention marked "Disaster Relief". I talked with the Charleston and Screvan Associations and they shared a list of needs. A letter was sent at once to all the churches containing this information. Churches began responding to this need as well as with monetary gifts. The total amount of money received and sent as of October 9 was $3,569.00. No doubt more will be received and it will be sent immediately.

Dedmons Trucking Company provided us with a van that was parked on our lot for receiving canned foods, new linens, and paper products to be sent as transportation was available or if the truck was filled it would be taken to the Charleston area.

Information was received from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention concerning the need for clean up crews in Union, Mecklenburg, Gaston, Charleston, and Screven

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina



GROVER GROUP:
Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Christian Freedom
Christopher Road
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

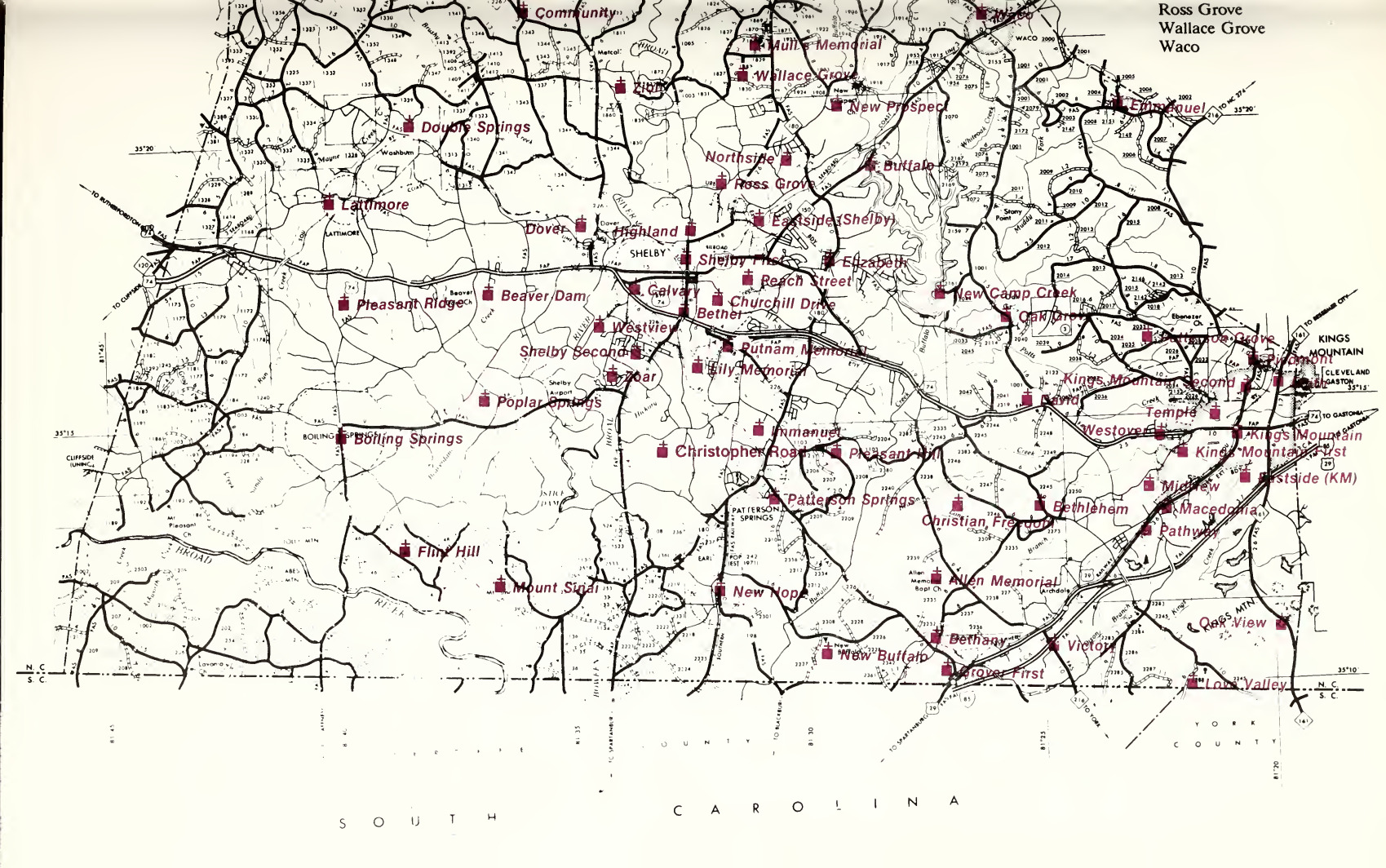
KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP:
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plainsview
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
Bethel
Calvary
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Highland
Lily Memorial
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP:
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial


Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco
Community
Mull's Memorial
Wallace Grove
Zion
New Prospect
Emmanuel
Double Springs
Northside
Ross Grove
Buffalo
Lattimore
Dover
Highland
Eastside (Shelby)
Shelby First
Elizabeth
Peach Street
Galvary
Churchill Drive
Bethel
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Pleasant Ridge
Beaver Dam
Westview
Shelby Second
Putnam Memorial
Lily Memorial
Boar
Kings Mountain Second
David
Temple
Westover
Kings Mountain First
Eastside (KM)
Poplar Springs
Immanuel
Christopher Road
Pleasant Hill
Midview
Boiling Springs
Patterson Springs
Bethlehem
Macedonia
Christian Freedom
Pathway
Flint Hill
Mount Sinai
New Hope
Allen Memorial
Bethany
Victory
Grover First
Oak View
New Buffalo
Lows Valley
SOUTH CAROLINA
YORK COUNTY

Associations along with names and telephone numbers of persons to contact. The Emergency and Relief Committee came together and agreed to deliver this information to the churches suggesting that teams be formed to respond to the needs.

Another storm of a different nature, but a storm none the less, was the departure of Bob Davis our Church and Community Ministry Director. Bob's last day with the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was August 31, 1989. He took medical leave due to failing health. Mr. Davis is on dialysis and hoping for a kidney transplant.

For eleven and one half years he created and led the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in one of the finest programs of outreach in North Carolina and possibly the Southern Baptist Convention. His theme was "To Touch the Hurt". With meager beginning, but because of the intense mission interest of the people and churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, the work grew rapidly. Duke Power created a matching fund to assist persons with utility needs. Civic groups began giving money on a monthly basis and the Church and Community Ministries Department of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was selected to disburse these funds. Methodist and Presbyterian churches have chosen to handle their benevolent work through this ministry. Sunday School classes and individuals gave generously. The total designated funds given this past year were $75,750.15. The association budgeted $9,100. This makes a grand total of $84,850.15 administered by the Church and Community Ministries Department to truly "Touch the Hurt". They say money speaks and this speaks loudly of the mission commitment of our total community.

During his ministry, Bob Davis was a true colleague in the Lord's work. He was cooperative, non-possessive, creative, energetic, willing and an amazing manager of the vast number of volunteers who help carry forth the many ministries. These ministries include work with migrants, literacy, juvenile court, and a sandwich and soup lunch ministry made available to the homeless with the cooperation of First Baptist Church of Shelby. It really is impossible to list all the existing ministries, for he saw it as his task to challenge the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to "Touch the Hurt" wherever it occurred.

Our association and county will never be the same. The Social Services, Mental Health and Prison learned that his offer to help was real and he established a working relationship with all the helping agencies.

Now that Bob is no longer on staff in our association, it feels like a storm has swept over us. We will struggle to regain our composure and continue each and every ministry but we know what a great loss we have suffered in that Bob's health would not allow him to continue to work and minister in our association. I do not believe many would have stayed with it as long as Bob did but we are most grateful.

Now you know why I began this report by saying this has been the year of storms. Our losses have been real. We will endeavor to recover by the grace of our Lord and the willing and able assistance of his servants. Bob Davis helped us write a wonderful chapter in the history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association but there are other chapters to be written. I make my commitment to our Lord, and to you, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, that ministry and service will continue to be my goal.

Respectfully submitted
Your Director of Missions
Cline W. Borders

1988-89 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. EMERGENCY AND RELIEF MINISTRY:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications Received	688	865	632	553	2,738
Applications Approved	677	749	552	546	2,524
Donations	288	245	342	336	1,211
Volunteer Times	326	338	440	375	1,479
FAMILIES ASSISTED:					
Clothing	196	117	113	153	579
Food	221	206	197	199	823
Rent	56	59	40	35	190
Utilities	107	265	84	45	501
Medical	82	85	87	81	335
Transients	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation	2	8	9	9	28
Other	11	11	22	24	68

In our food ministry this year we received $1,000 from the Home Mission Board and $1,000 from the State Convention Hunger Fund. We also received $1,803.15 from Patterson Grove, a third of the amount raised in their fall hunger emphasis.

2. CHRISTMAS TOY STORE:

Total Families Served	290
Total Children in Families	749
Professions of Faith	20
Renewed Commitments	8
Times Volunteered	330

3. DUKE MATCH MINISTRY:

Community Match (3-1)	$12,529.32
Share the Warmth	12,300.70
TOTAL	$24,830.02
Total Families Served	290

4. PRISON MINISTRY:
   A. YOKEFELLOW MINISTRY- Volunteers met regularly every other Tuesday for worship and fellowship.
   B. BIBLE STUDY- Rochelle Ingle has led the Thursday afternoon time in Bible Study. They are averaging 8 in attendance.

5. MINISTRY TO VISUALLY HANDICAPPED:
   Eastside, Shelby hosted a party in July with 29 visually handicapped present and 15 volunteers.

6. MINISTRY TO DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED:
   -Five days of day camp were enjoyed by developmentally disabled youth this summer. All were church sponsored with 84 volunteers.
   -Eastside, Shelby hosted a week of VBS. Average attendance was 10 developmentally disabled youth and 17 church youth.
   -Oak Grove hosted a week of VBS. Average attendance was 8 developmentally disabled youth and 7 church youth.

7. MIGRANT MINISTRY:
   Four of our churches participated in our Migrant Ministry. Again we alternated with Methodist churches in the Upper Cleveland area. There was an average attendance of 16 migrants each week with 197 volunteers participating.

8. FRIDAY LUNCH PROGRAM:
We had 358 volunteers participating in our Friday Lunch Program this year, serving 2,737 meals. This is an average of 62 meals served per week.

9. JAIL MINISTRY:
We had 95 volunteers who participated in the Jail Ministry this year. There have been 85 professions of faith. Churches have been so faithful to go this year and we can all see the results!

10. LITERACY MINISTRY:
We have had one training workshop this year with 8 workers trained. We have 25 active members of the Literacy Council. There are 20 students who are presently enrolled in our literacy program.

11. VOLUNTEERS RECEPTIONIST:
We currently have 17 volunteers in this ministry. We could not make it without these ladies and gentlemen. They do a tremendous service here at the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

12. CHILDREN'S BIBLE MINISTRY:
A ministry of providing children's Bibles to preschool children on their birthdays, children of persons who apply for assistance at the associational office. This ministry is a project of John Cabaniss's Sunday School Class at Double Springs. The fund are funneled through the associational office and the Bibles go out in the name of Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Several parents of children who have received the Bibles have responded most favorably.

SUMMARY OF VOLUNTEERS TIMES:

1. Emergency and Relief	1,479
2. Toy Store	330
3. Migrant	197
4. Developmentally Disabled	108
5. Friday Lunch Program	358
6. Jail Ministry	95
7. Literary	1,040
8. Volunteer Receptionist	380
9. Visually Handicapped	15
TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES	4,002

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS:	Professions of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail Ministry	85	89
Toy Store Ministry	20	8
Prison Ministry	3	10
TOTAL DECISIONS	108	107

DONATIONS FOR CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES:

MINISTRY	TOTAL RECEIVED	TOTAL DISBURSED	BALANCE 9/30/89
Toy Store	$ 4,112.29	$ 4,112.29	-0-
Duke Match	22,858.58	22,854.74	$3.84
Emergency and Relief	9,052.14	9,052.14	-0-
Food	6,914.31	6,884.48	29.83
Literacy	558.29	419.87	138.42
Medical	7,764.31	7,619.28	145.03
Migrant	50.00	-0-	50.00
Prison	648.60	635.57	13.03
Visually Handicapped	142.48	145.58	(-3.10)
Supplies/Luncheon	200.00	199.71	.29
TOTALS	$52,301.00	$51,923.66	$377.34

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS:

*Shelby Presbyterian $3,880.00
Shelby First Baptist 6,600.00
Home Missions Board 1,000.00
Patterson Grove Baptist ..... 1,803.15)
Baptist State Convention ..... 1,000.00)
Children's Bible Ministry 499.15
*Central Methodist 3,100.00
Junior Charity League 8,370.00

These two figures are reflected in the $6,914.31 food receipts shown above.

(NOTE: we interviewed, they wrote checks.)

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET MONIES RECEIVED:

*Utilities 3,000.00
Housing 2,000.00
Medicine 4,100.00

*A portion of these amounts was used in the Duke Match Program to bring the total receipts for Duke Match to $24,830.02.

What a year! Needs in out community continue to grow but along with that growth is also a genuine concern being shown by Christians as they obey God's command that we love Him and others. Love is an active process, not passive, so thanks for the way you willingly give of your time and resources! Pray that we will always have a compassionate heart where persons are concerned.

"When you done it to the least of these my brethen, you've done it unto....."
Matthew 25:40

Respectfully submitted,
Jane Brendle, CCM Assistant

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT- 1989

Three regular meetings of the Executive Board were held during the past year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday during the months of January, April, and July 1989. Our church hosts for the meetings were: January-New Bethel; April-Putnam; July- Kings Mountain Baptist.

At each meeting, new pastors and new Board members were recognized and welcomed.

The reports of our Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Ministries, the various committees, and the Clerk-Treasurer were presented at each meeting.

At the April meeting, upon the recommendation of the Finance Committee, the Executive Board approved increasing Jane Brendle's working hours from thirty hours to forty hours each week. Her salary was to be adjusted accordingly.

At the July meeting, the Executive Board approved the following:

(1) Rev. Russell Fitts recommended that the association sell three lots in the Kingston Community, given by Bud and Evelyn Spangler, to Mr. Bobby Freeman for a cost of $5,000 and that the proceeds be used for the development and maintenance of the Baptist Center building, as this was the intent of the donor.

(2) Dr. Harold Fite, on behalf of the Shelby group of pastors, recommended that the Kings Mountain Baptist Association encourage and offer guidance to the development of a Southern Baptist Church in a predominately black community in Shelby and that an Advisory Council, composed of members from interested churches, be formed to support this need. When a nucleus group (15-20) is formed that the council work with the group as it did with Christopher Road Mission.

Thank you for your continued support of the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Jimmy Greene
Clerk-Treasurer

STRATEGY PLANNING MOTION

Strategy planning is a process involving a wide-range of people to take an intensive look at "why" and "how" we do missions in Cleveland County. Strategy planning will set the direction of the association for the next three to five years. Directors of missions are managers of the program and the churches are the owners.

It would mean taking a fresh look at all job descriptions, organizational structure, discovering mission needs, studying the population and churches and processing all of this in a retreat setting.

We would need the services of an outside consultant to conduct the retreat and assist us as we formulate recommendations, job descriptions, structure and planned responses to churches and mission needs. The process will take from 15-18 months.

The end results should be a broader range of ownership, intentional mission response, an organizational structure designed to meet our needs and create a better understanding of our unique place of service.

The Executive Committee recommends that we initiate the Strategy Planning Process.

Jimmy Greene,
Clerk-Treasurer

MOTION FOR CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES INTERIM

At the request of the Director of Missions, the Executive Committee considered the need for an interim director of Church and Community Ministries.

After considerable discussion, Rev. J.C. Goare made a motion that Rev. Sam Synder be recommended to the annual meeting to serve as interim Director of Church and Community Ministries. The motion was seconded by Rev. Dan Wallace.

The suggested job description will be to oversee the work and maintain the existing programs. There was a recommended salary of $400.00 per week to be divided between salary, housing, insurance, and travel. The motion passed unanimously.

I move for the adoption of the recommendation of the Executive Committee.

Jimmy Greene
Clerk-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School report must begin with recognition of the associations Sunday School council, a group currently known across our convention as the ASSISTeam. Without this group of dedicated people, associational Sunday School events could not take place:

Denise Smith, Adult and VBS Director with 9 years service.

W.V. Tarlton, Homebound Director with 7 years service.

John Hunter, Teaching Improvement Director with 7 years continuous service, 10 years total.

Joe Collins, Outreach Director with 2 years service.

Janet Brown, Preschool Director with 1 year service.

A new member on the ASSISTeam is Ruth Whisnant as Children's Director.

ASSISTeam members receive specialized training at special conferences provided by the state Sunday School Department. They attend Ridgecrest and other Sunday School Conferences and take part in planning and training sessions here in the association. Members of the KBMA ASSISTeam, not only attend training conferences, they are used by the state and SBC Sunday School Departments as consultants and conference leaders. Members of your ASSISTeam are also used as lesson writers by the Sunday School Board. Your ASSISTeam is available for individual conferences with Sunday School workers, they are trained to present conferences and special studies for church training. Feel free to call upon your ASSISTeam.

Associational Sunday School events for the past year included:

The Spring Teacher Training Clinic at Bethel Baptist, March 13-14. The thrust of the clinic was to help Sunday School workers understand the psychology and learning patterns of the different age groups. ASSISTeam Teaching Improvement Director, John Hunter, planned and directed the clinic which had 47 people representing 11 churches in attendance.

Andy Anderson, Sunday School growth expert, led a Growth Spiral Workshop, April 29 at Elizabeth Church. ASSISTeam Outreach Director, Joe Collins was responsible for arranging this outstanding event which attracted people from all over the state and included a good representation from the Ebenezar Association.

ASSISTeam Vacation Bible School Director, Denise Smith, organized the Vacation Bible School Clinic held May 9 at Elizabeth Baptist. There were 98 people from 23 churches in attendance.

Thirty-nine Sunday School workers representing 13 churches met at Gardner-Webb September 12 for a Literature Workshop. Each age group reviewed the many items of Bible-based material available from our Sunday School Board to learn how to select what is more appropriate for their church and how to most effectively use it.

Associational Sunday School events planned for 1990 include a VBS Early Planning Clinic on Feb. 5, and the VBS Clinic on April 21. A special event is the "Final Four Rally" on May 8 featuring Dr. Ken Hemphill, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Norfolk, VA and a former defensive line-backer at Wake Forest. Outreach Training will be Sept. 10-11.

The ASSISTeam feels that the association should by focused on the "Here's Hope" revival next spring. For this reason it has not planned a spring teacher training event. The importance of the Sunday School in evangelism cannot be overstated. Lost people are much more likely to accept the Lord during evangelistic emphasis if they have been participating in Bible study and receiving caring ministry from a Sunday School class. Lives won are much more likely to grow into Christian maturity if they are in Sunday School.

Based on churches that had submitted their associational letters by Monday morning which represent about 90% of our Sunday School enrollment, it appears that there was an increase in average Sunday School attendance this past year with enrollment being about the

same. This is good news. Our association peaked in Sunday School enrollment in 1955 and in average attendance in 1956. Our state peaked in Sunday School in 1963, and our neighboring states of South Carolina and Virginia have had the same experience. We must confess our failure to reach our growing population and pray that the Lord will lead us to use our Sunday School to reach a lost and dying world.

Respectfully submitted,
Royce Ballew,
Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training provides the preparation, skill, and essential knowledge for helping Christians in their spiritual growth and serivce. The Equipping Center modules, Baptist Doctrine Study, the Survivial Kit series and the Life series are excellent ways of meeting the various needs of church members.

Summary of Events:

1. "M" Night: 20 churches, 8 pastors, 11 directors
   Total attendance: 180
   New Hope won the Outstanding Church Training Award
   Boiling Springs won the High Attendance Banner
   Pleasant Hill won the High Percentage Banner
2. Kings Mountain Association was second in Children's BIble Drill in the state with 53 children from 12 churches.
3. 59 children participated in Bible Drill at their church 55 children participated in Bible Drill at association level 51 children were State Winners

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dave Gordon, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

On behalf of the Baptist Men and Brotherhood organizations I want to say that it has been an active year for mission work in our association. We have had many opportunities to serve our neighbors and we are pleased that we could assist in the relief effort.

Our most recent mission project was the Cleveland County Fair Prayer Breakfast. This year we had the privilege of serving 113 fair personnel, one of the highest numbers ever, plus we had several workers to share burdens on their heart with some of our pastors and laymen. This is one of the most meaningful and worthwhile ministries our association can support.

In closing, I want to take this opportunity to personally thank each of you that helped in our organizations mission projects this year. God will bless you for it.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Wright, Director

R.A. REPORT

I would like to say thank you for letting me serve as your Associational R.A. Director for the past year. I would also like to apologize for not being in attendance to present the R.A. Report at the annual meeting. It has been a rewarding year for R.A. work in our association and in the different R.A. chapters in our churches. I would like to share with you some of the R.A. accomplishments for 1988-89.

On March 11, 1989, we had our first Lad and Crusader Field Day. This event was held at Crest High School. We had 180 R.A.'s and workers share in this learning experience. We were happy with all the support we received from all the churches involved.

On July 21, we had our first Associational R.A. Camparama held at Kings Mountain State Park. There were 80 R.A. campers and leaders with a total of six churches represented.

I would like to thank the counselors who had a part our R.A. University which was held at Wingate College. Our association had 12 counselors. There were more counselors from our association than any other association that was there. We learned a lot about R.A. training as well as enjoying a great time of fellowship.

On September 25, the association had its annual R.A. Workshop with 42 Baptist Men, High School Baptist Men, Pioneer, Lad and Crusader counselors present.

Our thanks go out to our Lad chapter of Elizabeth Church and the Pioneer chapter of Polkville Church who worked long and hard to win "Honor Chapter of the Year". It takes a lot of dedication from kids and counselors to win this award. This is one of the highest awards you can earn as a chapter. Let me again thank you for all your work and tell you how good it feels to know there are R.A. chapters that are dedicated to serving other people and Christ.

A special "thank you" to Brian Ledford who won the High School Baptist Young Men and Pioneer State Speakout. Brian competed against other young men throughout the state and took first place. Congratulations.

I am really excited about the coming year as we work together to teach others about Christ through our R.A. program.

Yours in Christ,
Jack Brack, Associational R.A. Director

WMU Report

Last year I asked you to pray for our WMU in that with the help of the Lord we could once again grow in our organization. Praise the Lord for answered prayer.

This has been a great year. We had a full slate of officers. We prayed together, worked together, and accomplished much.

This report is not 100% correct but from reports received we have added 5 new organizations, 67 new members, 2 churches have achieved the level of Standard, and 1 church has achieved the level of Distinguished.

Our Spring meeting was held April 18, 1989.

Baptist Women sponsored World Day of Prayer and a Salad Mission/Sampler Luncheon. At the Luncheon meeting we listened to volunteers who had been on the mission field. Seventy-five people attended the World Day of Prayer.

BYW honored the MK/International Students at Gardner-Webb College at a banquet.

Acteens had a sack supper at the associational office with fun and fellowship. They took a look at "New Frontiers". They supplied toys for the toy store. The Acteens also carried two bus loads of Acteens and leaders to Texas for the National Acteens Convention.

G.A.'s had a Mission Adventure fellowship at Elizabeth Church in the Life Enrichment Center with approximately 208 attending. Rev. & Mrs. Kevin Rutledge shared their experience to Austria.

Mission Friends had an outing for children and leaders for the very first time. Approximately 130 children and leaders attended.

I would like to say thank you for letting me serve in this field and I praise the Lord for my council. Without them we would not have had the wonderful past year.

Please continue to pray for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Frances Cline, WMU Director

MUSIC REPORT

The Ministries of Music and Music Directors have had an exciting new beginning this year as a group learning and enjoying fellowship with each other. A board of Zone Directors was implemented. Willing Music Directors became a Zone Director or contact person and were assigned a small group of churches to inform fellow Music Directors of upcoming events.

Every quarter a meeting was scheduled for all Music Directors for planning and fellowship time. The meetings alternated between luncheon at Western Steer or an evening meeting at one of our churches. The luncheons being more convenient for full-time and the evening meetings more convenient for part-time and volunteer Music Directors. The Music Directors who attended these meetings planned events in the association.

Because of limited space in the Beacon, all Music Directors receive a newsletter each quarter filled with information of events and services available to them in the association.

This past year we have also started an Associational Music Library. Music Directors submit names of music at their church that they are willing to let other churches borrow. When churches are in need of a particular piece of music, they call the Associational Office and they can tell which church has that piece of music. This service is still in an infant stage. We need other churches to submit their music for the library to work effectively.

Ten music instructional BTN video tapes were purchased this year and are available to check out free of charge to any church that needs them.

The biggest event this year was the KMBA Choral Clinic held at Second Baptist, Shelby on April 1. Bill Thomas, Minister of Music at First Baptist, Greenville, SC, and former music professor at Mars Hill College led the clinic. Fifty-three people and nine churches participated.

Last month we held a Christmas Music Read-in. Three ministers of music brought Christmas music from their churches. We sang through them and got good ideas for Christmas.

I have made it a priority to call each music director in our association to become acquainted as well as to find out how the Association can serve them better.

I want to thank the thirty-five music directors who have participated and worked this year. All that has been accomplished could not have been done if not for them. I especially appreciate them for taking time from busy schedules and attending meetings and events.

Respectfully submitted,
Beth Heffner, Music Director

1989 PROPOSED CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS CHANGES BY THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1. Constitution, Article IV, Section 1:

   Present Reading:

   The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

   Recommended Reading:

   The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

2. By-Law III, Section 11:

   Present Reading:

   The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperative with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Recommended Reading:

The Director of Media Services shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session. This change also affects the name use in Article VI, Section 1.

3. By-Law IV, Section 4

Present Reading of affected part of Section 4:

Any disbursemnts of funds from the contingency fund must be upon a recommindation of the Finance Committee and approval of the Executive Committee.

Recommended Reading:

Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk-Treasurer; approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to bedgeted itemns for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

4. By-Law IV, Section 2, Paragraph 2.

Present Reading:

When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI.

Recommended Reading:

When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such persons to the Executive Committee, for election according to By-Law VI.

5. By-Law VI

Present Reading:

His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Recommended Reading:

When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such persons to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Associaton in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Sessom, Chairman
Mr. J.A. West
Mr. Jim Horn

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

GERONTOLOGY, AGING AND GERIATRICS are in style!

These big words have to do with aging and growing older, and these things are very much in the news nowadays.

Our church are aging, too.

In the Kings Mountain Association of 74 churches, 22 of our number or about 30 percent, will be 100 or more years old this year.

These century-old churches in descending order of their ages are: Zion, the oldest at 173 years, followed by Elizabeth, Zoar Waco, Bethlem, Double Springs, Boiling Springs, Shelby First, New Bethel, Mount Sinai, Beaver Dam, Pleasant Hill, Sandy Plains, New Prospect, New Hope, Pleasant Grove, Grover First, Ross Grove, Patterson Grove, Union, Carpenters Grove, and Kings Mountain First, the latter to reach its Senior status this fall.

These 22 centurion churches have approximately half the membership of the association, and last year gave approximately half of all contributions to both local expenses and all benevolent causes.

That is the way it ought to be, the older member of the family setting an example for younger ones.

One of the ways the association has grown with the years is by division, or the establishment of a mission from the older church. This form of "missions" is still happening.

In Bible times the elders sat at the city gate where they counseled the young and greeted the strangers. That is a good role for our older sister churches now.

Christopher Road Church will be 100 in the year 2086 A.D., and if Mickey Heyward is still pastor then I hope his church will host the association and give us a good 21th century meal.

Not only our churches, but individuals members are older and living longer. This presents problems for our churches and their leadership. Think of Medicare, Medicaid, Social Security, various pension and retirement plans, with many of us confronted with reduced or even loss of income; inflation, poor health, serious sickness, accidents, and perhaps a stay in a nursing home or hospital. Costs could be astronomical.

Living patterns are so changed that the parents may no longer be able to live with a son or daughter, as in the old days.

Some of the best service and profound joy in the church fellowship is now coming from some of our "Senior" groups. In Boiling Springs we call it the J O Y club, (Just Over Young). These elders, mostly unemployed and retired, visit the sick, do home mission projects, and have marvelously good times in travel on the church bus.

Some of our Bible and national heroes and heriones did their best work in old age, such as Noah, Abraham, Moses, and St. John, the Apostle. In America we have had Ben Franklin, Thomas Edison, Henry Ford and Grandma Moses, who did her best painting when over 100 years.

There should be no despair or regret in aging, in a church or a Christian. Most of us can say with the poet, "Grow old along with me, the best is yet to be, the last of life for which the first was made..."

Let us not cast aside or by-pass any church or individual, simply because they are old, but continue to use them, nurture and improve them, and with the Psalmist, renew their spirit, as upon the wings of an Eagle.

Our times are within His hands, who saith, "A whole I planned". Youth shows but half; trust God, see all, nor be afraid.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Wyan Washburn, Historian

1989
BRAZILIAN PARTNERSHIP REPORT

Our second Brazil team- Mr. David Swann, Mrs. Wanza Davis, Rev. Larry King, Mr. Dennis Wells, Rev. Ken Cobb, Mrs. Priscilla Wray, Mrs. Vivi Penya, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Causby, and Rev. Broadus Heatherly departed August 31 for Sao Paulo, Brazil and returned home September 13. This was the second trip to Brazil for David Swann and Wanza Davis.

Appreciation is expressed to Rev. Joey Tomlin who coordinated the trip this year and served as the Brazil Orientation leader. Appreciation also is expressed to each team member who shared their time, talents, and resources in this important ministry as well as their respective churches for their support.

There still remains three more years that associations in North Carolina may link with the Sul de Capital Baptist Association in Brazil to reach people for the Lord and to reach the goal of establishing 1,000 new churches during the five year partnership.

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP REPORT

This is the second year of the Senter Scholarship. The purpose of the scholarship is to honor the memory of two of our foreign missionaries killed in Liberia, West Africa, Libby Tarleton Senter and her daughter, Rachel.

The citeria for the recipients of the interest of this scholarship would be a person who wanted to go to a seminary in preparation for a foreign missions ministry. Preference would be given to applicants who reside in Cleveland County and belong to a cooperating Baptist church.

To date we have not had an applicant. This fund now totals $15,971.85 and continues to earn interest. The committee has set the last Sunday in June each year to receive gifts for this memorial. However, we would like to encourage you to continue to give other memorial at any time to this scholarship.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Lou Causby, Chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

April 1-8, 1990, are our dates to participate in the simultaneous revivals being planned and prayed for. The goal is to see thousands across our nation come to know Jesus as Savior and Lord. The preparation for these revivals on the State and National levels is astounding. The publicity for it is the best Southern Baptist have ever produced. The materials are first class.

Our prayer is that every church in our Association will participate in two ways. First, by holding a revival on or around April 1-8, 1990. Second, by contributing $1.00 per average Sunday School member to our Association as we do our part in helping prepare the way. We have set a budget of $10,000 for our Association to use in preparing for our revivals. $6,000 of this money will be used for local publicity. The State Convention will be paying for television commericals, we will be taking care of radio and newspaper spots, and billboards. We have available to us first rate materials, we don't want to do a second rate job.

A church manual has been sent to each pastor to help prepare his church for revival. The Association will provide training in this manual this fall, so we can do the best job preparing for April. God will bless our work if we prepare and give Him our best.

Respectfully submitted;
Robert J. Collins, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

Our Lord understands the sense of loss which our people have endured this past year. Their loss and our loss would seem more real than the gain that has come to our beloved.

The words of Rev. 14:13- "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them," comforts our hearts and helps us realize in Christ the life that death never takes away. They that love beyond this world cannot be separated by death, for death cannot kill that which never dies.

We are prone to mourn when death claims our loved ones. Sometimes to the point as if all hope were almost gone and grief unbearable...broken dreams, memories of a quieted voice, a familiar touch, vanished hopes, but when we take our sorrow to Jesus, the Lily of our valley who blooms all time, He binds our broken hearts, His countenance shines upon us, and a sense of His presence strenghtens us and within we experience aspriations that surpass the joys of this world. He turns the shadows of night into morning. The Christian is sustained by faith that is stronger than death and comforted by the hope that life is endless.

Someone has written:

"The passing of our loved ones bring much bitter pain and grief
But there's comfort in the knowledge that our loneliness is brief.
A bright and endless day awaits beyond the silent night
For death is but the door that leads to everlasting light."

As we pause now and remember the servants who shared life and love with us, we sense a closeness to one another, renewing our love and tender affections. So may it also draw us nearer to our Lord.

In loving remembrance of: Rev. Russell Hinton, Rev. Francis Gehring, 7 deacons, and 258 persons. "The grace of our Lord Jesus be with you all."

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Buff

ORDINATION COUNCIL REPORT

Associational year 1989-90 has presented the Ordination Council members an opportunity for service on two occasions. Both times the Council found the young men worthy candidates for ordination.

Love Valley Baptist Church requested an examination of one, Dennis Aldridge, who they had called as pastor. The Council met June 15, 1989 at the Baptist Center. The Council shared a unanimous recommendation he be ordained.

Calvary Baptist Church shared a request for examination of James Byrd for ordination on July 23, 1989. On August 22, 1989 the Ordination Council convened at the Baptist Center for this purpose. The recommendation was for ordination to be pursued by his home church, Calvary Baptist Church, Mount Airy, North Carolina.

Our Ordination Council this year was composed of Rev. Royce Ballew, Rev. Eddie Grigg, Mrs. June Lee, Mrs. Recca Bingham and Rev. Dan Jolly, Chairman.

Our prayer and desire for 1989-90 is for the privilege to examine God-called and obedient servants for His service.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dan Jolly, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this the 139th annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express our appreciation to the host churches, Double Springs and Pleasant Ridge Baptist Churches, to the Pastors and staff members and to all the members of these churches who graciously welcomed us and assisted us in the use of their adequate and beautiful facilities.

2. Express appreciation for the bountiful and delicious meal to the churches of the Lattimore Group: Beaver Dam, Boiling Springs, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Lattimore, Mount Sinai, Pleasant Ridge, Poplar Springs, and Sandy Plains, and to the volunteers from these churches who so efficiently assisted with the meal.

3. Commend those who served on the Order of Business Committee: Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Chairman, Rev. Sam Snyder, Rev. Dan Wallace, Rev. Jeff Brendle, Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Mr. Jimmy Greene and Mrs. Beth Heffner, for an excellent program, and to all those serving on the program.

4. Express our appreciation to our Moderator Jeff Brendle and our Vice Moderator Joe Cabaniss for their efficient leadership. To our Clerk Treasurer, Mr. Jimmy Greene for carefully managing and reporting on our finances, and to Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, and Mrs. Judy Franks for their accurate recording of the proceedings.

5. Recognize the good work of all the officers and committees who served during the past year, and join together in prayer for those who are elected for the new year.

6. Express appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Cline Borders, and to our retiring Church and Community Ministries Director, Bob Davis, for their leadership and guidance during the year and to the office staff within the Baptist Center for their very efficient work and for their gracious spirit and willingness to assist all of us all during the year.

7. And be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association enthusiastically do all we can to reach the said 40,000 unsaved people of Cleveland County, and the lost and unchurched of North Carolina, the United States, and the whole world with the Gospel of Christ.

8. Be it further resolved that the 1989 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to Rev. Russell Lee Hinton.

Respectfully submitted,
Rochelle Ingle
J.W. "Chip" Sloan
W. Marion Adams, Chairman

ANNUITY TASK FORCE REPORT

The Annuity Board continues its effort to "serve those who serve the Lord". Goals set by the Annuity Board Trustees for 1989 include:

Developing a long term care plan for Southern Baptist ministries and their families;
Providing an approved IRA or restoring the tax deductible option of the Voluntary Annuity Plan;
Providing more choices for minister's family insurance protection;
Working to control health care cost;
Developing materials on financial planning;
Continuing to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans.

A new and improved insurance program is being offered under the name Churchlife with four plans from which to choose. There has also been an increase in the amounts of insurance that can be carried out in retirement.

It is astounding to see the growth of the Annuity Board and its ministry to ministers across the Southern Baptist Convention. There were, at the end of March 1989, 19,972 annuitants who received $20,246,625. The AB assets at the end of March were $2,460,709,118, most of which belongs to Southern Baptist ministers who participate in the retirement plans.

Efforts continue to be made which will help churches and ministers have a plan for retirement. Each church is encouraged to be responsible employer and to provide a plan for those who serve the Lord in that church.

This is what happening in North Carolina:

-There are now 2,162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans.

-North Carolina has 1,892 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state!

-The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $249.96 per month, up from $234 last year.

-There are 1,764 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina- $440,929.89 each month!

But there is still much to be done. Consider that only 64% of our churches are participating in our retirement plan. Many of these do not actually make contributions. The ministers makes contributions of his own. Small contributions make the annuitant benefits small. In North Carolina, 1,287 receive less than $300.

We have a great challenge before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Respectfully submitted,
E.H. Sessom, Chairman

MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

The Ministers' Wives Auxiliary of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association consists of women whose husbands are Baptist ministers-pastors, full-time ministers of education, music, youth, retired ministers, widows of ministers, or women in these areas of ministry.

The Auxiliary exists for fellowship. Salad luncheon meetings are held October through May at 12:00 noon the Thursday after the first Sunday each month, with the exception of December and February. During the Christmas and Valentine seasons, evening banquets are held in a host church. These times afford special opportunities for the ministers and their wives from all our churches to get acquainted and stay in touch as an associational family.

Respectfully submitted,
Marie Wall, President

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION-TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989

Balance on hand 10-1-88	$8,059.74
Rec'd for Missions Fund	165,748.65
Interest on checking account	404.79
Sales Tax refunds	887.35
Sale of Paper	2,674.71
Sale of tapes	3,962.42
RA Basketball	1,589.50
Brazil	14,216.88
From state for CCM Summer Wkr.	900.00
From state for Assn. Summer Wkr.	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	5,889.19
	$205,333.23

DISBURSEMENTS

Director of Missions:		
Salary	$18,056.88	
Housing & utilities	8,761.92	
Travel	1,614.00	
Hospitalization	1,208.87	
Life insurance	1,576.79	
Retirement	10,322.96	
Christmas gift	150.00	
TOTAL	41,691.42	
CCM Director:		8,000.00 Salary & Travel
(Assoc. only) Salary, travel		3,296.04 Life Insurance
& housing	21,006.00	3,530.52 Retirement
Christmas gift	125.00	1,600.00 Hospitalization
TOTAL	21,131.00	PLUS: 16,426.56 FROM STATE and HMB
Office Manager/Secretary:		
Salary	14,885.04	
Life Insurance	427.62	
Retirement	1,479.96	
Christmas gift	100.00	
TOTAL	16,892.62	
Financial Secretary:		
Salary	14,206.08	
Life Insurance	285.54	
Retirement	1,419.06	
Christmas gift	50.00	
TOTAL	15,960.68	
CCM Secretary:		
Salary	11,579.51	
Life Insurance	96.65	
Retirement	980.04	
Christmas gift	50.00	
TOTAL	12,706.20	

TOTAL PERSONNEL $108,381.92

Operations, Baptist Center:	
Beacon	2,658.33
Special Mail-outs	721.34
Office utilities	4,501.89
Paper & Office supplies	7,955.87
Maintenance Contracts	776.01
Printing of Minutes	3,465.00
DOM Conventions, Conferences	1,741.35
Telephone	2,485.64
Tapes	3,551.31
Office Equipment	307.25
"Ministers Only"	33.60

Contingency Fund	7,500.00	
Building Maintenance	1,232.49	
FICA for securitaries	3,330.41	
Clerk-treasurer-Honorarium	742.00	
Brazil (in and out)	14,216.88	
Miscellaneous	5,000.89	
TOTAL OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER		61,321.26
Equipping Activities:		
Seminars for pastors	666.50	
Assn. Summer Wkr. Salary	2,175.00	
Assn. Summer Wkr. supplies	38.62	
Youth Rally	175.00	
Discretion Fund	420.00	
TOTAL EQUIPPING ACTIVITES		3,475.12
Church & Community Ministries:		
Ministry to Dev. Disabled	30.03	
Youth & Family Services	42.00	
Prison Ministry	474.05	
Literacy Ministry	757.93	
Migrant Ministry	127.50	
Jail Ministry	25.00	
Food	900.00	
Utilities	1,970.99	
Medical Needs	4,100.00	
Housing	2,046.98	
Lunch Program	1,152.37	
Ministry to Abused Spouses	1,603.00	
Visually Handicapped Ministry	269.28	
Toy Store	1,000.00	
CCM Summer Wkr. Salary	1,500.00	
CCM Administrative	139.37	
TOTAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		16,138.50
Organizational Ministries:		
Sunday School	1,277.95	
Church Training	156.76	
Music	466.56	
Brotherhood	2,349.56	
WMU	930.36	
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES		5,181.19
Departments and Committees:		
Evangelism Committee	78.60	
Media Center	1,000.32	
Finance Committee	97.25	
Christian Life Committee	21.00	
TOTAL DEPARTMENTS & COMMITTEES		1,197.17
	TOTAL DISBURSED	$195,695.16

Total to be accounted for	$205,333.23
Total Disbursed	195,695.16
On Hand 9-30-89	$ 9,638.07

HISTORY ACCOUNT:	
Balance 10-1-88	$3,943.42
Earnings	245.59
Balance 9-30-89	$4,189.01
SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT:	
Balance 10-1-88	-$185.57
Special Gifts	750.00
Earnings	249.18
Disbursed for luncheon	96.00
Balance 9-30-89	$717.61
CONTINGENCY FUND:	
Balance 10-1-88	$32,550.14
Deposits	7,500.00
Earnings	1,187.46
Trans. to CD (below)	-20,000.00
	21,237.60
Certificate of Deposit	20,000.00
Balance 9-30-89	$41,237.60

The association expresses its gratitude to each church that shares in the expense and ministry of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Greene

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS- MISSIONS ACCOUNT
10-1-88 to 9-30-89

	Oct-Dec	Jan-March	April-June	July-Sept	TOTAL
Allen Memorial	$445.75	$447.04	$545.36	$285.05	$1,753.20
Beaver Dam	250.00	500.00	250.00	375.00	1,375.00
Bethany	353.83	374.29	363.75	455.27	1,547.14
Bethel	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
Bethlehem	1,220.98	1,205.90	1,252.68	1,672.82	5,352.38
Boiling Springs	916.66	1,374.99	1,833.32	1,375.03	5,500.00
Buffalo	355.30	457.63	487.16	501.83	1,801.92
Calvary	300.00	200.00	400.00	-0-	900.00
Carpenters Grove	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Casar	117.00	117.00	117.00	117.00	468.00
Christian Freedom	209.47	427.53	331.09	180.09	1,148.18
Christopher Rd	229.43	304.11	190.51	-0-	724.05
Churchill Drive	227.77	218.33	220.39	227.78	894.27
Community	-0-	100.00	-0-	-0-	100.00
David	626.00	-0-	625.00	1,250.00	2,500.00
Double Shoals	500.00	-0-	-0-	1,500.00	2,000.00
Double Springs	798.19	1,490.76	1,215.95	974.24	4,479.14
Dover	960.50	964.00	964.00	964.00	3,852.50
Eastside KM	408.72	392.28	408.82	388.45	1,598.27
Eastside Shelby	-0-	995.10	-0-	-0-	995.10
Elizabeth	2,559.57	2,753.61	2,743.76	2,680.80	10,737.74
Elliott Memorial	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Emmanuel	198.44	274.01	214.91	173.17	860.53

Faith	178.00	192.31	243.00	186.06	799.37
Fallston	-0-	700.00	700.00	800.00	2,200.00
Flint Hill	550.00	825.00	825.00	550.00	2,750.00
Grover First	465.90	397.69	436.72	546.66	1,846.97
Highland	230.53	311.05	132.72	147.11	821.41
Immanuel	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kings Mtn.	450.00	460.00	450.00	600.00	1,960.00
Kings Mtn. First	1,502.50	3,289.75	1,787.25	1,867.25	8,446.75
Kings Mtn. Second	622.28	833.30	493.03	826.23	2,774.84
Lattimore	500.00	-0-	1,000.00	500.00	2,000.00
Lawndale	-0-	270.50	540.68	270.32	1,081.50
Lily Memorial	150.00	100.00	200.00	100.00	550.00
Love Valley	283.54	410.31	317.81	623.48	1,635.14
Macedonia	501.35	900.08	671.19	426.59	2,499.21
Midview	-0-	100.00	100.00	-0-	200.00
Mount Sinai	700.00	800.00	800.00	800.00	3,100.00
Mulls Memorial	125.01	125.01	125.01	125.01	500.04
New Bethel	450.00	-0-	900.00	-0-	1,350.00
New Buffalo	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
New Camp Creek	-0-	337.95	845.92	353.32	1,537.19
New Hope	596.78	1,166.05	913.91	910.48	3,587.22
New Prospect	-0-	1,200.00	-0-	-0-	1,200.00
Normans Grove	-0-	412.61	227.19	197.33	837.13
Northside	406.25	630.24	664.95	671.99	2,373.43
Oak Grove	875.01	875.01	291.67	1,458.35	3,500.04
Oak View	152.29	166.16	177.62	205.36	701.43
Pathway	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Patterson Grove	1,022.55	1,022.55	1,022.55	1,022.55	4,090.20
Patterson Springs	314.73	265.42	350.63	195.01	1,125.79
Peach Street	92.00	67.00	150.00	190.00	499.00
Piedmont	90.22	416.53	-0-	-0-	506.75
Plains View	144.00	75.00	-0-	75.00	294.00
Pleasant Grove	416.66	583.37	375.00	375.00	1,750.03
Pleasant Hill	-0-	1,171.00	585.00	585.00	2,431.00
Pleasant Ridge	516.28	940.24	927.27	1,018.68	3,402.47
Polkville	626.52	439.36	659.04	659.04	2,383.96
Poplar Springs	1,500.00	-0-	3,000.00	1,500.00	6,000.00
Putnam Memorial	605.92	681.34	695.91	665.44	2,648.61
Ross Grove	-0-	350.00	150.00	200.00	700.00
Sandy Plains	231.34	392.17	429.95	441.56	1,495.02
Shelby First	3,250.03	2,166.66	4,333.32	2,166.66	11,916.67
Shelby Second	474.99	750.00	750.00	750.00	2,724.99
Temple	315.55	305.03	292.43	202.02	1,115.03
Union	-0-	802.17	1,708.70	-0-	2,510.87
Victory	-0-	370.00	-0-	300.00	670.00
Waco	342.69	373.55	401.79	538.82	1,656.85
Wallace Grove	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Westover	125.00	-0-	100.00	125.00	350.00
Westview	1,485.45	3,150.14	2,240.76	2,219.17	9,095.52
Zion	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
Zoar	1,338.80	2,629.60	1,976.20	2,088.20	8,032.80
	33,208.78	44,980.73	46,055.92	41,503.22	165,748.65

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Finance Committee has had a busy, but a good year of service together. As a part of our year's work, we have tried to take seriously the job/task descriptions assigned us by the Association. One of the tasks assigned to the Finance Committee is that of devising "plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget...." In order to accomplish this purpose, a series of six breakfast meetings was held in June and July, one breakfast in each area group. Pastors and key leaders from the churches were invited to participate in this breakfast meeting. We are delighted to report that a substantial nember of our churches sent representatives to these meetings. The meetings focused on sharing information about the work of the Association and how that work can be enhanced, the sharing of information about new and expanded stewardship promotion materials, and the sharing of some "personalized" information about each church's giving patterns for the last ten years.

As we anticipate the future and plan for it, a "Witnessing-Giving Seminar" will be held in June of next year to encourage all believers to see the vital link between the giving of one's gifts and the offering of his life as a living witness to the love of our Lord.

Your faithfulness as churches has enabled the Association to carry on a quality of ministry and mission this year that is truly commendable. We offer gratitude for all that has been and encouragement for all that is yet to be.

The Committee received an audit report for associational books by the Tommy Greene Accounting Service in Boiling Springs and we commend those persons who maintain our books for the quality of their work.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce Rabon, Chairman

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Proposed Mission Budget, 1989-90

I. Personnel			
A. EXPENDABLE INCOME			
1. Director of Missions			
Salary		$24,815	
Housing and Utilities		9,288	
Christmas Gift		150	
Total		$34,253	
2. CCM Director- State	HMB		
Salary $1,847.60	$4,179.00	13,992	
Housing and Utilities		7,878	
Christmas Gift		125	
Total		$21,995	
3. Office Manager/ Secretary		16,838	
Christmas Gift		100	
Total		$16,938	
4. Financial Secretary		15,058	
Christmas Gift		50	
Total		$15,108	
5. CCM Secretary		13,890	
Christmas		50	
Total		13,940	
Total Expendable Income			$102,234

B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES

1. Director of Missions				
Travel			5,253	
Conventions, Etc.			2,500	
			$7,753	
2. CCM Director	State	HMB		
Travel	$1,085	$888	625	
Conventions, Etc.			1,500	
Total			$2,125	
Total Expense Allowances				9,878

C. BENEFITS

1. Director of Missions				
Hospitalization			1,924	
Life Insurance			1,680	
Retirement			3,426	
Total			$7,030	
2. CCM Director	State Only			
Life Insurance	$3,296.04		-0-	
Retirement	3,530.52		-0-	
	$6,826.56			
3. Office Manager/ Secretary				
Life Insurance			500	
Retirement			1,694	
Total			$2,194	
4. Financial Secretary				
Life Insurance			350	
Retirement			1,511	
Total			$1,861	
5. CCM Secretary				
Life Insurance			450	
Retirement			1,288	
Total			$1,738	
6. Miscellaneous Benefits				
Workmen's Comp.			500	
FICA, Secretaries			3,421	
Total			$3,921	
Total Benefits				$16,744
				$128,856

TOTAL PERSONNEL

II. OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER

A. Beacon	3,500	
B. Special Mail-outs	1,000	
C. "Ministers Only"	150	
D. Office Utilities	5,500	
E. Printing of Minutes	3,750	
F. Paper and Office Supplies	9,000	
G. Maintenance Contracts	2,150	
H. Telephone	4,000	
I. Office Equipment	2,500	
J. Building Maintenance	3,000	
K. Clerk/Treasurer--Honorarium	742	
L. Insurance	1,500	
M. Miscellaneous Operations	1,000	
N. Kitchen Equipment	500	
TOTAL OPERATIONS		$38,292

III. EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES		
A. Church Secretary Training	300	
B. Seminars for Pastors & Clergy Marriage Enrichment Retreats	650	
C. Leadership Training-- Ebenezer & KMBA	500	
D. Summer Worker- Salary (State $750)	1,125	
Summer Worker- Travel	300	
Day Camps, Puppets, etc.	150	
Youth Jamborees	300	
E. Discretion Fund	750	
TOTAL EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES		$4,075
IV. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
A. Ministry to Dev. Disabled	200	
B. Youth and Family Services	400	
C. Prison Ministry	400	
D. Literacy Ministry	750	
E. Migrant Ministry	500	
F. Jail Ministry	100	
G. Substance Abuse Ministry	200	
H. Emergency and Relief		
1. Food	1,500	
2. Utilities	3,000	
3. Medical Needs	5,000	
4. Housing	2,000	
5. Lunch Program	1,500	
6. Ministry to Abused Spouses	2,400	
I. Visually Handicapped Ministry	600	
J. Christmas Toy Store	1,000	
K. New CCM Ministries	1,000	
L. CCM Administrative	400	
TOTAL CCM		$20,950
V. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES		
A. Sunday School		
1. Fall Outreach Workshop	430	
2. Spring Teacher Training Clinic	430	
3. ASSIST Team Training Retreat	250	
4. VBS Worker Training Conference	430	
5. ASSIST Team Supplies (tapes, books, etc.)	350	
6. "Final Four" Sunday School Rally	450	
Total	2,340	
B. CHURCH TRAINING		
1. Resource Materials	200	
2. Leadership Training	300	
3. Special Emphasis	200	
Total	700	
C. MUSIC MINISTRY		
1. Music Newsletters		
2. Clinics		
a. Choral/Bi-Vocational Volunteers Clinic		
(1) Honorarium for Clinician	100	
(2) Honorarium for Accompanist	50	
b. Electronics & The Synthesizer	100	
3. Promotional Materials	150	
4. BTN Tapes (Instructional Music)	350	
Total	$850	

D. BROTHERHOOD		
1. Fair Breakfast	500	
2. RA's	300	
3. Conference	400	
Total	1,200	
E. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
1. Mail-outs and Postage	200	
2. Age-level Activities	500	
3. Materials	125	
4. Leader Training	550	
5. Honoraria for Speakers	125	
Total	$1,50	
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS:		$6,590
VI. DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES		
A. YOUTH COMMITTEE		
1.Retreat	200	
2. Special Youth Rally	100	
3. Associational Youth Camp	100	
Total	$400	
B. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE	2,000	
C. FINANCE COMMITTEE		
1. Audit	100	
2. Stewardship Development & Promotion	200	
Total	$300	
D. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE	500	
E. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE	300	
F. MEDIA		
1. Books	450	
2. Library Week at Ridgecrest	175	
3. Local Workshops	75	
4. Visual Education	474	
Total	$1,174	
TOTAL DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES		$4,674
VII. NEW MISSIONS MINISTRIES	5,000	
		$5,000
VIII. MISCELLANEOUS	1,000	
		$1,000
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$209,437

SUMMARY

I. Personnel	$128,856
II. Operations, Baptist Center	38,292
III. Equipping Activities	4,075
IV. Church & Community Ministries	20,950
V. Organizational Ministries	6,590
VI. Departments and Committees	4,674
VII. New Missions Ministries	5,000
VIII. Miscellaneous	1,000
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET $	209,437

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	INTRO. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	Zion, New Prospect, Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawerence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S), Sandy Plains	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. O. Greener	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain 1st	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T.McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby 1st	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby 1st	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain 1st, Kings Mountain Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside, Shelby	Charles McMillan	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Holly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam, Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkvill, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mountain 1st, Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside, Shelby	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill, Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs, Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lundsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. CLINE W. BORDERS

Address: 1408 N. SHARON RD. City: SHELBY State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
Allen Memorial	Rev. Randy Clark, Rt. 1, Box 965, Grover 28073	Y	1988	1946	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	3	12	172	114	286
Beaver Dam	Dr. Paul Sorrells, 3630 W.Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	Y	1979	1850	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	6	8	13	427	140	567
Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Shelby 28150	Y	1964	1947	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	6	4	125	5	130
Bethel	Rev. Ray Lamb, 606 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150	N	-	1940	2	10	1	2	1	1	0	17	9	49	1087	171	1258
Bethlehem	Dr. Randy Gardner, Rt. 2, Box 922, Kings Mtn. 28086	Y	1987	1842	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	5	4	333	157	460
Boiling Springs	Dr. Buddy Corbin, Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017	Y	1986	1847	0	0	6	4	0	6	0	16	39	227	707	176	883
Buffalo	Rev. Max Turner, 2059 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	Y	1989	1909	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	9	16	2	263	47	310
Calvary	Rev. Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	Y	1974	1935	0	0	1	3	5	1	0	10	23	20	300	200	500
Carpenters Grove	Rev. Archie Chapman, Rt. 2, Box 255-A, Lawndale	Y	1973	1887	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	5	0	7	153	53	206
Casar	Open - P.O. Box 235, Casar 28020	N	-	1894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	118	51	169
Christian Freedom	Open - Rt. 2, Box 424, Kings Mtn. 28086	Y	1982	1977	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	8	0	122	6	128
Christopher Road	Rev. Mickey Heyward, 1924 Carolyn Drive, Shelby	Y	1987	1988	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	7	16	7	105	0	105
Churchill Drive	Rev. John Hunter, 1128 New Prospect Ch.Rd., Shelby	Y	1987	1950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	152	37	189
Community	Rev. Glenn Ballard, Rt. 2, Mooresboro 28114	Y	1975	1945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	24	0	24
David	Rev. Claude McIntosh, Rt. 6, Box 166-A, Kings Mtn.	Y	1989	1938	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	9	10	242	37	279
Double Shoals	Rev. Brian Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 129, Lawndale 28090	Y	1990	1899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	200	18	218
Double Springs	Rev. Bruce Rabon, 1115 Double Spgs. Ch.Rd., Shelby	Y	1988	1944	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	10	5	20	466	58	524
Dover	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	Y	1981	1924	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	17	254	22	276
Eastside (KM)	Rev. Dale Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn.	Y	1983	1953	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	7	1	259	82	341
Eastside (Shelby)	Dr. Harold Fite, Rt. 2, Box 144-F, Cherryville	Y	1985	1921	0	0	2	3	2	4	0	11	20	26	656	273	929
Elizabeth	Rev. Jeff Brendle, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	Y	1985	1883	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	7	34	39	949	127	1076
Elliott Memorial	Rev. Andy Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	Y	1979	1954	0	3	1	1	8	5	0	18	8	8	88	0	88
Emmanuel	Rev. David Rabb, 6104 Debby Dr., Shelby 28150	Y	1984	1964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	97	17	114
Faith	Open - 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	N	-	1953	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	13	143	3	146
Fallston	Rev. Lindsay Sadler, P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042	Y	1988	1902	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	5	13	319	33	352
Flint Hill	Rev. Keith Dixon, 2205 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby	Y	1985	1909	0	3	4	4	5	5	0	21	18	15	541	66	607
Grover First	Rev. John Bridges, P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073	Y	1989	1880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	304	47	351
Highland	Open - 305 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	N	-	1948	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	60	0	60
Immanuel	Rev. Jim Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	Y	1975	1975	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	90	18	108
Kings Mountain	Rev. Robert Collins, 407 Hawthorne Lane, Kings Mtn.	Y	1985	1958	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	5	266	49	315
Kings Mtn. First	Dr. John Sloan, Jr., P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	Y	1988	1890	0	3	3	1	5	4	0	16	37	31	773	196	969
Kings Mtn. Second	Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Y	1970	1915	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	5	8	321	242	563
Lattimore	Rev. Michael Jones, Rt. 3, Box 444-A, Shelby 28150	Y	1987	1891	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	335	50	385
Lawndale	Rev. Phillip Reynolds, P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090	Y	1988	1899	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	10	213	56	269
Lily Memorial	Dr. Ernest Arnold, P.O. Box 715, Boiling Springs	Y	1987	1955	0	3	2	0	1	1	0	7	9	5	162	20	182

Love Valley	Rev. Dennis Aldridge, P.O. Box 9, Waco 28169	Y	1989	1944	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	2	5	93	12	105
Macedonia	Open - Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	N	-	1920	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	19	319	126	445
Midview	Rev. Claude Babb, Rt. 2, Box 131-B, Gastonia 28054	Y	1988	1949	0	0	0	7	3	3	0	13	12	5	231	74	305
Mt. Sinai	Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 1214 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd,Shelby	Y	1972	1848	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	11	7	288	69	357
Mulls Memorial	Open - 3299 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	N	-	1929	0	3	3	2	2	0	0	10	14	27	248	8	256
New Bethel	Rev. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	Y	1984	1848	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	7	5	8	220	43	263
New Buffalo	Rev. Caris Owens, Rt. 1, Box 698-B, Grover 28073	Y	1982	1942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	214	0	214
New Camp Creek	Rev. H.F. Tutherow, 109 James St., Cherryville	Y	1989	1943	0	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	5	5	50	0	50
New Hope	Rev. Dave Gordon, Drawer 100, Earl 28038	Y	1980	1874	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	15	298	95	393
New Prospect	Rev. Arthur Collum, P.O. Box 2332, Shelby 28150	Y	1987	1854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	146	40	186
Norman's Grove	Rev. Cecil Buff, 112 Elam St., Lawndale 28090	Y	1986	1910	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	2	98	58	156
Northside	Rev. Stanley Webb, 105 Victor Dr., Shelby 28150	Y	1979	1975	0	2	3	5	4	0	1	15	18	12	362	14	376
Oak Grove	Rev. Ron Caulder, Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn. 28086	Y	1986	1897	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	3	16	571	72	643
Oak View	Rev. Robert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn. 28086	Y	1983	1938	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	6	2	6	185	40	225
Pathway	Rev. James Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn. 28086	Y	-	1978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, Rt. 5, Box 42, Kings Mtn.	Y	1963	1884	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	6	281	71	352
Patterson Springs	Dr. Hugh Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 518, Grover 28073	Y	1987	1895	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	6	14	416	78	494
Peach Street	Rev. Mack Hyder, 1585 Maysville Rd., Shelby 28150	Y	1989	1954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Rev. Donald Denton, 104-A Center St., Kings Mtn.	Y	1989	1955	0	4	1	1	2	1	0	9	8	10	183	36	219
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, Rt. 2, Box 118-AA, Lawndale	Y	1981	1947	0	0	4	0	5	1	0	10	6	4	164	1	165
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Joey Tomlin, 3811 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	Y	1986	1878	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	16	314	77	391
Pleasant Hill	Open - 2108 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Shelby 28150	N	-	1851	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	5	11	12	293	63	356
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Terry Cagle, Box 1084, Boiling Springs 28017	Y	1988	1915	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	6	0	9	441	161	602
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O. Box 255, Polkville 28136	Y	1974	1940	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	9	11	21	452	51	503
Poplar Springs	Dr. James Richardson, 123 Riverwood Dr., Shelby	Y	1986	1898	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	7	23	20	610	253	863
Putnam	Rev. Larry Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby	Y	1981	1949	0	1	2	4	7	0	0	14	29	16	545	32	577
Ross Grove	Open - 1225 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	N	-	1881	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	21	22	196	33	229
Sandy Plains	Rev. David Webb, 2100 New House Rd., Shelby 28150	Y	1986	1854	0	0	5	4	3	3	0	15	17	18	321	54	375
Shelby First	Dr. Gene Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	Y	1969	1847	0	1	4	1	2	2	1	11	31	78	1746	293	2039
Shelby Second	Rev. Kenneth Ashley, 422 Homestead Ave., Shelby	Y	1989	1908	1	5	1	0	6	2	1	16	25	11	492	103	595
Temple	Open - P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086	N	-	1945	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	7	200	50	250
Union	Rev. Kenneth Cobb, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	Y	1984	1885	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	8	7	14	322	62	384
Victory	Rev. Jeffrey Davis, Rt. 5, Box 177, Gaffney S.C.	Y	1986	1948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	60	35	95
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	Y	1977	1842	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	10	263	97	360
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 77, Casar 28020	Y	1972	1930	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	50	50	100
Westover	Rev. Claude White, 210 9th St., Gaffney SC 29340	N	-	1950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	20	77	97
Westview	Rev. Jim Brackett, 613 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	Y	1988	1961	0	0	3	4	1	0	1	9	15	21	455	126	581
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	Y	1978	1816	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	7	15	8	490	41	531
Zoar	Rev. Dennis Hester, 1410 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	Y	1989	1837	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	7	9	28	427	170	597
	GRAND TOTALS				3	51	84	95	85	65	6	435	684	1108	22890	5236	28096

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: REV. ROYCE BALLEW
Address: P.O. BOX 297 City: WACO State: NC Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	71 Church V B S enrollment
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	17	15	9	3	6	25	6	0	0	4	0	85	60	105
Beaver Dam	David Jones, 206 Beaver Dam Drive, Shelby 28150	2	27	30	19	18	28	108	123	0	0	5	0	360	206	112
Bethany	Sam Caveny, Rt. 2, Box 694, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	5	2	10	5	9	22	26	0	0	1	0	83	48	72
Bethel	Doug Teague, 5002 Westgate Drive, Shelby 28150	0	74	116	56	10	43	182	54	30	0	6	0	571	361	156
Bethlehem	Charlotte Scism, 401-A W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	3	28	36	22	16	13	35	72	0	15	6	0	246	129	142
Boiling Springs	Richard Greene, Box 904, Boiling Springs 28017	0	61	73	88	40	35	250	81	0	20	9	0	657	345	180
Buffalo	Joe Porter, 1011 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	0	21	14	35	8	27	22	15	0	0	8	0	150	75	79
Calvary	Jimmy Turner, 2129 Poplar Springs Rd., Shelby 28150	0	41	25	26	22	38	64	36	0	15	6	0	273	150	575
Carpenters Grove	Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	3	4	8	19	9	5	24	24	0	0	3	0	99	55	57
Casar	Herman Melton, Route 1, Casar 28020	0	17	14	5	24	20	17	8	0	0	4	0	109	58	25
Christian Freedom	Margie Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 1354, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	11	10	0	0	28	6	0	0	6	0	40	40	40
Christopher Road	Charles Green, 6110 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	15	22	15	4	17	20	15	0	2	2	0	112	55	51
Churchill Drive	W.M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	4	9	5	4	0	10	14	8	30	4	4	0	92	54	0
Community	Charles Smart, Rt. 6, Box 141, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	2	2	10	8	0	0	0	0	22	26	0
David	Jerry Lovelace, Rt. 6, Box 117, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	19	20	18	22	31	80	31	0	0	2	0	233	110	0
Double Shoals	Ray Spangler, 2107 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	18	22	18	0	31	44	27	10	0	8	0	178	92	50
Double Springs	Garland Bolejack, 1424 W. Cabaniss Rd., Shelby 28150	0	14	26	27	13	15	149	33	0	5	6	0	290	166	99
Dover	Bob White, 1016 Mark Drive, Shelby 28150	0	31	19	8	8	36	54	60	0	6	4	0	226	132	73
Eastside (KM)	Donald Starnes, 510 Crocker Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	8	5	11	1	7	34	21	0	0	3	0	88	73	43
Eastside (Shelby)	Diane Davis, Rt. 6, Box 28, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	22	41	35	48	80	98	82	0	20	9	0	435	202	88
Elizabeth	Joe Collins, 101 Grayfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	113	98	109	57	74	340	130	0	15	14	0	950	401	260
Elliott Memorial	Chris Meade, 546 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	4	8	3	0	10	27	4	0	0	10	0	66	40	0
Emmanuel	Sharon Kale, Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Cherryville 28021	0	8	13	2	10	6	48	10	0	0	2	0	99	31	0
Faith	Dennis Kuykendall, 406 E. Maine, Apt. 5, Bessemer City	0	6	5	3	5	9	22	11	0	0	4	0	65	33	56
Fallston	Dan Horldt, Rt. 2, Box 232-A, Lawndale 28090	0	9	23	23	16	22	67	24	0	10	24	0	218	99	51
Flint Hill	Pat Ledbetter, 1630 Maple Spgs. Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	0	55	58	67	22	24	153	52	0	7	3	0	441	211	145
Grover First	Harry Beam, Rt. 2, Box 510, Grover 28073	0	17	30	21	12	43	41	35	0	0	5	0	204	97	61
Highland	Joe Causby, 1184 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	0	0	3	0	0	19	18	0
Immanuel	Jim Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	0	7	4	15	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	44	28	31
Kings Mountain	M.L. Williams, 508 S. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	20	17	24	11	29	36	45	0	0	7	0	189	75	120
Kings Mtn. First	June Lee, 407 Garrison St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	44	95	98	32	22	233	125	48	12	9	0	716	305	161
Kings Mtn. Second	Jimmy Carpenter, 510 Bridges Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	14	21	25	5	10	66	47	0	9	3	0	196	117	73
Lattimore	Susie Piercy, Rt. 8, Box 272-2, Shelby 28150	7	8	8	6	10	25	31	43	0	10	7	0	155	73	62
Lawndale	Robin Bivins, 1053 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	7	20	14	4	18	33	50	0	7	2	0	155	73	102
Lily Memorial	Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	5	5	21	12	0	14	14	41	4	12	3	0	141	65	54

Love Valley	John VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	9	8	8	7	9	26	3	0	0	3	0	70	38	66
Macedonia	Jackie Barnette, P.O. Box 173, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	36	34	36	21	24	53	31	0	9	3	0	247	102	88
Midview	Tony Jenkins, Box 142, Grover 28073	0	4	8	5	6	6	20	14	0	2	2	0	67	47	69
Mt. Sinai	Ford Glenn, 1362 Ellis Ferry Rd., Shelby 28150	2	14	44	45	18	16	59	29	0	5	4	0	236	159	115
Mulls Memorial	Glenn Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 509, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	6	0	13	7	26	20	4	8	3	0	91	60	12
New Bethel	Kenneth Price, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	6	12	20	20	5	24	33	25	0	0	3	0	148	91	75
New Buffalo	Harold Henson, 1906 Sulphur Springs Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	50	33	30
New Camp Creek	Larry Causby, Rt. 2, Box 1356, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	5	6	1	2	12	10	0	0	3	0	40	34	30
New Hope	Lawrence Sailors, 2004 Barker Blvd., Shelby 28150	0	29	23	20	12	26	54	57	10	25	5	0	271	135	112
New Prospect	Howard McKinney, 503 N. Pine St., Cherryville 28021	0	3	13	16	4	5	30	32	0	0	4	0	107	64	62
Norman's Grove	Jim Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	8	9	10	6	9	23	25	0	6	2	0	98	56	25
Northside	Tommy Mode, 2001 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150	8	14	7	18	18	32	59	31	0	0	4	0	191	76	74
Oak Grove	Giles Bell, Rt. 5, Box 698, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	17	23	30	13	30	79	56	0	0	8	0	266	168	151
Oak View	Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	4	7	12	8	16	42	21	0	0	5	0	118	65	60
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 906, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	22	27	43	19	20	72	40	0	0	2	0	245	142	20
Patterson Springs	George Ledford, Rt. 1, Box 712, Grover 28073	0	14	25	30	9	34	63	39	0	0	8	0	222	114	118
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	16	8	16	0	6	20	15	0	0	5	0	86	60	56
Plains View	Larry Costner, Rt. 3, Box 550, Cherryville 28021	9	17	12	35	0	53	28	0	0	46	2	0	202	118	60
Pleasant Grove	Larry Wortman, Rt. 5, Box 480, Shelby 28150	0	31	40	24	3	15	76	39	0	14	3	9	254	150	65
Pleasant Hill	Steven Lowery, Rt. 1, Box 825, Grover 28073	0	17	28	19	10	7	40	47	0	15	7	0	190	106	58
Pleasant Ridge	Bennett Greene, 2202 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	25	19	11	13	0	51	63	0	8	7	0	198	138	60
Polkville	Wayne Cook, P.O. Box 164, Polkville 28136	0	49	47	53	17	36	122	49	0	8	7	0	388	243	137
Poplar Springs	Floyd Queen, Jr., 1609 Burke Rd., Shelby 28150	0	60	58	75	35	48	145	95	6	23	9	25	579	341	70
Putnam	Jack Tatham, 3319 Ellis Rd., Shelby 28150	0	50	39	26	33	12	133	47	0	15	4	0	344	173	202
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	2	6	10	14	0	13	23	57	0	9	4	25	163	95	56
Sandy Plains	Frank Wall, 1211 Mooresboro Rd., Shelby 28150	0	12	28	22	11	23	65	50	0	0	5	0	216	105	80
Shelby First	Bill Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150	16	111	130	98	121	98	465	317	0	55	13	90	1514	683	240
Shelby Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	0	22	18	46	31	18	68	71	0	10	8	0	292	145	78
Temple	Junior Short, 108 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2	0	19	8	0	6	35	0	0	4	0	74	45	50
Union	John Bill Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	7	9	20	29	6	20	33	35	0	22	4	0	185	98	114
Victory	Donald Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 483, Blacksburg 29702	1	2	7	10	2	5	12	12	0	0	2	0	53	31	34
Waco	Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville 28021	12	12	6	8	26	24	46	11	0	18	6	0	169	68	58
Wallace Grove	James Thrift, 1357 Lithia Springs Rd., Shelby 28150	4	3	7	11	7	2	17	0	0	2	0	0	51	35	30
Westover	L.W. Gordon, P.O. Box 183, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	3	4	0	1	2	67	16	20	0	15	0	40	20	0
Westview	Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	0	20	29	34	20	7	132	63	0	2	4	0	311	166	101
Zion	Randy Raynor, 1720 Barbee Rd., Shelby 28150	18	30	30	37	8	20	92	35	0	0	0	0	270	166	0
Zoar	Martha Ledford, 819 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	43	46	32	8	23	94	89	4	11	5	0	354	204	137
	GRAND TOTALS	134	1,480	1,782	1,775	957	1,451	4,807	2,932	166	492	366	149	16,407	8,677	5,916

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: REV. DAN WALLACE

Address: 609 CHARLES ROAD City: SHELBY State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Allen Memorial	Hubert Stone, Rt. 4, Box 682, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	4	7	14	0	0	0	2	31	22
Beaver Dam	Benny Smith, 2354 Sherriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28150	6	24	17	41	10	0	0	2	99	54
Bethany	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Roger Wuest, 1206 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	137	85
Bethlehem	Pat Spearman, Rt. 6, Box 237-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	13	21	25	63	0	0	5	2	124	42
Boiling Springs	Roger Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 349-B, Mooresboro 28114	13	15	41	50	30	0	12	3	280	67
Buffalo	Dorothy Fitch, Rt. 2, Box 89, Cherryville 28021	4	7	31	29	0	0	0	4	75	35
Calvary	Chuck Ivie, 118 Broad St., Shelby 28150	12	14	20	76	0	0	16	3	141	50
Carpenters Grove	Carl Miller, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	13	11
Casar	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christopher Road	Barry Coker, 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	7	15	21	0	0	0	0	68	45
Churchill Drive	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Open	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	26	26
David	Jake Greene, Rt. 2, Box 669, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	8	19	22	8	0	8	2	72	42
Double Shoals	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Brenda Lemons, Route 3, Shelby 28150	0	27	35	16	0	0	0	2	86	57
Dover	David White, 1006 Old Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	10	2	0	40	0	13	0	3	89	40
Eastside (KM)	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Margaret Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	8	8	8	3	0	4	6	3	140	45
Elizabeth	Courtney Madden, P.O. Box 2176, Shelby 28150	0	8	40	0	0	15	10	2	185	39
Elliott Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Jean Collins, Rt. 3, Box 330, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	2	1	21	0	0	0	2	27	15
Fallston	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Marshall Weaver, 1635 Maple Springs Ch.Rd., Shelby	13	33	47	111	30	40	0	3	322	85
Grover First	Ruby Queen, Rt. 3, Box 49, Blacksburg, SC 29702	4	3	14	23	0	0	0	1	54	30
Highland	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Jim Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	2	4	10	11	0	0	0	2	29	20
Kings Mountain	Open	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	2	43	10
Kings Mtn. First	Richard Young, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	11	29	0	0	0	4	61	1	179	85
Kings Mtn. Second	Dennis Wells, Rt. 4, Box 632, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	14	16	29	0	0	0	2	64	34
Lattimore	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Peggy Black, 546 Gorman St., Shelby 28150	6	4	9	27	0	0	0	2	48	21

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Gene Wray, 2033 Riverhill Dr., Shelby 28150	4	25	30	30	0	0	0	2	91	60
Mulls Memorial	Fred Brackett, 1158 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	2	2	0	26	0	0	0	1	31	15
New Bethel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Clifton Storie, 35 Clifton Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	21
New Camp Creek	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. Don Goforth, Rt. 1, Box 459, Grover 28073	3	8	18	18	12	2	0	3	76	35
New Prospect	Essie Hord, 2072 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	3	11	12	19	0	0	0	1	46	32
Norman's Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Open	5	12	10	28	0	9	0	2	90	64
Oak View	John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	13	4	13	0	0	0	2	35	23
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Larry McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 684, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	12	23	19	0	0	0	2	62	41
Patterson Springs	Peggy Howell, 416 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	3	13	29	16	0	0	0	2	98	26
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	7	27	36	0	0	0	3	77	30
Plains View	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Ann Hendrick, 420 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	6	17	12	21	0	0	0	2	58	37
Pleasant Hill	Craig Whisnant, Rt. 2, Box 367, Grover 28073	5	14	11	19	0	9	5	2	75	38
Pleasant Ridge	Mary Gragg, 6932 Juniper Terrace, Shelby 28150	5	5	14	13	0	0	0	3	38	0
Polkville	Open	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	90	0
Poplar Springs	Tim Quattlebaum , P.O. Box 921, Boiling Springs	10	10	45	40	0	0	0	2	127	87
Putnam Memorial	Open	0	0	0	12	0	0	11	0	23	18
Ross Grove	William Leonard, 1215 Glenwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	39	32
Sandy Plains	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	Robert Ogden, 214 Vauxhall, Shelby 28150	0	0	55	0	335	0	0	2	392	75
Shelby Second	Open	6	4	5	52	0	0	0	1	106	60
Temple	Mary Howell, 130 City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	0	5	18	0	0	0	1	30	15
Union	Carmie Grigg, 4232 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	3	6	26	28	0	0	0	3	66	33
Victory	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 165, Cherryville 28021	4	6	20	10	0	0	0	1	42	18
Wallace Grove	Open	0	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	11	7
Westover	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0
Westview	Open	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	0	206	47
Zion	Dennis Wright, 1633 Metcalf Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	2	70	50
Zoar	Marty Gambill, 613 Waylen Dr., Shelby 28150	18	18	17	53	0	0	9	2	117	63
	GRAND TOTALS	215	419	748	1,166	415	129	153	103	4,473	1,887

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association KINGS MOUNTAIN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director MRS. BETH HEFFNER

Address 311 POLKVILLE RD. City SHELBY State NC Zip 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Allen Memorial	Doug Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	3	28	20
Beaver Dam	Ladell Shields, 2325 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	25	17	11	12	31	0	0	0	3	98	86
Bethany	Greg Moore, 313 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	29	25
Bethel	Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	13	16	17	33	68	30	15	15	12	219	175
Bethlehem	Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	0	12	10	10	37	0	0	4	5	78	65
Boiling Springs	Charlton Bozard, Box 981, Boiling Springs 28017	15	28	24	35	44	28	9	6	24	213	165
Buffalo	Rick Stamey, Rt. 2, Box 85, Cherryville 28021	0	0	1	12	18	0	0	0	3	34	20
Calvary	James Byrd, 320 Old Boiling Spgs. Rd., Shelby 28150	10	5	10	19	40	0	0	2	3	89	20
Carpenters Grove	Kathy Cook, Rt. 3, Box 275-B, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2	25	0	3	0	4	34	20
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333-A, Casar 28020	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	14	10
Christian Freedom	Martin Bolton, 5160 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	3	13
Christopher Road	Debbie Niel, P.O. Box 654, GWC, Boiling Spgs. 28017	0	6	1	12	9	0	0	0	0	27	20
Churchill Drive	Open	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	18	12
Community	Marvin Powell, 2430 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	0	22	22
David	Cinda Woodberry, Rt. 5, Box 201, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	6	8	1	24	0	6	0	6	57	50
Double Shoals	Ellen Fitzgerald, P.O. Box 2761, Shelby 28150	5	8	3	0	21	0	0	0	3	40	34
Double Springs	Joe Costner, 1961 Maple Spgs.Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	15	11	12	5	40	12	15	0	3	113	0
Dover	Beth Heffner, 311 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	13	13	4	0	37	0	36	0	3	106	72
Eastside (KM)	Open	5	6	3	11	0	0	0	0	2	27	16
Eastside (Shelby)	Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	5	13	18	0	34	11	0	0	3	84	76
Elizabeth	Mike McGee, 99 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	28	26	23	34	90	36	0	0	22	259	233
Elliott Memorial	Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mae Cartee, Route 4, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	13	10
Faith	Sandra Wilson, 615 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	4	4	7	25	0	0	0	4	48	20
Fallston	Bruce Wilson, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	9	12	8	10	17	0	0	0	3	59	38
Flint Hill	Doreen Payne, P.O. Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017	5	6	12	21	69	10	0	6	8	137	105
Grover First	Sondra Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 255-al, Blacksburg 29702	8	8	10	0	23	0	21	0	6	76	18
Highland	Earl Bridwell, 617 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 1093, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	17	13
Kings Mountain	Rick Harwell, 600 Ginger Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	5	3	0	19	0	6	0	2	39	20
Kings Mtn. First	Morris Jordan, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	9	25	17	18	103	16	0	9	3	200	125
Kings Mtn. Second	Evelyn Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 679, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	8	23	53	0	21	0	3	113	45
Lattimore	Mary Lattimore, P.O. Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	0	10	15	27	21	0	0	3	76	50
Lawndale	Cindy Rose, P.O. Box 316, Lawndale 28090	2	4	2	1	14	0	0	0	3	26	19
Lily Memorial	Claude Stephens, P.O. Box 82, Cliffside 28024	0	2	1	4	22	0	10	2	3	29	17

Love Valley	Maria Aldridge, P.O. Box 9, Waco 28169	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	2	17	10
Macedonia	Open	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	21	12
Midview	Paul Williams, Rt. 2, Box 389, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	3	2	17	0	0	0	3	25	13
Mt. Sinai	Bobby Painter, Rt. 3, Box 421, Gaffney, SC 29340	12	10	10	25	29	0	12	0	5	103	70
Mulls Memorial	Diane Black, 411 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	15	13
New Bethel	Mrs. Richard Wease, P.O. Box 57, Lawndale 28090	0	16	0	14	36	0	0	0	2	68	0
New Buffalo	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150	0	1	3	4	9	0	0	0	4	21	17
New Hope	Charlie Cabaniss, 415 Melody Lane, Shelby 28150	5	10	4	13	31	0	8	0	5	76	60
New Prospect	Janie Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445, Shelby 28150	5	4	6	7	17	0	0	0	6	45	23
Norman's Grove	Mark Jolley, Rt. 3, Box 125-B, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	11	8
Northside	Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby	8	9	5	12	31	0	11	0	7	83	57
Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, Rt. 6, Box 27, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	9	3	25	0	0	0	3	52	20
Oak View	Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2	12	3	16	0	0	0	3	36	25
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Robert Scism, 108 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	4	33	26
Patterson Springs	Open	7	8	7	15	24	0	0	0	4	65	54
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6	16	0	0	4	2	28	22
Plains View	Willie Lee Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	4	25	0	3	5	4	45	20
Pleasant Grove	Carrol Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 417-A, Shelby 28150	0	5	5	0	15	0	0	0	3	28	12
Pleasant Hill	Gene Bumgardner, Rt. 5, Box 200, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	9	7	18	10	0	0	4	58	30
Pleasant Ridge	Steven Austin, 810 Rhodann Dr., Shelby 28150	10	10	10	14	38	14	12	4	7	119	71
Polkville	Bob Hendrick, Rt. 3, Box 718-DD, Shelby 28150	0	15	15	0	30	0	0	22	5	87	59
Poplar Springs	Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Spgs. Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	3	18	23	43	41	42	9	11	3	193	178
Putnam	Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	9	12	14	0	40	0	27	0	9	111	69
Ross Grove	Maggie Hutchinson, 412 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	16	10
Sandy Plains	Myrtle Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby 28150	0	6	6	12	24	0	14	3	9	74	39
Shelby First	Bob Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	18	15	33	29	70	31	20	12	15	243	185
Shelby Second	James Byrd, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	3	29	20
Temple	Ann Moss, Rt. 6, Box 86, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	21	17
Union	Bill McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 115, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	6	7	13	30	0	15	12	4	88	43
Victory	Shirley Cavney, Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	14	6
Waco	Evelyn Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville 28021	0	3	6	5	13	0	0	0	2	29	18
Wallace Grove	Rick Miller, 509 Forrest Ridge Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	John Ross, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	17	10
Westview	Larry King, 913 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	7	8	9	17	40	19	0	0	4	104	84
Zion	Marla Bralley, 703 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	8	8	12	20	40	15	10	6	6	125	90
Zoar	Open	12	12	15	23	30	0	12	0	8	100	65
	GRAND TOTAL	286	441	442	584	1866	303	297	125	306	4625	3090

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. FRANCES CLINE
Address: RT. 2, BOX 139-C City: CHERRYVILLE State: NC Zip: 28021

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment							
		Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Allen Memorial	Betty Allen, Rt. 1, Box 591, Grover 28073	3	7	6	9	0	12	6	0	40
Beaver Dam	Carole Humphries, 209 Plato Lee Rd., Shelby 28150	5	25	14	10	0	15	5	0	69
Bethany	Janie Oaks, Rt. 1, Box 424, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Bethel	Phyllis Gillespie, 419 Miles Rd., Shelby 28150	6	14	18	17	0	16	3	0	68
Bethlehem	Hilda Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 167, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	8	6	4	14	10	4	8	54
Boiling Springs	Rhealene Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs 28017	8	31	21	0	20	92	9	0	183
Buffalo	Daisy Cabaniss, 200 Peach Street, Shelby 28150	4	3	1	5	0	15	1	0	31
Calvary	Kaye Broughton, 404 Woodside Dr., Shelby 28150	5	14	8	12	12	10	1	0	57
Carpenters Grove	Ima Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Casar	Mrs. Floyd Warlick, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	4	7	7	0	9	12	1	0	36
Christian Freedom	Vernice Dudley, Rt. 2, Box 419-C, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
Christopher Road	Marsha Hollifield, 2407 Sulphur Spgs. Rd., Shelby	4	2	5	8	0	10	4	0	29
Churchill Drive	Marietta Floyd, 2917 Highland Circle, Shelby 28150	4	7	5	2	0	12	8	0	34
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Joyce Bolin, Rt. 2, Box 591-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	7	17	13	10	10	2	0	59
Double Shoals	Yvonne Hoyle, 346 Circleview, Shelby 28150	4	3	11	6	0	21	3	0	44
Double Springs	Terrie Toms, P.O. Box 45, Lattimore 28089	5	16	13	8	13	11	1	0	62
Dover	Frances Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	3	10	8	0	0	48	3	0	69
Eastside (KM)	Eunice Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	11
Eastside (Shelby)	Karen Pearson, 213 Sunrise Circle, Shelby 28150	9	13	21	11	25	70	3	0	143
Elizabeth	Frances Cline, Rt. 2, Box 139-C, Cherryville 28021	12	36	27	24	17	68	4	0	176
Elliott Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Betty Black, 706 Crescent Dr., Cherryville 28021	3	5	5	0	0	5	3	0	18
Faith	Peggy Parker, 318 Brice St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
Fallston	Open	5	13	10	7	10	23	5	0	68
Flint Hill	Mrs. Dale Ledbetter, 1350 Maple Spgs.Ch.Rd., Shelby	6	8	9	16	17	38	9	0	97
Grover First	Ruth King, P.O. Box 457, Grover 28073	3	12	6	0	0	14	8	0	40
Highland	Renee Bridwell, 617 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Louise Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	10	4	4	0	44	15	0	77
Kings Mtn. First	Wanza Davis, Rt. 1, Box 336, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	8	18	0	6	47	5	0	84
Kings Mtn. Second	Jackie McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 115, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	4	6	12	6	17	11	0	56
Lattimore	Mary Hunt, P.O. Box 176, Lattimore 28089	4	10	9	8	0	13	6	0	46
Lawndale	Dorothy Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 13-D, Lawndale 28090	5	3	7	3	6	30	5	0	54
Lily Memorial	Mamie Lou Allen, 1750 Melrose Dr., Shelby 28150	4	8	6	5	0	12	1	0	32

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Open	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
Midview	Opal Moss, 5270 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	9
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Gene Wray, 2033 Riverhill Dr., Shelby 28150	6	10	14	12	0	34	5	0	75
Mulls Memorial	Susan Huntsinger, 5050 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	2	3	5	0	13	1	0	24
New Bethel	Mrs. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	5	8	5	10	0	21	1	0	45
New Buffalo	Margaret Henson, 1906 Sulphur Spgs. Rd., Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
New Camp Creek	Ruth Causby, Rt. 2, Box 1356, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
New Hope	Mrs. Gene McCurry, Box 164, Earl 28038	5	12	13	9	12	49	10	0	105
New Prospect	Shirley Hord, 2076 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	4	5	7	9	0	24	6	0	51
Norman's Grove	Mrs. John Boggs, Box 293, Fallston 28042	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Northside	Gail Lail, 1534 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	4	0	9	14	0	41	3	0	67
Oak Grove	Daphine Putnam, Rt. 5, Box 541, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	0	10	5	8	7	5	0	35
Oak View	Mrs. David Caldwell, 191 White Plains Dr., Kings Mtn.	4	4	0	2	14	12	1	0	33
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Open	3	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	23
Patterson Springs	Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby 28150	6	8	15	20	4	16	4	0	67
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Ruby Denton, 104-A Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	6	8	5	0	12	5	0	36
Plains View	Reita Schronce, Rt. 3, Box 446, Cherryville 28021	2	0	0	4	0	10	1	0	15
Pleasant Grove	Jean Costner, Rt. 2, Box 70-A, Lawndale 28090	6	17	17	7	8	35	8	0	92
Pleasant Hill	Becky Bumgardner, Rt. 5, Box 200, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	8	10	6	0	14	2	0	40
Pleasant Ridge	Pat Jones, 167 Pleasant Ridge Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	5	12	13	8	0	24	3	0	60
Polkville	Linda Greene, 6431 Charlie Elliott Rd., Shelby 28150	8	21	25	17	30	23	2	0	118
Poplar Springs	Open	8	10	12	15	15	35	6	0	93
Putnam	Peggy Strickland, 506 Frost Place, Shelby 28150	4	15	12	0	0	19	1	0	47
Ross Grove	Mrs. Lonnie Sneed, P.O. Box 422, Shelby 28150	3	0	6	5	0	10	3	0	24
Sandy Plains	Marian Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	5	4	8	12	10	6	5	0	45
Shelby First	Mrs. Richard Kelly, 1223 Timberland Dr., Shelby 28150	10	47	22	11	13	288	16	0	397
Shelby Second	Mrs. Buford Ellis, 1507 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	4	4	4	10	0	50	2	0	70
Temple	Lois Cooke, Rt. 6, Box 190, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Union	Mary Harris, 1990 Union Church Rd., Shelby 28150	6	8	12	8	11	10	5	0	54
Victory	Deborah Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 483, Blacksburg 29702	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Waco	Anne Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	2	0	12	0	0	8	2	0	22
Wallace Grove	Open	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Lib Revels, 712 Maynard St., Shelby 28150	5	15	9	8	5	55	5	0	97
Zion	Kathi Fletcher, P.O. Box 392, Fallston 28042	4	10	12	15	0	58	8	0	103
Zoar	Sherry Blanton, 809 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150	5	15	21	12	23	12	7	0	90
	GRAND TOTALS	304	531	557	425	342	1649	258	8	3772

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. HAROLD WRIGHT

Address: RT. 3, BOX 231 City: BLACKSBURG State: SC Zip: 29702

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Allen Memorial	Don Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 605, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	15
Beaver Dam	Tommy Latham, 2525 Olan Drive, Shelby 28150	7	8	9	4	0	0	25	2	0	55
Bethany	William Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 158, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Bethel	Guy Rogers, 416 Melody Lane, Shelby 28150	5	4	3	2	15	5	15	1	0	50
Bethlehem	Lawrence Bolin, Rt. 6, Box 193, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	6	3	2	0	0	12	1	0	28
Boiling Springs	Buddy Morehead, 1905 Maple Springs Ch.Rd., Shelby	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Buffalo	Bruce Fortenberry, P.O. Box 782, Polkville 28136	3	3	3	2	6	3	10	2	0	32
Calvary	Danny Dixon, 766 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	10	10	1	0	36
Carpenters Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Raymond Walker, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	4	0	22
Christian Freedom	Martin Bolton, 5160 Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Christopher Road	J.D. Turner, 2400 Old Gaffney Rd., Shelby 28150	0	7	2	2	4	9	9	3	0	36
Churchill Drive	David Willis, P.O. Box 1589, Shelby 28150	2	3	4	2	0	0	6	1	0	18
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Jeff Chapman, 1460 Duhart Ave., Apt. 3, Gastonia 28054	2	2	8	5	4	0	5	1	6	33
Double Shoals	Joe Willis Bowen, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	0	9	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	33
Double Springs	Kendall Jones, 2912 Hugh Harrill Rd., Shelby 28150	7	6	7	0	0	4	25	1	0	50
Dover	Irvin Price, 509 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	7	0	0	2	0	4	8	1	0	22
Eastside (KM)	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Randall Evans, 1912 Beaman St., Shelby 28150	7	5	7	7	15	0	15	5	0	61
Elizabeth	David Swann, Rt. 2, Box 1166, Kings Mtn. 28086	24	14	28	1	10	0	38	7	0	122
Elliott Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Open	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Fallston	Open	6	14	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	28
Flint Hill	Irvin Scruggs, 1958 Maple Spgs.Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	0	15	20	6	0	0	20	5	0	66
Grover First	Dennis McDaniel, P.O. Box 113, Grover 28073	3	4	0	3	0	0	17	3	0	30
Highland	Earl Bridwell, 617 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7
Immanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	6	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	18
Kings Mtn. First	Barney Dye, 7 Dove Court, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	7	0	0	0	8	25	1	0	49
Kings Mtn. Second	Dennis Wells, Rt. 4, Box 632, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	1	5	3	4	0	12	2	0	29
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, P.O. Box 237, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
Lawndale	Gerald Ashley, Box 231, Lawndale 28090	0	7	0	3	0	0	14	3	0	27
Lily Memorial	Forrest Whisnant, 505 Webber St., Shelby 28150	1	5	4	1	0	0	11	1	0	23

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	Jeff Walker, 611 Ginger Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
Mt. Sinai	Weldon Lancaster, 3010 G.B. Blanton Rd., Shelby 28150	10	6	8	11	11	0	13	4	0	63
Mulls Memorial	G.E. Wright, 1746 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
New Bethel (RA)	Frederick Beam, Route 5, Shelby 28150	2	6	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	15
New Buffalo	Rick Henson, 9 Turner Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
New Camp Creek	Howard Nance, 203 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	8
New Hope	Nick Austell, Box 286, Earl 28038	0	5	2	0	0	0	14	1	0	22
New Prospect	Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445, Shelby 28150	0	4	0	3	6	0	10	2	0	25
Norman's Grove	Ray Mathis, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Northside	Phil Johnson, 1121 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	4	4	8	4	0	0	33	4	0	67
Oak Grove	Open	0	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
Oak View	Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	3	1	1	0	4	7	2	0	21
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove (RA)	Gene Penner, Rt. 5, Box 67, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Patterson Springs	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	George Hope, 581-B Wren Rd., Gastonia 28054	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
Plains View	C.M. Williams, Rt. 5, Box 477-F, Shelby 28150	3	5	2	2	1	0	8	1	22	22
Pleasant Grove	Frank Howell, 1022 Hunter Valley Rd., Shelby 28150	5	4	4	5	0	0	8	5	0	31
Pleasant Hill	Paul Dover, Rt. 2, Box 506, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Pleasant Ridge	Tom Thurkill, 2521 N. White Oak Dr., Shelby 28150	4	5	3	0	2	0	15	1	0	30
Polkville	Gene Melton, 8524 Rockwood Rd., Shelby 28150	10	17	12	4	14	6	30	1	0	94
Poplar Springs	Jerry Blake, 2346 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28150	6	6	8	4	6	0	12	1	0	43
Putnam	Doug Huitt, 610 Kingsbury, Shelby 28150	0	8	0	1	0	0	7	1	0	17
Ross Grove	Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
Sandy Plains	Barry Greene, 1307 Mooresboro Rd., Shelby 28150	2	8	8	9	0	0	20	1	0	48
Shelby First	Frank Garver, P.O. Box 1431, Shelby 28150	7	3	0	5	11	0	0	0	0	26
Shelby Second	Walter Cooke, 767 Broad St., Shelby 28150	0	5	7	2	0	0	30	1	0	45
Temple	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	John Wall, 310 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	3	6	4	2	8	2	11	3	0	39
Victory	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	W.H. Lutz, P.O. Box 281, Waco 28169	8	6	0	3	0	0	12	3	0	32
Wallace Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Randolph Yarboro, 1104 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	6	0	13
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	2	0	27
Zion	Gene Hastings, 1307 Barbee Rd., Shelby 28150	0	16	0	6	0	12	32	3	0	69
Zoar	Marty Gambill, 613 Waylen Dr., Shelby 28150	12	8	6	4	0	0	12	1	0	43
	GRAND TOTALS	190	285	206	125	133	80	721	105	28	1869

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1989

Association KINGS MOUNTAIN (Month & Day)

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer MR. JIMMY GREENE

Address 805 W. SUMTER ST. City SHELBY State NC Zip 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	130 Chruch staff salaries	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	63,742	5,523	69,265	541	69,806	27,459	14,391	43,626
Beaver Dam	Ted Wortman, 215 Beaver Dam Dr., Shelby 28150	180,551	32,222	212,773	2,345	215,118	74,857	67,723	148,057
Bethany	Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	40,191	1,020	41,212	0	41,212	17,327	13,800	35,503
Bethel	Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	435,225	27,291	462,516	0	462,516	112,117	153,847	422,766
Bethlehem	Douglas McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 647, Kings Mtn. 28086	166,368	11,526	177,894	6,204	184,098	93,313	43,293	141,133
Boiling Springs	Bob Blackburn, Box 872, Boiling Springs 28017	348,299	30,306	378,605	884	379,489	175,321	50,000	248,617
Buffalo	Joe Porter, 1011 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	63,412	5,721	69,133	0	69,133	23,982	14,574	40,336
Calvary	Lee Allen, 429 Allen St., Shelby 28150	145,370	53,780	196,172	0	196,172	55,235	23,800	104,535
Carpenters Grove	Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	30,639	6,384	37,023	98	37,121	20,110	4,887	26,258
Casar	Henry Dorsey, Rt. 3, Box 379-A, Lawndale 28090	46,785	4,887	51,672	2,066	53,738	18,597	8,160	36,719
Christian Freedom	Lloyd Gillespie, 914 E. First St., Kings Mtn. 28086	39,942	447	40,389	0	40,389	13,580	3,589	18,018
Christopher Road	J.A. West, Rt. 3, Box 708, Kings Mtn. 28086	43,802	12,290	56,092	17,917	72,009	28,300	5,805	39,938
Churchill Drive	Steve Patterson, 171 N. Shores Dr., Cherryville 28021	44,473	5,538	50,011	2,441	52,452	29,950	12,965	46,457
Community	Open	14,795	0	14,795	0	14,795	1,200	1,291	10,766
David	Albert Woodberry, Rt. 5, Box 201, Kings Mtn. 28086	91,846	14,848	106,694	6,618	113,313	37,116	64,652	118,611
Double Shoals	James Scism, 2371 Rehobeth Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	96,321	14,950	111,271	8,516	119,787	34,900	45,519	83,027
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, 202 Pleasant Ridge Ch.Rd., Shelby	161,963	27,834	189,797	0	189,797	66,703	56,819	134,017
Dover	Richard Morgan, 1328 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	108,525	25,879	134,404	1,656	136,060	44,154	21,030	72,011
Eastside (KM)	Jack Rayfield, Route 5, Kings Mtn. 28086	56,000	1,130	57,130	0	57,130	33,000	3,400	44,900
Eastside (Shelby)	Open	181,137	21,322	202,459	0	202,459	60,466	91,289	168,526
Elizabeth	Tom Curry, 924 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	431,878	119,437	551,315	7,191	558,506	170,000	183,941	367,613
Elliott Memorial	Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	35,230	0	35,230	0	35,230	16,600	0	22,338
Emmanuel	C.P. Brittain, Jr., Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	28,586	1,632	30,218	522	30,740	14,108	12,672	28,385
Faith	Buddy Barnette, Rt. 6, Box 96, Kings Mtn. 28086	38,883	4,735	43,618	202	43,820	12,642	12,736	34,997
Fallston	Charles Philbeck, Rt. 5, Box 479, Shelby 28150	110,493	14,054	124,547	0	124,547	54,970	32,489	92,568
Flint Hill	G.M. Wacaster, Jr., 1 Horace Grigg Circle, Shelby	169,259	19,534	188,793	493	189,286	65,897	33,217	104,633
Grover First	J.D. Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 622, Grover 28073	83,473	12,153	95,626	0	95,626	29,229	25,597	58,211
Highland	Wayne Pittman, 208 Ford St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Open	18,080	6,221	24,301	0	24,301	14,700	3,501	25,931
Kings Mountain	Thomas Tindall, Sr., P.O. Box 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	102,412	10,383	112,795	3,586	116,381	71,924	37,058	111,422
Kings Mtn. First	Black Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 895, Grover 28073	355,049	371,915	726,964	3,562	730,526	139,036	58,787	315,442
Kings Mtn. Second	Walter Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	129,100	15,589	144,689	1,469	146,158	53,936	60,560	123,336
Lattimore	Edward Wise, 2522 White Oak Dr., Shelby 28150	74,975	47,762	122,737	7,322	130,059	33,715	73,949	111,142
Lawndale	Dr. D.B. Hord, P.O. Box 578, Lawndale 28090	63,480	12,931	76,411	425	76,836	32,270	17,491	52,235
Lily Memorial	Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	53,238	5,706	58,944	4,500	63,444	13,106	16,000	39,750

Love Valley	George Melton, Rt. 4, Box 337, Kings Mtn. 28086	32,882	862	33,744	0	33,744	5,067	14,714	21,051
Macedonia	Bob Myers, Rt. 4, Box 244, Kings Mtn. 28086	88,911	10,440	99,351	0	99,351	39,225	13,683	60,769
Midview	J.L. Murray, Rt. 2, Box 193, Kings Mtn. 28086	37,327	1,596	38,923	0	38,923	11,996	3,375	16,271
Mt. Sinai	Carl Bridges, 1312 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	113,606	24,005	137,611	0	137,611	50,000	35,680	93,180
Mulls Memorial	Open	60,000	9,000	69,000	0	69,000	32,000	7,600	56,300
New Bethel	W.E. Falls, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	40,645	7,632	48,277	858	49,135	36,500	9,835	48,918
New Buffalo	Harold Henson, 1906 Sulphur Springs Rd., Shelby	25,145	0	25,145	0	25,145	16,425	6,233	23,475
New Camp Creek	Herman Green, 7150 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	20,340	1,258	21,598	0	21,598	6,190	3,113	25,120
New Hope	Homer Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 476, Grover 28073	119,578	15,013	134,592	8,311	142,903	62,455	34,635	109,109
New Prospect	Rev. Harold Dellinger, Route 1, Shelby 28150	60,337	18,565	78,902	0	78,902	34,030	47,332	82,812
Norman's Grove	John Boggs, Box 293, Fallston 28042	41,856	6,927	48,783	2,965	51,748	14,690	5,546	23,689
Northside	Ralph Mitchem, 708 N. Washington St., Shelby 28150	86,700	13,900	99,600	6,500	106,100	45,315	30,910	239,050
Oak Grove	Howard Champion, Rt. 5, Box 538, Kings Mtn. 28086	134,359	15,202	149,561	0	149,561	61,869	38,500	106,140
Oak View	Robert Childers, Rt. 1, Box 316, Kings Mtn. 28086	65,291	8,175	73,466	551	74,017	37,925	13,427	64,739
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Herman Wright, Rt. 6, Box 58, Kings Mtn. 28086	119,500	5,000	124,500	14,360	138,860	32,687	11,935	55,594
Patterson Springs	Lenord Greene, Rt. 11, Box 194, Shelby 28150	100,586	14,595	115,181	1,820	116,983	54,481	20,652	102,684
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	34,448	5,000	39,448	0	39,448	13,481	10,000	27,181
Plains View	Joe Bingham, Rt. 2, Box 116, Lawndale 28090	64,508	0	64,508	0	64,508	22,260	23,693	64,508
Pleasant Grove	Keith Wright, 758 Pleasantdale Dr., Shelby 28150	104,702	11,248	115,950	1,797	117,747	56,195	37,763	97,614
Pleasant Hill	Dan Poston, 2015 Biggers Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	85,705	24,892	110,597	0	110,597	42,905	28,170	76,653
Pleasant Ridge	Ken Jones, 606 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	105,961	19,033	124,994	0	124,994	39,779	0	45,397
Polkville	Bob Wells, P.O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	162,738	49,192	211,930	0	211,930	65,696	28,914	140,483
Poplar Springs	Flay Carpenter, 1003 Brookside Place, Shelby 28150	264,510	44,962	309,472	8,234	317,706	130,000	101,125	242,125
Putnam	Ben Hare, 2913 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	178,684	125,840	304,524	0	304,524	91,709	94,627	594,583
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150	76,348	20,388	96,736	1,693	98,429	52,010	46,754	101,495
Sandy Plains	Frank Wall, Jr., 1211 Mooresboro Rd., Shelby 28150	112,715	23,348	136,063	779	136,843	40,082	15,018	55,100
Shelby First	Dr. Joe Wright, P.O. Box 208, Fallston 28042	930,635	339,914	1,270,549	236,000	1,506,549	255,404	616,587	1,011,075
Shelby Second	Jerry Greene, 3017 Lake Dr., Shelby 28150	166,995	31,653	198,305	657	199,305	52,623	42,397	142,017
Temple	Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn. 28086	39,000	1,100	40,100	0	40,100	26,364	6,000	33,964
Union	John Rudasill, Jr., Route 1, Lawndale 28090	82,320	12,906	95,226	2,449	97,675	67,244	17,823	105,684
Victory	Marvin Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	21,228	761	22,270	280	22,550	10,340	1,955	12,845
Waco	Hill Carpenter, P.O. Box 91, Waco 28169	75,484	14,106	89,590	1,606	91,196	40,470	10,957	54,784
Wallace Grove	Preston Swink, 1022 Toms St., Shelby 28150	21,569	1,530	23,099	0	23,099	8,299	16,541	25,178
Westover	Hubert Bowen, 1060 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	25,000	550	25,550	900	26,450	10,430	6,225	32,195
Westview	Charles Nalley, 703 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	228,675	53,452	282,127	105,846	387,973	90,536	234,748	353,585
Zion	Hubert Wellmon, 1725 Metcalf Rd., Shelby 28150	137,890	54,003	191,893	8,708	200,601	71,081	34,452	111,833
Zoar	Jim Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	189,656	18,662	208,318	0	208,318	68,561	93,730	182,908
	GRAND TOTALS	8,309,356	1,949,660	10,254,978	482,854	10,736,177	3,486,144	3,033,481	8,111,932

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MR. JIMMY GREENE

Address: 805 W. SUMTER ST. City: SHELBY State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Margie Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	3,249	1,890	0	204	456	0	0	0	0	0	2,550	5,799
Beaver Dam	Heidi Lloyd, 816 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	11,000	1,500	600	2,745	5,549	2,000	0	0	0	1,350	13,744	24,744
Bethany	Betty Gardner, P.O. Box 73, Grover 28073	5,662	1,587	0	0	868	0	0	0	0	837	3,292	8,954
Bethel	Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	19,875	2,400	0	0	24,875	0	0	0	0	3,300	30,575	50,450
Bethlehem	Brenda Cobb, 704 McDaniel Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	26,619	4,991	0	2,491	6,155	0	0	0	0	4,149	17,786	44,405
Boiling Springs	Susan Guffey, 110 Guffey Dr., Shelby 28150	35,000	5,500	727	3,252	7,904	4,000	130	130	130	8,280	30,053	65,053
Buffalo	Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby 28150	2,946	1,738	384	745	911	0	77	33	0	13	3,901	6,847
Calvary	Jenny Camp, 320 Old Boiling Spgs. Rd., Shelby 28150	4,800	1,200	0	611	1,745	0	0	0	0	0	3,556	8,356
Carpenters Grove	Faye Sain, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	3,160	90	26	96	1,896	0	569	0	0	2,104	4,781	7,941
Casar	Mrs. Bill Walker, Rt. 1, Box 377, Lawndale 28090	871	624	0	208	1,574	0	500	0	0	1	2,907	3,778
Christian Freedom	Elizabeth Haskin, P.O. Box 1543, Kings Mtn. 28086	2,693	1,148	0	34	287	0	0	0	0	69	1,538	4,231
Christopher Road	Sheila Hamrick, 204 Morton St., Shelby 28150	2,807	1,203	0	465	652	0	0	0	0	0	2,320	5,127
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	4,447	889	405	570	1,455	0	0	0	0	415	3,734	8,181
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Louise McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 49, Kings Mtn. 28086	3,000	3,000	10	789	1,876	0	0	0	0	2,810	8,485	11,485
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 130, Lawndale 28090	4,929	2,000	1,208	556	4,412	1,790	524	262	262	3,249	14,263	19,192
Double Springs	Ellen Gragg, 2528 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	22,779	4,864	2,768	3,963	12,203	0	0	4,078	0	0	27,876	50,655
Dover	Betty Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	14,153	3,853	505	1,538	3,298	0	235	235	0	2,257	11,921	26,074
Eastside (KM)	Jean Martin, 609 Lee St., Kings Mtn. 28086	3,800	0	85	25	1,030	0	0	0	0	0	1,140	4,940
Eastside (Shelby)	Joy Dellinger, Rt. 1, Box 596, Cherryville 28021	1,208	995	0	2,236	5,925	0	0	0	0	5,808	14,964	16,172
Elizabeth	Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28150	103,592	10,790	2,402	9,322	19,960	0	10,010	0	0	15,314	67,798	171,390
Elliott Memorial	Jeanette Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	2,200	2,400	2,400
Emmanuel	Sharon Kale, Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Cherryville 28021	907	907	0	742	807	0	0	12	0	72	2,540	3,447
Faith	Karen Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 1369, Kings Mtn. 28086	3,197	929	0	250	400	0	0	0	0	0	1,579	4,776
Fallston	Lillian Dellinger, P.O. Box 193, Fallston 28042	11,375	2,700	0	1,150	2,389	0	0	0	0	6,772	13,011	24,386
Flint Hill	Shirley Wacaster, 1 Horace Grigg Circle, Shelby	11,500	3,300	1,100	3,500	3,932	500	733	733	733	0	26,031	37,531
Grover First	Patricia Moore, Rt. 3, Box 712, Blacksburg, SC 29702	8,450	1,670	316	1,505	3,173	0	0	0	0	1,902	8,566	17,016
Highland	Ronnie Bridwell, 617 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Diane Alexander, 4261 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	600	950	950
Kings Mountain	Amy Covington, 4153 Grace St., Gastonia 28052	6,375	1,810	688	1,484	4,235	0	0	216	216	5,489	13,475	19,850
Kings Mtn. First	Ruby Alexander, P.O. Box 805, Kings Mtn. 28086	16,169	6,864	533	1,085	6,886	0	0	0	0	0	15,368	32,482
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Delane Guyton, Rt. 3, Box 946, Kings Mtn. 28086	7,802	2,582	5	3,665	5,860	0	0	0	0	6,946	19,058	26,860
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, P.O. Box 237, Lattimore 28089	4,500	2,000	120	1,656	2,744	1,000	216	0	0	2,000	9,736	14,236
Lawndale	Minnie Anna Forney, P.O. Box 54, Lawndale 28090	10,621	1,082	0	969	2,127	315	0	0	0	296	4,789	15,410
Lily Memorial	June Morrison, 318 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	4,320	600	0	523	1,128	0	0	0	0	0	2,251	6,571

Love Valley	Joyce VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2,703	1,352	0	106	327	0	200	0	0	1,346	3,331	6,034
Macedonia	Lillian Hanks, P.O. Box 164, Kings Mtn. 28086	5,344	2,672	110	187	1,471	0	0	0	0	991	5,431	10,775
Midview	Nancy Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	950	200	0	34	51	0	0	0	0	540	825	1,775
Mt. Sinai	Jack Putnam, 1217 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	9,183	3,100	300	2,503	4,670	0	0	0	0	1,260	11,833	21,016
Mulls Memorial	J.P. Whisnant, 1047 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	6,350	500	157	650	1,000	0	50	0	0	0	2,297	8,647
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, Rt. 1, Box 476, Lawndale 28090	4,075	1,800	500	1,128	2,351	0	0	0	0	450	6,229	10,304
New Buffalo	Ruth Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150	512	1,537	35	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	1,657	2,169
New Hope	Kathryn McCurry, Box 93, Earl 28038	14,502	3,587	138	1,938	2,443	0	0	0	0	1,499	9,605	24,107
New Prospect	Paul Hord, 1332 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	4,847	1,200	0	835	1,585	0	0	0	0	1,197	4,817	9,664
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 125-B, Lawndale 28090	4,186	837	1,637	2,863	2,887	419	1,674	0	419	4,229	15,002	19,188
Northside	Lavon Strickland, 1266 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	6,090	2,600	0	60	563	0	0	0	0	0	3,223	9,313
Oak Grove	Wanda Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 1406, Kings Mtn. 28086	14,176	3,500	845	1,120	5,062	0	400	400	400	0	11,727	25,903
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6,529	652	210	369	723	0	0	90	0	845	2,889	9,418
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Becky Scism, 108 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn.	6,552	5,290	3,731	4,354	10,963	0	0	0	0	9,098	33,437	39,989
Patterson Springs	Ann Young, 1959 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	5,991	1,085	369	1,684	3,081	0	124	124	124	704	7,295	13,286
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Angela Ross, 312 Amhurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	760	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	887	1,394	2,154
Plains View	Ellene Lineberger, Rt. 2, Box 118, Lawndale 28090	3,466	1,155	526	1,066	668	0	0	0	0	0	3,415	6,881
Pleasant Grove	Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby 28150	7,337	1,750	0	2,026	3,153	1,000	233	0	0	2,012	10,174	17,511
Pleasant Hill	Amanda Lowery, Rt. 1, Box 854, Grover 28073	4,681	2,341	714	1,554	2,746	0	0	0	0	376	7,731	12,412
Pleasant Ridge	Betty Jones, 606 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	8,013	2,303	959	3,354	6,048	0	905	0	0	0	13,569	21,582
Polkville	Judy Wright, Rt. 1, Box 184-C, Lawndale 28090	13,018	2,604	894	1,379	5,000	0	92	93	0	0	10,062	23,080
Poplar Springs	Herman Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	34,308	6,500	1,374	3,353	8,016	0	0	0	0	15,246	34,489	68,797
Putnam	Debby McIntyre, 1127 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150	7,063	2,648	50	2,388	4,855	0	1,766	0	0	0	11,707	18,770
Ross Grove	Mrs. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	4,581	700	411	1,075	3,674	100	159	100	0	0	6,219	10,860
Sandy Plains	Mary Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	7,249	1,666	132	936	2,520	0	0	114	0	0	5,368	12,617
Shelby First	David Causby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	150,000	24,600	8,512	16888	42,346	14000	2,205	3,902	1,102	1,050	114,605	276,072
Shelby Second	Margie Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	13,600	2,474	100	3,238	5,295	100	150	150	150	2,352	14,009	27,609
Temple	Mabel Teague, 120 N. City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1,206	1,206	117	227	364	0	0	80	0	0	1,994	3,200
Union	Glenda Canipe, Rt. 1, Box 158, Lawndale 28090	8,232	3,293	0	2,877	2,676	0	0	0	0	3,757	12,603	20,835
Victory	Sandra Adams, Rt. 2, Box 190, Grover 28073	670	670	0	254	480	0	0	0	0	26	1,430	2,100
Waco	Open	4,622	1,481	62	760	3,256	0	0	250	0	4,267	10,076	14,698
Wallace Grove	Roxanna Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Linda Goins, 1304 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	2,278	934	0	0	285	0	0	0	0	0	1,219	3,497
Westview	Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	40,959	9,096	602	3,320	9,335	2,504	0	276	0	1,483	26,616	67,575
Zion	Richard Cornwell, 230 Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	9,000	1,200	1,400	2,808	11,235	0	1,169	697	697	14,479	33,685	42,685
Zoar	Janice Brittain, 1531 Spangler Dr., Shelby 28150	20,082	8,033	277	3,775	5,727	0	0	0	0	237	18,049	38,131
	GRAND TOTALS	794,921	179,779	36081	115,488	292003	27,728	22,326	11,975	4,233	144,564	844950	1,652,343

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

On November 7, 1851 the following churches from the Broad River Baptist Association met at Double Springs Baptist Church for the purpose of organizing a new association: Beaver Dam, Bethel, Boiling Springs, Broad River, Buffalo, Double Springs, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Sinai, New Bethel, Pleasant Hill, Sandy Run, Zion, and Zoar.

The need for a new association resulted from geographical conditions. The boundary of the Broad River Association was so extensive that delegates were unable to attend the annual sessions due to swollen rivers and streams.

The name "Kings Mountain Association" was chosen because its boundary included the Kings Mountain battleground, a monument to be remembered by every patriot and lover of religious liberty.

In 1903, the association appointed a committee to establish and endow a denomination high school. In 1905, Boiling Springs was chosen as the most suitable site by a 15-member Board of Trustees. The Sandy Run Association was invited to join the Kings Mountain Association in establishing the school. In 1906, efforts and plans were begun to raise money for the school and in 1907, the first building was erected. The school opened on October 1, 1907 with 135 students. The first principal was Professor J.D. Huggins. The school later became known as Gardner-Webb College.

Directors of Missions who have served the association are:

Lewis E. Ludlum	1946-50
Tom W. Bray	1950-59
C.O. Greene	1959-73
Cline Borders	1973-present

During the tenures of Rev. Ludlum and Rev. Bray, the association occupied an office in the First Baptist Church, Shelby. In 1949, the association voted to build a missionary home on Buffalo Street for the associational missionary. In 1959, the association voted that the missionary home be turned into an office building to provide space for the associational missionary, secretary, clerk/treasurer and to provide conference space for meetings. The home was sold in 1965 and the association rented office space in Shelby.

In 1978, the association called Rev. Bob Davis as Church and Community Ministries Director. Rev. Davis served until August 1989 when he went on medical leave.

Additional staff and growing ministries led the association to build an associational complex on Wyke Road in Shelby. In 1981 a dedication service and open house was held.

Currently the association is made up of 74 member churches with a total church membership of 28,096.

Published in 1989 by
Times Printing Company
Shelby, North Carolina

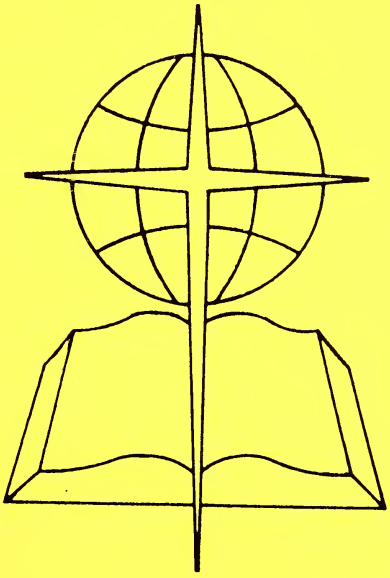
208.7753
M66ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1990



140th Annual Session

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Fortieth
Annual Session

Held with
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
October 29, 1990

and

Elizabeth Baptist Church
October 30, 1990

Next Session With

Polkville Group of Churches

October 28, 1991
and
October 29, 1991

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Historical Sketch of Host Churches 5
Associational Directory and Committees 7
Organizational Workers 13
Digest of Church Letters 15
Constitution/By-Laws 16
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 27
Assistant Pastors, Ministers of Education, Youth & Recreation . . 28
Ministers Licensed During the Year 29
Ministers Ordained During the Year 29
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 29
Media Directors 31
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 32
Historical Events of Interest 34
Members Deceased During the Year 35
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 38
Program of Annual Meeting 45
Director of Missions Report 48
Strategy Planning Objectives 49
Church and Community Ministries Report 52
Executive Board Report 55
Sunday School Report 57
W.M.U. Report 58
Brotherhood Report 58
Music Report 59
Historian Report 60
Ordination Committee Report 61
Brazilian Partnership Report 62
Evangelism Report 62
Resolutions Committee Report 63
Advisory Committee Report & Recommendation 64
Memorials Committee Report 65
Membership Committee Report 66
Treasurer's Report 1989-90 67
Contributions from the Churches 1989-90 68
Finance Committee Report 70
Budget 1990-91 71
Historical Tables 76
Statistical Tables 77
Brief History of Kings Mountain Baptist Association 92

Church Groups by Area & Map Found in Center of Book

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday Evening session of the annual meeting the 1990 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Rev. Wilson Padgett and Rev. William Valentine Tarlton.

IN MEMORIAM

William Valentine Tarlton was born February 3, 1899, Marshville, North Carolina, the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Tarlton. Educated in Wingate High School, Wake Forest University, and Southern Seminary.

He was married first to Letha Dale Carter. God blessed them with three children: Ruth Janet, Edwin Carroll, and Mary Elizabeth.

After the death of his wife, he later married his deceased brother's wife Effie Daves Tarlton.

He served six churches as pastor: Rich Square, Woodland, and Mt. Tabor all of Eastern North Carolina. Also Cliffside Baptist Church of Cliffside, McGill Avenue of Concord and Zion Baptist Church in our association. He was Pastor Emeritus of Zion for ten years.

He was Trustee of Gardner-Webb College, and also served as Trustee of Wingate College.

On November 26, 1986, he received a message in the night that his daughter, Libby, wife of Missionary George Senter, Missionaries to Liberia, and his beautiful ten year old Granddaughter, Rachel, had been brutally murdered by one of the natives. No one who knew him will ever forget how he and his beloved wife, Effie, proved the power of God over suffering and sorrow.

Brother William Valentine Tarlton, "well done thy good and faithful servant!"

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. Marion Adams, Chairman

DEDICATION

By recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the Tuesday evening session of the annual meeting, 1990 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the Memory of Rev. Wilson Woodrow Padgett and Rev. William Valentine Tarlton.

IN MEMORIAM

Wilson Woodrow Padgett was born December 9, 1918, in Rutherford County, son of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Padgett. Educated in Harris (Chase) High School, Boiling Springs Junior College, Wake Forest University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

He was married to the former Hillary Magness. They had four children: Rebecca Wilkinson, Paula Sutherland, Wilson Woodrow, Jr., and Hillary Elizabeth (Beth).

He was a member of the Board of Trustees of Gardner-Webb College, pastored churches in McAdenville, Raleigh, Rutherfordton, and for twenty-seven years pastor of Shelby's Eastside Baptist Church leading that congregation in the construction of its beautiful new facility on Wyke Road. He was for twenty-nine years chaplain of the Shelby Fire Department, for which he received the Governor's Award for outstanding service.

A beloved husband and father, a loving and compassionate teacher and pastor. A friend of rich and poor. God bless the memory of Rev. Wilson Woodrow Padgett.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. Marion Adams

History Of
Elizabeth Baptist Church

Elizabeth Baptist began as a dream placed in the heart of Elizabeth Love Wilson in the late 1800's. According to reliable sources, this saint of God would bring her cow to graze upon the grassy land where the church now stands. As the cow grazed, Elizabeth prayed, often with another early saint of the congregation, Mary Jane Borders Mauney. As the two women sat they saw more than a cow grazing. They saw a church combatting the evil influence of a nearby liquor still and providing a place of worship closer than the seven to fifteen miles people were traveling one way over rough roads at that time.

Early in 1883 God sent C.F. Felmet to lead the people of this community in a brush arbor revival. During this revival or shortly thereafter, a Sunday School was organized. In September of the same year, the congregation petitioned for membership and was accepted into the Kings Mountain Baptist Association as a new church.

The first building was constructed in 1884. Another building constructed in 1940 with a seating capacity of 500 was struck by fire in December 1954. The only remains was burned and scarred brick. But out of the ashes, a spirit arose which stood against all odds. Elizabeth Baptist Church, using the facilities of nearby Elizabeth School, continued to minister, to sacrifice, and to pray. Eight hundred and two days later on Sunday, February 24, 1957, they entered what the Biblical Recorder referred to as "one of the most attractive churches in the state and beyond."

Under the leadership of our Lord, we have continued in the heritage left to us by our spiritual forefathers. Through prayer and sacrificial giving of time, talent, and money, our church is affecting lives from Cleveland County to the ends of the earth.

Rev. Jeff Brendle serves as pastor, Mr. Mike McGee as Minister of Music and Mr. Joe Collins as Minister of Education. The current membership is 1,096.

History Of
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

In the summer of 1877 a brush arbor revival was held in the community. From this meeting a very definite need for a church in the community was felt by the laymen and women, who called a presbytery of pastors and leaders from surrounding churches. Fifty-two came from New Bethel Baptist and forty-seven from New Prospect Baptist Church. On October 11, 1878 a church was constituted.

After the church was organized, Allen Hamrick donated four and three-fourths acres of land and other members gave lumber and many hours of labor. The new building was dedicated to the service of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. The church was named Pleasant Grove because of its location in a grove of trees.

The first pastor, Rev. J.P. Styres was called in 1878. A Sunday School was organized in 1879 and the church was admitted to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in 1880. Nine men from Pleasant Grove have answered the call to go into full-time ministry. Because of the dedication of it's pastors and laymen of the past, the church has made significant advances and the cause of Christ enhanced greatly.

Rev. Charles J. Tomlin, our pastor of four years was appointed on October 9, 1990 as a missionary to Germany. He is to serve as a general evangelist and church planter. His wife, Teresa, will support him through church and home ministries.

Current membership is 377.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator . . . . . Mr. Joe Cabaniss, 216 Park Circle, Shelby
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale
Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N.Sharon Rd., Shelby
Director of Church and Community
Ministries . . . . . Rev. Charles Reed, 3726 Sugar Spring Rd., Gastonia
Clerk/Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Kings Mtn.
Office Manager . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 1723 Kings Rd., Shelby
Financial Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Judy Franks, 1210 Spring Dr., Shelby
CCM Assistant . . . . . Mrs. Diane Davis, 112 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Moderator, Chairman . . . . . 216 Park Circle, Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts, Vice-Moderator . . . . . 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale
Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions . . . . . 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby
Rev. Charles Reed, Director of CCM . . . . . 3726 Sugar Spring Rd., Gastonia
Rev. Frank Garver, Clerk/Treasurer . . . . . 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Kings Mtn.
Mr. Joe Collins, Sunday School Director . . . . . 406 Grayfield Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Dan Wallace, Disciple Training Dir . . . . 1050 Poplar Spgs. Rd., Shelby
Mr. Harold Wright, Brotherhood Dir . . . 207 Thompson Rd., Blacksburg, SC
Mrs. France Cline, WMU Director . . . . . 104 Kester Dr., Cherryville
Rev. Charlton Bozard, Music Director . . . . . Box 981, Boiling Springs
Dr. Hugh Richardson, Pres.Pastors Conf . . . . . 2016 Cleveland Ave., Grover
Dr. James Richardson, Chmn. Nominating Com . 123 Riverwood Dr., Shelby
Rev. Dave Gordon, Chmn. Committee on Com . . . . . Box 116, Earl
Rev. C.O.Greene, Chmn.Membership Com 3329 Rube Spangler Dr., Lawndale
Rev. Bruce Rabon, Chmn. Finance Com . . . . 1115 Double Spgs.Rd., Shelby
Dr. Gene Watterson, Chmn. Evangelism Com . . . . . P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Chmn.Christian Life Com . . . . . .
Dr. Jim Richardson, Chmn.Strategy Planning Com 123 Riverwood Dr., Shelby
Mr. Harold Ellis, Audiovisual Coordinator . . . . . Box 297, Grover
Mr. Tim Trexler, Chmn. Youth for Christ Com . . . P.O. Box 917, Boiling Spgs.
Mrs. Sarah Goare, Dir. of Media Services . . . . . 1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Dave Gordon, Chairman . . . . . Grover Group
Rev. Larry Morris . . . . . Shelby Group
Mr. J.B. Williams . . . . . Lattimore Group
Mr. Hershel Cooke . . . . . Polkville Group
Mr. Ralph Mitchem . . . . . Waco Group

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Chairman ..... Rev. Russell Fitts
Moderator ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Cline Borders
Director of Church & Community Ministries ..... Rev. Charles Reed
Clerk/Treasurer ..... Rev. Frank Garver
Finance Committee Chairman ..... Rev. Bruce Rabon
Sunday School Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Dan Wallace
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Harold Wright
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Frances Cline
Music Director ..... Rev. Charlton Bozard
President Pastors Conference ..... Dr. Hugh Richardson
Audiovisual Coordinator ..... Mr. Harold Ellis

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman
Sunday School Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Dan Wallace
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Harold Wright
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Frances Cline

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1990-91

**Denotes Church Group +Denotes Year Term Expires*

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Wallace, Chairman, Shelby * ..... + 1991
Rev. Eugene Land, Kings Mountain 1992
Rev. Keith Dixon, Lattimore 1993
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk/Treasurer
Assn. Music Director

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nancy Blalock, Lattimore 1991
Mrs. Lillie Earl, Polkville 1992
Mr. Dennis Wells, Kings Mountain 1992
Rev. Curtis Styles, Polkville 1993
Dr. Gene Watterson, Chairman, Shelby 1993

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Buddy Corbin, Lattimore 1991
Rev. Bruce Rabon, Chairman, Lattimore 1991
Ms. Mary Harris, Polkville 1992
Mr. Jim Hamby, Shelby 1992
Ms. Betty Gamble, Kings Mtn 1993
Mr. David Putnam, Waco 1993
Clerk/Treasurer

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. June Lee, Kings Mountain 1991
Mrs. Recca Bingham, Waco 1991
Rev. Ken Cobb, Polkville 1992
Rev. John Bridges, Chairman, Grover 1992
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Lattimore 1993

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Dr. James Richardson, Chairman, Lattimore 1991
Mr. Tom Davis, Polkville 1991
Mrs. Gloria Todd, Kings Mountain 1992
Rev. Ron Caulder, Kings Mountain 1992
Ms. Sybil Dixon, Polkville 1993
Rev. Brian Johnson, Polkville 1993

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. J.A. West, Shelby 1991
Mr. Dwight Guyton, Kings Mountain 1992
Rev. Robert Abrams, Chairman, Lattimore 1993

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Mrs. Barbara Taylor, Lattimore 1991
Mr. Jesse Thackerson, Chairman, Waco 1991
Mr. Bill McSwain, Polkville 1992
Mrs. Maria Grigg, Waco 1992
Dr. Rudee Boan, Lattimore 1993
Mr. Marty Gambill, Shelby 1993

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Keith Dixon, Lattimore 1991
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Lattimore 1991
Mrs. Jackie Washburn, Kings Mountain 1992
Dr. Buddy Corbin, Lattimore 1992
Dr. Jim Richardson, Chairman, Lattimore 1993
Mrs. Lillie Hinton, Polkville 1993

YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ladell Shields, Lattimore 1991
Mr. Rick Hamrick, Polkville 1991
Mr. Gary Mitchell, Waco 1992
Mr. Tim Trexler, Chairman, Lattimore 1992
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Shelby 1993
Mrs. Sandra Ellis, Grover 1993

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. E.M. Smith, Chairman, Lattimore 1991
Rev. J.C. Goare, Waco 1992
Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby 1993

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Lindsay Sadler, Polkville 1991
Rev. Larry Burns, Kings Mountain 1991
Rev. Mickey Heyward, Grover 1992
Rev. David Rabb, Waco 1992
Dr. Alice Cullinan, Shelby 1993
Dr. Robert Lamb, Chairman, Lattimore 1993

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby 1991
Rev. C.O. Greene, Chairman, Polkville 1991
Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain 1992
Dr. Paul Sorrells, Lattimore 1993
Rev. David Webb, Polkville 1993

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Dr. John Sloan, Kings Mountain 1991
Rev. Archie Chapman, Polkville 1992
Rev. Ed Sessom, Chairman, Lattimore 1993

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman, Lattimore
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Lattimore
Mrs. Olna Price, Polkville 1991
Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Waco 1991
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Waco 1992
Mr. J.C. Bridges, Kings Mountain 1993
Mr. Carl Poston, Shelby 1993

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Dr. Hugh Richardson, Chairman, Grover 1991
Rev. Frank Garver, Shelby 1992
Rev. Woody Wall, Shelby 1993

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby 1991
Rev. Larry Morris, Shelby 1991
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Grover 1992
Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby 1992
Rev. Terry Cagle, Lattimore 1993
Rev. Bill Roberson, Lattimore 1993

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frances Lail, 739-4489 . . . . . Grover Group
Mrs. Grace Ledford, 739-3249 . . . . . Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Pauline Harrill, 434-6223 . . . . . Lattimore Group
Mrs. Annie Sue Greene, 538-7867 . . . . . Polkville Group
Mrs. Pauline Waters, 487-4508 . . . . . Shelby Group
Mrs. Sarah Self, 487-7682 . . . . . Waco Group

SENTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Donnis Walker, Polkville 1991
Rev. Buddy Freeman, Lattimore 1992
Mrs. Max Davis, Chairperson, Polkville 1993

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL

Rev. Kenneth Ashley, Chairman, Shelby

Family Committee:
Mike & Nancy Hoyle
Kenny & Leslie Lowrance
Lisa S. Trexler

Marriage Committee:
Doug & Treasa Huitt
Kenny & Wanda Ashley

Singles Committee:
Jerry & Susan Lovelace
Bill McSwain
James Byrd

Senior Adult Committee:
Rev. & Mrs. J.C. Goare
Mr. & Mrs. Hal Dedmon
Mr. & Mrs. John Cline

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Keith Dixon, Chairman, Lattimore
Mrs. Betty Gamble, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Mazel Wright, Polkville
Mr. Clifford Hughes, Shelby
Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby

SUB-COMMITTEES OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

PRISON:
Mr. Eddie Ross, Chairman, Lattimore
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Shelby
Mr.Ricky Powell, Shelby

JAIL:
Mr. Carlos Young, Chmn., Shelby
Mr. A.B. Davidson, Shelby
Mrs. Judy Allen, Waco

MIGRANT:
Mr. Charles Beam, Polkville
Mrs. Betty Blanton, Shelby
Rev. Bill Ewing, Polkville

LITERACY:
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chmn., Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Marie Stanley, Shelby
Mrs. Nancy Rumfelt, Shelby
Mrs. Nell Hendricks, Grover

TOY STORE:
Mrs. Diane Davis, Shelby
Mr. J.W. Gantt, Waco
Mrs. Vernice Dudley, Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Judy Allen, Waco

EMERGENCY AND RELIEF:
Mr. John Cabiness, Chmn, Shelby
Mrs. Diane Davis, Shelby
Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby
Mrs. Martha G. Geddys, Waco
Mrs.Vernice Dudley, Kings Mtn.

VISUALLY HANDICAPPED:
Mrs. Vickie Blanton,Chmn, Lattimore
Mrs. Alta Pernell, Shelby
Mrs. Ruth Stone, Grover
Mrs. Linda Lemons, Lattimore

DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED:
Mrs. Diane Davis, Chairman, Shelby
Mrs. Catherine Denton, Polkville
Mrs. Marla Bralley, Polkville
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Lattimore

SUBSTANCE ABUSE:
Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Chmn., Grover
Mr. Phil Reid, Waco
Mrs. Bridget Allen, Kings Mtn.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

CCM Director, Charles Reed, Chairman . . . . . Shelby
Mr. Eddie Ross, Chairman, Prison Ministry . . . . . Lattimore
Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Jail Ministry . . . . . Shelby
Chairman, Migrant Ministry . . . . . .
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chairman, Literacy Ministry . . . . . Kings Mountain
Mr. John Cabiness, Chairman, Emergency & Relief Ministry . . . . . Lattimore
Mrs. Diane Davis, Chairman, Developmentally Disabled Ministry . . . Shelby
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Chairman, Visually Handicapped Ministry . . Lattimore
Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Chairman, Substance Abuse Ministry . . . . . Grover

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby
DIRECTOR OF MEDIA SERVICES
Mrs. Sarah Goare ..... Shelby
HISTORIAN
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Lattimore
ASSOCIATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Rev. Charlton Bozard ..... Lattimore
TRUSTEES
Mr. Fred Flowers, 1991 ..... Shelby
Mr. John Ed Davis, 1992 ..... Shelby
Mr. John B. Hamrick, 1993 ..... Lattimore
AUDIOVISUAL COORDINATOR
Mr. Harold Ellis ..... Grover

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

Director ..... Mr. Joe Collins, Waco
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Bridget Allen, Kings Mountain
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Lattimore
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Mike Johnson, Shelby
Age Group Directors:
Preschool ..... Mrs. Betty Denkler, Shelby
Children ..... Mrs. Ruth Whisnant, Lattimore
Youth ..... Mrs. Bridget Allen, Kings Mountain
Adult ..... Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore
Small Church Consultant ..... Rev. Jerry Welch, Lawndale

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL

Director ..... Rev. Dan Wallace, Shelby
Adult Leader ..... Mr. Tom Morgan, Shelby
Preschool Leader .....
Children's Leader ..... Mrs.Creola Pearson, Waco
Youth Leader .....
Growth/New Start Worker .....

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Shelby
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Fred R. Mauney, Waco
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Gene Washburn, Lattimore
Annuity Board .....
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams, Lattimore
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Grover
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders, Waco

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1990-91

WMU Director, Frances Cline, 104 Kester Drive., Cherryville 482-8422
Asst. WMU Director, Mary Dellinger, P.O. Box 1174, Shelby 482-4516
Baptist Women Dir., Bobbie Nalley, 703 Kingsbury St., Shelby ... 482-4955
Asst. B.W. Dir., Priscilla Wray, 2033 Riverhill Dr., Shelby 487-5626
BYW Director, Christine Hayes, 3119 Sandie Drive, Shelby 434-6878
Asst. BYW Dir., Pam Hester, 1410 Wesson Rd., Shelby 482-9400
Acteen Director, Gay Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby 487-5532
Asst. Acteen Dir., Marsha Hollifield, 2407 Sulphur Spgs.Rd.Sh ... 481-8409
G.A. Director, Peggy Goforth, 100 Hogan Drive, Shelby 482-0575
Asst. G.A. Dir., Becky Dorsey, 2030 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 481-0962
Mission Friends Director, Kim Elmore, 1238 Lawndale-Casar Rd . 538-8316
Asst.M.F. Dir., Janice Humphries, 160 Pleasant Ridge Ch.Rd 434-7366
Mission Action Dir., Sarah Williamson, 1106 Washburn Switch Rd 434-6728
Enlistment/Enlargement, Lela B. Washburn, 2346 Washburn Rd . 434-6093
Secretary/Treas., Vickie Rudisill, 615 Hicks Hill Rd., Lawndale ... 538-3292
Nominating Committee: ..... Linda Greene, Marie Davis, Eoline Hord
..... Daisy Cabaniss, Inez Conner and Ann McSwain

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Harold Wright, Grover
Assistant Director ..... Mr. John Cabiness, Lattimore
Baptist Men Director ..... Rev. Ervin Price, Waco
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby
R.A. Director ..... Mr. Jack Brack, Lattimore
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Max Davis, Chairman, Polkville
..... Mr. Jim Banks, Lattimore
..... Mr. Everette Hollifield, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS CONFERENCE

President ..... Dr. Hugh Richardson, Grover
Vice-President ..... Rev. Jim Brackett, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. Ron Caulder, Kings Mtn.

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS WIVES AUXILIARY

President ..... Mrs. Sarah Goare, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Myrtle Price, Lattimore
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby
Publicity Chairman ..... Mrs. Jane Brendle, Waco
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Mildred Davis, Shelby
..... Mrs. Ethel Wells, Kings Mtn.
Program Committee ..... Mrs. Doris Borders, Waco
..... Mrs. Diane Rabon, Lattimore

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Mrs. Roland Leath, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Shelby
Secretary ..... Mrs. P.A. Cline, Lattimore

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1988-89	1989-90
Total mission expenditures	$1,652,343	$2,159,922
Total local expenditures	8,111,932	8,506,312
Staff salaries	3,486,144	3,626,407
Total receipts	10,736,177	11,428,357
Gifts per member	382	367
Gifts per member/Cooperative Program	28	28
Cooperative Program gifts	794,921	864,807
Associational Mission gifts	179,779	199,963
State Mission gifts	36,081	43,804
Home Mission gifts	115,488	128,641
Foreign Mission gifts	292,003	326,520
Children's Homes	22,326	10,773
Hospital	11,975	7,577
Christian Education	27,728	33,788
Baptisms	435	555
Church membership	28,096	31,155
Sunday School enrollment	16,407	16,620
Average Weekly SS attendance	8,677	8,645
Discipleship Training enrollment	4,473	4,077

*** 1 church did not report their 89-90 figures.*

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following:

(1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperation among the member churches;

(2) the ministering of spiritual and physical needs of people;

(3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance and training for member churches;

(4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that seventy-five percent (75%) of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one (1) year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two (2) weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two (2) messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. ALONG WITH ALL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, these shall constitute the voting body of the

Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Women's Missionary Union Director, Director of Media Services, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The floor will then be open for additional nominations. This election will occur on the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two (2) terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three (3) years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one (1) new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one (1) year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Church & Community Developmental Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two (2) members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Church & Community Development Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. The Family Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
19. Memorials Committee (By-Law IV, Section 23)
20. Youth for Christ (By-Law IV, Section 22)
21. Ministries Committee (By-Law IV, Section 24)
22. Church Survey and Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 25)
23. Any other committee authorized by the association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee

on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be an ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large [for two (2) years] of the Missions Committee, Executive Committee and Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, and make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting

the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Director of Media Services shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the association library; attend Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, serve as chairman of Youth for Christ Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in selection, production and use of audiovisual material. Upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders. He shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloging and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three (3) other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastor's Conference, Audiovisual Coordinator, and chairpersons of the following committees: Church and Community Development Committee, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Life Committee, Membership Committee, Finance Committee, Evangelism Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, and Baptist Youth for Christ Committee.

2. When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such person to the Executive Committee, for election according to By-Law VI.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve

employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven (7) is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall promote work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, two (2) rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, may make adjustments during the year in line items or through the assignment of miscellaneous funds in Section VII of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. -- will not increase the total budget.
2. -- will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. -- will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)
4. -- will not exceed a total of $5,000 during a fiscal year.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one (1) calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

The funds to be disbursed should a shortfall of general funds receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense.

Any disbursements of funds from the contingency fund must be upon the recommendation of the Clerk/Treasurer, approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee and the Chairman of the Executive Committee and is limited to budgeted items for operations where current funds for such budgeted items have been depleted.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two (2) weeks prior to his ordination.

The committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, shall contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the ANNUAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation. DEDICATE THE ANNUAL MINUTES TO A DESERVING PERSON.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six (6) other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of six (6) members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one (1) person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: THE CHURCH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

A. Purpose -- The purpose of the Church & Community Development Committee shall be to work with the CCM Director to lead the Association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional, and physical needs.

B. Organization -- The Church & Community Development Committee shall be composed of the chairpersons of the component sub-committees. Resource personnel will be the WMU Director and/or the Mission Action Director of the WMU, Brotherhood Director and/or the Baptist Men's Director. The CCM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CCM Director after consultation with the Director of Missions.

C. SUB-COMMITTEES:

1. PRISON MINISTRIES -- The Prison Ministries shall be composed of at least three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local prison camp.

2. JAIL MINISTRIES -- The Jail Ministries shall be composed of at least three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local jail.

3. MIGRANT MINISTRIES -- The Migrant Ministries shall be composed of at least three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries among the migrant farm workers.

4. JUVENILE COURT MINISTRIES -- The Juvenile Court Ministries shall be composed of at least three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries to the Juvenile Court personnel and clientele.

5. LITERACY MINISTRIES -- The Literacy Ministries shall be composed of at least three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the slow readers, non-readers and non-English speaking persons in developing and improving reading skills.

6. EMERGENCY RELIEF MINISTRIES -- The Emergency Relief Ministries shall be composed of at least six (6) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the economically disadvantaged persons of Cleveland County.

7. DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY MINISTRIES -- The Developmental Disability Ministries shall be composed of at least three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Developmental Disabled persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

8. VISUALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES -- The Visually Handicapped Ministries shall be composed of at least three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Visually Handicapped persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

9. CHRISTMAS TOY STORE -- The Christmas Toy Store Ministry shall be composed of at least six (6) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministry to parents of needy children during the Christmas season.

10. SUBSTANCE ABUSE MINISTRY -- The Substance Abuse Ministry shall be composed of at least three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to address the needs of those afflicted with substance abuse problems and their families.

The personnel of the sub-committees shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to those included in the job description written above, and to encourage participation by the churches in ministries conducted on the associational level.

D. MEETING -- The personnel of the sub-committees will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry. The Christian Ministry Development Committee shall meet annually for their planning and training.

Section 18: THE FAMILY MINISTRY COMMITTEE, composed of the chairperson and one (1) person from each group of churches, shall work in creating an awareness of the need for our churches to establish ministries to Families, Senior Adults, and Single Adults. It will be their task to identify and prioritize needs, resources, and opportunities for family ministry. It will also be their task to provide family ministry resources and services to churches and provide training for family ministry workers.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Church & Community Development Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Music Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of needs within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: THE STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE, composed of five (5) members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE, composed of a chairperson and six (6) members, shall be responsible for promoting and coordinating the following activities:

1. Youth Council Sessions.
2. Quarterly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Serve as a support group to the Associational Summer Youth Worker.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 23: MEMORIALS COMMITTEE, composed of three (3) members will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 24: PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Pastoral Ministries Committee shall be composed of six (6) ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two (2) rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Survey and Extension Committee shall be composed of six (6) members and shall encourage the Association to respond to the need for new churches and the development of young congregations. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to keep abreast of the growth and development of the townships within the Association and encourage the appropriate responses.

Section 26: Members of all these committees, except the CHURCH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE and those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three (3) years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

When without a Director of Missions, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Director of Missions and recommend such person to the Executive Committee. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. His duties will be in accordance with the job description at the time of his call.

By-Law VII CHURCH COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Section 1: Employment -- The Director of CCM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CCM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function -- The basic functions are to work with the CCM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CCM Director shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Church & Community Development Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Church & Community Development Director according to By-Law VII, Sections 1 & 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall beheld on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six (6) Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Rev. Danny Bright, 906 McGowan Rd.,Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Rev. Ben Bartrip, 511 Lee Drive, Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Rev. R.W. Abrams, P.O. Box 823, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. G.H. Allen, P.O. Box 801, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Ernest Blankenship, P.O. Box 852, Boiling Spgs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, P.O. Box 854, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Rudee Boan, Box 782, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. C.A. Kirby,P.O. Box 934, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Lamb, P.O. Box 797, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. T.M. Linnens, P.O. Box 161, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, P.O. Box 932, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. James McAllister, P.O. Box 238, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Richard McBride, Elon College, Elon . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Vann Murrell, P.O. Box 901, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Jack Partain, P.O. Box 5, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. C.W. Walker, Flint Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. Ray Scism, 308 Clegg St., Shelby . . . . . Calvary
Rev. Charles Dellinger, 123 Black Hawk Dr., Shelby . . . . . Calvary
Rev. Carl Miller, Carpenters Grove Ch. Rd.,Lawndale . . . . Carpenters Grove
Rev. Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St.#9, Kings Mtn . . . . . David
Rev. C.O. Greene, 3329 Rube Spangler Rd., Lawndale . . . . . Double Shoals
Dr. Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 327, Shelby . . . . . Dover
Rev. Virgil Bailey, 320 Patton Dr. #3, Shelby . . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Glenn Short, 1212 Gidney St., Shelby . . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Rev. Rocky Gregory, 510 Rice Circle, Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Rev. Youlon Owens, Shelby . . . . . Elliott Memorial
Rev. E.H. Sessom, 1918 Flint Hill Ch. Rd, Shelby . . . . . Flint Hill
Rev. Paul Allen, 503 S. Battleground, Grover . . . . . Grover First
Rev. Caris Owens, Grover Rd, Shelby . . . . . Immanuel
Rev. Reg Alexander, P.O. Box 805, Kings Mtn . . . . . Kings Mtn.First
Rev. Doug Allen, 539-16 Stoney Point Rd, Kings Mtn . . . . . Kings Mtn.First
Rev. Bob Davis, 406 Hawthorne, Kings Mtn . . . . . Kings Mtn.First
Rev. Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn . . . . . Kings Mtn.First
Rev. James Jordan, Rt.3 Box 128, Bessemer City . . . . . Kings Mtn.First
Rev. Lloyd Sanders, Rt.3 Box 504, Blacksburg, SC . . . . . Kings Mtn.First
Rev. Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore . . . . . Lattimore
Rev. Harold Dellinger,2044 New Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby . . . . New Prospect
Rev. Ed Brown, 802 East Marion Street, Shelby . . . . . Northside
Rev. Wray Barrett, Barrett Rd, Kings Mtn . . . . . Pleasant Hill
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Dr., Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd, Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Moss, 117 Leslie Dr., Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Steven Austin, 810 Rhodann Dr., Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Charles Freeman, P.O. Box 1153, Boiling Springs . . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Bill Roberson, P.O. Box 1176, Boiling Springs . . . . . Poplar Springs
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby . . . . . Ross Grove

Rev. J.C. Goare, 1208 Westwood Dr., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Oliver Price,8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby ..... Sandy Plains
Dr. Noel Lykins, 1407 Metcalf Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Cmdr. R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marlowe Stroup, Pine Needle Apt. # 7A, Arden ..... Shelby First
Rev. E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Woodrow Wall, 297 Clinton St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Chris White, 303 W. Marion St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marion Adams, 1007 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Kings Mtn ..... Shelby First
Dr. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr. Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Ben Davis, 703 Hamrick St., Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Rev. Wary Barrett, Rt. 2 Box 494-A, Kings Mtn ..... Temple
Col. Max Burgin CH, 6132 Farver Rd., McLean, VA ..... Union
Rev. Preston Swink, 1022 Toms Street, Kings Mtn ..... Wallace Grove
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Carl Poston, 2922 Lake Drive, Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Aaron Phipps, 324-1 Lamar Ave., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. Dan Jolly, 5307 Spring Lane, Shelby ..... Zoar

ASSISTANT PASTORS & MINISTERS OF EDUCATION YOUTH & RECREATION

Charles Jones, Rt.1 Box 298, Cherryville ..... Allen Memorial
Ladell Shields, 2325 Flint Hill Ch. Rd, Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Greg Moore, 313 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn ..... Bethany
David Costner, 2915 Highland Circle, Shelby ..... Bethel
Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St.Shelby ..... Bethel
Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Tim Trexler, Box 202, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Kathy Cook, 1002 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd, Lawndale ... Carpenters Grove
Rodney Spencer, P.O. Box 1881, Shelby ..... David
Cinda Woodberry, 334 Goforth Rd., Kings Mtn ..... David
L.A. Howard, 1613 N. Oak Dr., Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-Corwnell Rd., Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Joe Collins, 406 Grayfield Rd., Kings Mtn ..... Elizabeth
David Putnam, 1405 Vermont Ave., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Jerry Lovelace, Lawndale ..... Elliott Memorial
Bruce Wilson, 1210 E. Stagecoach Rd, Lawndale ..... Fallston
Doreen Wacaster, P.O. Box 153, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
M/M Harold Ellis, P.O. Box 297, Grover ..... Grover First
Richard Young, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. First
Shane Doty, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. First
M/M Ray Bridges, 116 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Patrick Washburn, 1112 Ladel Lane, Shelby ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Charlie Cabaniss, 415 Melody Lane, Shelby ..... New Hope
David Turner, 606 Bethlehem Ch. Rd., Kings Mtn ..... Macedonia

Bridget Allen, 117 James Love School Rd., Shelby ..... Oak Grove
Delores White, 1111 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn ..... Oak View
Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Drive, Shelby ..... Peach Street
Forest Collins, 408 Alan Drive, Kings Mtn ..... Piedmont
Mark Ward, Box 947, GWC, Boiling Springs ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rick Hamrick, P.O. Box 409, Polkville ..... Polkville
Bob Hendrick, 725 W. Sumter Street, Shelby ..... Polkville
Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Sprs. Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Road, Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Bryan Glisson, 2925 Poplar Circle, Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Callie Saunders, 603 Cherryville Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Darlene Pruitt, 8444 New House Rd., Shelby ..... Sandy Plains
Michael Johnson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Glenn Davenport. P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
James Byrd, 202 Elizabeth Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Shelby Second
Michael Chambers, 814 Landing Street, Kings Mtn ..... Temple
Donald Hamrick ..... Victory
Don Elmore, P.O. Box 26, Waco ..... Waco
Alice Cullinan, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Springs ..... Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Mark Ward, Box 947, Boiling Springs ..... Bethel
James C. Ferebee III, 1221 Wales, Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. First
Tracy Jessup, Box 952, Boiling Springs ..... Shelby Second
Alex Heafner, 3704 Polkville Rd., Shelby ..... Union

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Carl Miller, Carpenters Grove Ch. Rd, Lawndale ..... Carpenters Grove
Brian Johnson, 3323 Rube Spangler Rd, Lawndale ..... Double Shoals
Bulo E. Price, 3298 Fallston Rd., Shelby ..... Dover

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Hubert Stone, Ruth Stone
BEAVER DAM: David Jones, Lem Hipps
BETHANY: Sam Caveny, Frances Caveny, Ruth Sanders
BETHEL: Alfred Waters, Delbert Lee
BETHLEHEM: Willis Harmon, Lamar Herndon
BOILING SPRINGS: P.A. Cline, Georgia Cline
BUFFALO: Bertha Lackey, Margaret Goodman
CARPENTERS GROVE: Texie Carpenter, Leslie Seagle, Nathalee Hart
CASAR: Curtis Style, Sue Styles
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Margie Lovelace, Mrs. Era Greene, Ruby Haskins

CHRISTOPHER RD.: Barry Coker, Rick Crotts
CHURCHILL DRIVE: John Hunter, W.M. Watterson
DAVID: Jeff Chapman, Jerry Lovelace
DOUBLE SHOALS: M/M Carl Spangler
DOVER: David Southards, Tommy Webb
EASTSIDE,SHELBY: Glenn Short, Sam Dayberry
ELIZABETH: Jeff Brendle, Tom Curry, Joe Mauney
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Mae Cartee
FALLSTON: Hoyle Wright, Dennis Beatty, Ralph Dixon
FLINT HILL: Stephen Sain, Karen Sain
GROVER FIRST: Mike Hawkins, Hood Watterson
IMMANUEL: Mike Huntsinger, Bill Lazenby
KINGS MTN: Tom Tate
KINGS MTN.FIRST: William Alexander
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Dewitt Guyton, Gloria Todd
LATTIMORE: J.B. Williams, Ernest Hardin, Ronnie Price
LAWNDALE: Ruby Camp, M.A. Forney
LOVE VALLEY: Dennis Aldridge, George Melton
MACEDONIA: Gaynelle Ruppe, Ruth Lynn
MIDVIEW: Rebecca Murray, J.L. Murray, Claude Spencer
MOUNT SINAI: Gene Wray, Frank Ellis
MULLS MEMORIAL: Glenn Thompson, Earl Johnson
NEW BETHEL: Haley Dedmond, Jimmy Kilby
NEW HOPE: Warren Starnes, Ray Hoke
NEW PROSPECT: Howard McKinney, Tim Barrett
NORTHSIDE: Stanley Webb, R.J. Price
OAK VIEW: Roberta Eaker, Ruby Gaultney
PATTERSON GROVE: Richard Plyler, Norman Webster
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rufus Clark, Harold Jackson
PIEDMONT: Cathy Marshall, George Hope
PLAINS VIEW: William Ewing, Becky Ewing, Henry Bingham, Linda Howard
PLEASANT GROVE: Joe Hamrick, Lou Jean Hamrick
PLEASANT HILL: Nixon Martin, Frank Cornwell
POLKVILLE: David Ware, Tommy Davis
POPLAR SPRINGS: J.L. McSwain, John W. Hamrick
ROSS GROVE: Edwin McGinnis, Hal Dedmon, Charles Barrett
SANDY PLAINS: Wayne Whitaker, Winslow Wright
SHELBY FIRST: Harold Causby, Russell Hord
SHELBY SECOND: M/M Ben Davis, M/M Clifford Hughes
TEMPLE: M/M Wray Barrett, Maven Blackwell, M/M Charles Parton, Mary Howell
UNION: Mary Harris, Betty Scism

WACO: Gonzalo Penya, Vivi Penya
WESTVIEW: Bill Lancaster, Martha Forney
ZOAR: Sarah Hollifield, Mark Kirkendall

MEDIA DIRECTORS

Paula Mauney, 112 Webb Rd., Shelby . . . . . Beaver Dam
Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley Street, Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Betty Walker, Box 66, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Barbara Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 526, Gaffney SC . . . . . Christopher Road
Natalie Falls, 161 Mike Ledford Rd., Kings Mtn . . . . . David
Mrs. Bill Lowe, 2221 N. Lafayette, Shelby . . . . . Double Shoals
Peggy Bowen, Rt. 3, Shelby . . . . . Double Springs
David Southards, 1517 Rhyne Street, Shelby . . . . . Dover
Jeanne Burks, 908 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby . . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Sue Mauney, 1314 Montrose Drive, Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Marie Wellon, 837 Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lawndale . . . . . Fallston
Cindy Webb, P.O. Box 24, Shelby . . . . . Flint Hill
Ethel Crocker, 105 Brookwood Drive, Grover . . . . . Grover First
Betty Benton, 270 Benton Road, Kings Mtn . . . . . Kings Mtn
Ruth Dover, P.O. Box 257, Lattimore . . . . . Lattimore
Paula Marshall, 645 Hicks Hill Road, Lawndale . . . . . Lawndale
Mildred Wilson, 1306 Ellis Ferry Road, Shelby . . . . . Mount Sinai
Mrs. Jimmy Kilby, 655 Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lawndal . . . . . New Bethel
Mrs. Donnie Chandler, Box 3, Earl . . . . . New Hope
Amanda Cline, 891 Zion Church Rd., Shelby . . . . . New Prospect
Wanda Webb, 105 Victor Drive, Shelby . . . . . Northside
Daphine Putnam, 1033 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn . . . . . Oak Grove
Leanne Farris, 904 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn . . . . . Oak View
Elaine Biggers, 2235 Cleveland Avenue, Grover . . . . . Patterson Springs
Johnnie Brittain, Route 3, Cherryville . . . . . Plains View
Ruth Beam, 834 Ed Hamrick Rd., Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Grove
Myrldean Beam, 3316 Fite Road, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Dorcas Hawkins, P.O. Box 208, Polkville . . . . . Polkville
Elizabeth Davis, 1814 Burke Road, Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Jean Grigg, 512 Gorman Street, Shelby . . . . . Putnam Memorial
Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Church Rd., Shelby . . . . . Ross Grove
Mrs. Wilford Morris, P.O. Box 2057, Shelby . . . . . Shelby First
Gertrude Allen, 612 Charles Road, Shelby . . . . . Shelby Second
Elizabeth Richard, 1336 Williamson Rd., Shelby . . . . . Union
Bud Talley, 3038 River Road, Shelby . . . . . Westview
Iris Spangler, 407 W. Zion Ch. Rd. Shelby . . . . . Zion
Ruth Davidson, 2251 S. Lafayette, Shelby . . . . . Zoar

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Lizzie Bowen, Era Fortenberry, Margaret Goodwin, Frances Lomenick, Ruth Stone

BEAVER DAM: Tency Bridges, Flay Brooks, Margaret Brooks, Lem Hipps, David Jones, Theresa Jones, Ellie Lee, Joe McCurry, Ladell Shields, Paul Sorrells

BETHANY: Frances Caveny, Sam Caveny, Ruth Sanders

BETHEL: Ray Lamb, Judy Lamb, Wilma McSwain, Lawton Neely, Guy Rogers, John Shepperson

BOILING SPRINGS: Elva Abrams, Robert Abrams, Charlton Bozard, Clarence Bridges,Buddy Corbin, Bonnie Doughtie, Lou Reese, Tim Trexler

BUFFALO: Mrs. Guy Cabaniss, Margaret Goodman, Bertha Lackey, J.Y. Roper, Max Turner

CALVARY: Dan Wallace, Earl Wallace, Ida Wallace

CARPENTERS GROVE: Marvin Bradley, Annie Warlick, Jerry Welch

CASAR: Curtis Styles, Sue Styles

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernice Dudley, Jerry Edmonson, Ruby Haskin

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Barry Coker, Mickey Heyward, Rochelle Ingle

CHURCHILL DRIVE: John Hunter

DAVID: Thelma Gladden, Ann McIntosh, Claude McIntosh, Louise McSwain, Wanda Moore, Everette Patterson

DOUBLE SHOALS: Brian Johnson, Theresa Lowe, Faye Spangler, Carl Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Lucille Gardner, Marion Packard, Ruby Packard, Bruce Rabon, Raye Scism, Baxter Scruggs, Bertha Scruggs

DOVER: Judy Franks, Joey Gantt, Beth Heffner, Jerry Rumfelt, Nancy Rumfelt,Thomas Webb

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Lucille Dayberry, Sam Dayberry, Harold Fite, Ernest Greene, Paggy Greene

ELIZABETH: Doris Borders, Robert Borders, Jeff Brendle, Joel Burton, Frances Cline, Joe Collins, Edna Gantt, J.W. Gantt, Joe Mauney

EMMANUEL: Betty W. Black, Mae Cartee, David Rabb

FAITH: Larry Burns, Paulette Burns

FALLSTON: Harold Spurling

FLINT HILL: Keith Dixon, Alice Ledbetter, Myrtle Ledbetter, Doreen Wacaster

GROVER FIRST: John Bridges, Ethel Spangler, Hood Watterson, Pauline Watterson, Mrs. Beck Wright

HIGHLAND: Sarah Alexander, Bruce Wilson

IMMANUEL: James Rice

KINGS MOUNTAIN: J.C. Bridges, Bob Collins, Mary Ellen Davis, Nina Jones, Louise Roberts, Ethel Williams, M.L. Williams

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Charles Alexander, Ruby Alexander, W.A. Alexander, Bob Davis, Violet Dixon, Shane Doty, Morris Jordan, John Sloan

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Evelyn Bridges, Pearl Kiser, Wesley Kiser, Eugene Land, Ivey Lankford, Hazel Ollis, Walt Ollis, Katie Pruitt, Bunah Robbs

LATTIMORE: Margaret Hardin, Ernest Hardin, Burnette Hunt, Michael Jones, Elene Jones, T.W. Martin, T.A. Lattimore, Mrs. T.A. Lattimore

LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Fred Denton, Mrs. Dwight Hord

LILY MEMORIAL: Judy Carr, Gladys Hamrick, Dwight Ledbetter, Joey Hamrick

LOVE VALLEY: Dennis Aldridge

MACEDONIA: Bertha Blalock, Flossie Cloninger, Henry Ford, Lillian Greene, David Philbeck, Gaynelle Ruppe, Clifton Timms

MIDVIEW: Claude Babb, J.L.Murray Jr.,Rebecca Murray

MOUNT SINAI: Edith Adkins, Broadus Heatherly, Kathleen Hughey, Violet Moore, Mrs. Jack Putnam

MULLS MEMORIAL: Rachel Mode, Ervin Price, McAlynn Price, Ada Wright, G.E. Wright

NEW BETHEL: Haley Dedmon

NEW CAMP CREEK: C.F. Camp, Bud Tutherow

NEW HOPE: Helen Burgess, Charlie Cabaniss, Anne Crawford, BobbY Crawford,Marie Davis, Lucille Gibson, David Gordon, Bess Lavender, Evelyn Moorehead, Francse Sepaugh

NEW PROSPECT: Arthur Collum, Janie Lowman, Howard McKinney, Dorothy Wright, Willie Wright

NORMAN'S GROVE: Mark Jolley, Iwilla Warlick, Blanche Warlick

OAK GROVE: Bridget Allen, Mamie Bell, Ron Caulder, Mary Gibbons, Bertie Stewart Ruby Taylor

OAK VIEW: John H. Caldwell, Roberta Eaker, Glenn Spearman, Delores White

PATTERSON GROVE: Jeanne Bridges, Larry McDaniel, Edwin Moore, Mary Elizabeth Plyler, Richard Plyler, Haskel Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mary Lou Beam, Summie Brackett, Rufus Clark, Ladenia Hardin, Harold Jackson, Mary Melton, Melba Neal, Hugh Richardson, Lu Richardson

PLEASANT GROVE: Alton Devine, Mozelle Devine, Carol Hamrick, Joe Hamrick, Hal Hendrick, Mickey Hoyle, Dorothy Wright, Keith Wright, Mildred Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Alda Anthony, Frank Cornwell, Edwin Kendrick, Juanita Kendrick, Helen Lowery, James Singleton

PLEASANT RIDGE: Terry Cagle, Janice Humphries

POLKVILLE: Juanita Beam, Mattie Lee Campbell, Annie Sue Greene, James Greene, Doris Hawkins, Moneta Hunt, Creed Jones, Mrs. Creed Jones, Alton Martin, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz

POPLAR SPRINGS: Grady Hamrick, Aileen Hamrick, John W. Hamrick, Pearl Hamrick, J.L. McSwain, Gay Putnam, Magdalene Putnam, Johnnie Queen, Ernest Smith, Mrs. Ernest Smith

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Bryan Glisson, Terry Gold, Larry Morris

ROSS GROVE: Hugh Conley, Mildred Justice, Robert Justice, Edwin McGinnis, Thelma McGinnis

SANDY PLAINS: Blanche Humphries, Sandra Humphries, Dorothy Holland, Marian D. Packard, Myrtle Price, Olna Price, Donnis Walker, Frank Wall Jr., David Webb, Winslow Wright Jr.

SHELBY FIRST: Gene Watterson, Christopher White
SHELBY SECOND: Kenneth Ashley, Ben Davis, Mildred Davis, Clifford Hughes, Mrs. Clifford Hughes, Everette Waters, Mrs. Everette Waters
TEMPLE: Wray Barrett
UNION: Lillian Bridges, Ken Cobb, Mary Harris, Inez Hoppes, Bryte McEntire
WACO: Anne Joy Ballew, Royce Ballew, M/M Hill Carpenter, Buddy Hollifield, W.H. Lutz, Gonzalo Penya, Vivi Penya
WALLACE GROVE: Leroy Hudson
WESTOVER: Ethel Wells, Frances White
WESTVIEW: J.D. Baldree, Margaret Baldree, Jim Brackett, Annie Brackett, David Lucas, Vera Taylor
ZION: Irene Blanton, Russell Fitts, Teala McSwain, Maxine Raynor
ZOAR: A.B. Davidson, Everett Hollifield, Sarah Hollifield, Mary Kirkendall

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BOILING SPRINGS: Twentieth Anniversary at present site. Youth/Adult Mission Trip to West Virginia.
CALVARY: Paving of additional parking space
DAVID: Note burning on van and parsonage debt retirement
DOUBLE SHOALS: Ordained Brian Johnson. Names Rev. C.O. Greene pastor emeritus.
KINGS MTN. FIRST: Bob Davis retired as CCM Director of Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Ellen Elam retired after serving for thirty-five years as organist. Old sanctuary turned into Sunday School space. Purchased a Ford Thomas Built bus.
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Celebrated seventy-fifth anniversary of the church. Reception for Rev. Eugene Land on his twentieth anniversary.
LILY MEMORIAL: Bought new church van.
MIDVIEW: Constructed new fellowship building.
MT. SINAI: On May 20, 1990, the church, voted to being a $250,000.00 church expansion and recreation area.
NEW PROSPECT: Purchased twenty-one additional acres of land adjoining church and parsonage.
NORTHSIDE: Paid debt on new building
PATTERSON GROVE: Paved road through cemetery. Purchased mini-van for missionaries to use while here for a year.
PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor Charles J. Tomlin and wife, Teresa Caldwell Tomlin were appointed as foreign missionaries to Germany on October 9, 1990.
PLEASANT RIDGE: Celebrated seventy-fifth anniversary on September 30, 1990.
POLKVILLE: Celebrated fiftieth anniversary. Added additional parking. Air conditioned gym. Approved five-phase building plan.
PUTNAM: Completed renovations on educational facilities.
ZION: Held commission service for 13 laymen who went on mission trip to Honduras. Heard report and saw slides from the trip. Accepted proposal for completion of Phase I of building plan.

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. Howie Richards

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Dorcus Brown, Mrs. Maggie Davis, Deacon Olin Lee, Mr. Brack Ashley, Deacon Dorice Brooks, Mr. Haywood Poteat, Mrs. Lillian Lovelace, Mrs. Gladys Bell

BETHANY: Mrs. Vertice Adams

BETHEL: Mr. Jim Greene, Mrs. Helen Marlow, Mr. Carl Mullinax, Mr. Willie McClure, Mr. Walter Stratton

BETHLEHEM: Miss Piccola Blalock, Mrs. Brenda Caldwell, Mr. J.C. Carroll, Mr. Ira Dixon, Mrs. Eva Morris, Mr. Hal Morris, Mr. Mike Whisnant, Mrs. Junie Wright

BOILING SPRINGS: Hal Greene, R.F. Lancaster, Tommy Holland, Irene Hamrick, Edna Hamrick, Alden Whisnant

BUFFALO: Mr. William Stafford, Mr. Bobby Fitch, Mrs. Barbara Haas, Mrs. Mae Grimsley

CALVARY: Miss Lisa Beason, Mrs. Carrie Rucker, Mrs. Annie Conner, Mrs. Starr Peterson, Mr. Roy Kale

CHRISTOPHER ROAD: Mrs. Pauline May, Mr. Horace Porter

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mr. Jack Turner

COMMUNITY: Deacon Charles Smart, Georgia Wiggins

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. Daisy Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Leila Wilson, Aston Adams, Mrs. Mary Bell, Mrs. Euna Stockton, Mr. Richard Justice, Mr. Marvin Gold, Mrs. Mozella Brooks

DOVER: Earl McCoy, Elzie Lemons, Ned Nanney, A.B. Nanney, Jr.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Mrs. Eula Blanton, Mrs. Carolyn Pearson, Rev. W.W. Padgett, Mr. Boyd Cobb, Mrs. Hillary Padgett, Mr. J.W. Kirkendall, Mr. Travis Lail, Mr. James Doty

ELIZABETH: Mrs. Carylon Beam, Mr. Ernest Beam, Mrs. Mozelle McGinnis, Mrs. Annie Harrelson, Mr. Bob Pope, Mrs. Laura Borders, Mrs. Mary Lee Hunt, Mr. Paul Grant, Mr. R.L. Sullivan, Mrs. Mae Reece, Mrs. Betty Spake, Mr. John Mauney, Mr. Haskell Dover

EMMANUEL: Deacon S.E. "Doc" Bowman

FALLSTON: Mr. Colus Williams, Mr. Gene McDaniel, Mrs. Blanche Elliott, Mrs. Mildred Stroup

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Janie Tessneer, Mrs. Tiny Head, Mr. Chris Griffin

GROVER FIRST: Mr. Bill Camp, Mr. Charlie Turner, Mrs. Maggie Shuford, Mr. R.B. Keeter, Mrs. Maria Harry, Mr. Marvin Turner, Mrs. Nancy McCoy, Mrs. Elizabeth Tedder, Miss Ethel Martin

HIGHLAND: Miss Chrystal Philbeck

IMMANUEL: Mr. Tom Patterson

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Jo Ann McDaniel, Mrs. Sudie Jenkins, Mrs. Ethel Falls, Miss Viola White, Mrs. Abbie Bridges, Mrs. Mary Fritts, Mrs. Estelle Ware, Mrs. Edna Hord

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Miss Janet Childers, Mrs. Doris McDevitt, Mr. Joe Penland, Mrs. Louise M. Burton, Mrs. Irene Medlin, Mr. Bruce Summey, Mrs. Ruby West

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Mr. Jim Downey, Mrs. Alice Allison, Mr. Gene Champion, Mr. Sammy Thompson

LATTIMORE: Deacon J.W. Martin, Mr. C.O. Piercy, Mrs. Sandra Jones, Mrs. Inez Cooper, Mr. John Patterson

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Emma Lou Blanton, Mrs. Agnes Garver, Mr. Darrell Bivins, Mr. John Whisnant, Deacon Earl Wease, Mrs. Bertha Towery

LILY MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lucille Black, Mr. Ray Sisk, Mrs. Evelyn White

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Liza Falls, Laneva Weaver, Frances Herndon, Ruth Raines

MIDVIEW: Mrs. Myrtle Franks, Mrs. Annie Goodlet

MT. SINAI: Mr. Mark Hamrick, Ms. Dale White

MULLS MEMORIAL: Nellie Lail, A.V. Lail, Clifford McCombs, Ola Williams

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Mary Cline, Miss Mary Frances Morrison, Mr. Odus Falls

NEW BUFFALO: Mr. Boyce Philbeck, Mr. Lawrence Panther

NEW CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Peggy Hope

NEW HOPE: Deacon Louie Allen, Deacon Austell Graham, Deacon C.T. Tolbert, Mrs. Loujesta Davis, Mrs. Eva McSwain, Mr. Vernon Crawford, Mrs. Gladys Hopper, Mr. Knox Sarratt, Mr. James Blanton

NEW PROSPECT: Deacon Paul Hord, Mrs. Buena S. Carpenter, Mr. Thurman Hord, Mrs. Luna S. Beattie

NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. Pinkey Allison, Mr. Johnny Munday

NORTHSIDE: Mr. Paul Forrester, Mr. Grover Leonard

OAK GROVE: Mr. Frank Ware, Mrs. Jane Lovelace, Mrs. Florence White, Mrs. Vassie Watterson, Miss Mary Mayes, Mrs. Ova Adams, Mrs. Sally Moore, Mr. James Champion, Mr. David Fisher

OAK VIEW: Mrs. Ethel Neal

PATHWAY: Mr. Bill Allen

PATTERSON GROVE: Miss Rita A. Falls, Mr. Lloyd F. Putnam

PIEDMONT: Mr. Ledoux Ramsey, Mr. Noah Caldwell, Mrs. Elizabeth Howard

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Glenn Hamrick, Mrs. Charlene Hamrick, Mr. Grady Hoyle, Mrs. Maggie Lou White, Miss Eula Williams, Mrs. Addie V. Williams, Mr. Stonewell J. Williams, Mrs. Novella Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Pearl Hamrick, Mrs. Lexie Dover, Deacon Minor Lowery, Mrs. Betty P. Ledbetter

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. Chris Humphries, Mr. Shelton McSwain, Mr. Eddy Whisnant, Mrs. Bernice Cochran, Mr. J.B. Davis, Mr. J.D. Buff, Mr. Wyvon Jones, Mrs. Charlie Davis, Mrs. Beulah Ridings, Mrs. Ollie Rogers, Mrs. Bertha Black, Mrs. Wilburn Cash

POLKVILLE: Mr. Duron Bridges, Mrs. Hettie Bridges

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Stanley Jones, Mrs. Frances Huffman, Mrs. Martha Philbeck, Miss Cora Wilson, Mr. J.M. Hamrick, Deacon Bemus Lemons

PUTNAM: Mrs. Kathrine Raxter, Mr. John Champion, Mr. Harold Holland, Mr. Douglas Hughes

ROSS GROVE: Mr. Nollie Grigg

SANDY PLAINS: Mr. James Proctor

SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. Paris Yelton, Mrs. Roland Elam, Mr. George Carpenter, Mrs. O.V.Hamrick, Mr. Dather Spangler, Mr. Robert Burns, Mrs. Curtis Moser, Mr. Eugene Black, Mrs. John Hamrick, Sr., Mrs. Eugene Suttle, Mrs. Harry Sauls, Mrs. G. W. Harris, Mrs. Charles Thorne, Miss Elizabeth Ann Yarbrough, Mr. L.G. Bowen, Mrs. I.D. Stone, Mr. Elbert S. Eskridge, Miss Addie Moss, Mr. Jerry Nanney, Mr. James Boyd McKee, Mr. Vernon Kiser, Jr., Mrs. Dudley Sibley, Mrs. Alvin Sherlin, Mr. Charles I. Dover, Mr. Richard Ball, Mr. Hugh Carpenter, Mrs. Russell Hord, Mrs. E.S. Bennett, Mr. Henry Edwards, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Mrs. Elmo Cabaniss, Mr. J.J. Courtney, Mrs. Grady Mauney, Mrs. Ned Bost, Mr. Clyde Putnam, Mr. Wray Gallimore, Mrs. J.H. Austell, Mr. Marvin Baugham, Miss Frances Suttle, Mrs. George Carpenter, Mr. John Stowe, Mrs. A.D. Allen, Mrs. Paul Hawkins

SHELBY SECOND: Deacon Gene Blanton, Mrs. Jean Ridings, Mr. Forrest Grayson, Mr. Arthur Jones, Mr. Jack Price, Mrs. Ellie Parker, Miss Mary Abernathy, Mrs. Cora Moffitt, Mr. Arvil Putnam

TEMPLE: Mr. W. E. Goins, Mr. John Hughes, Mrs. Geneva Whetstine

UNION: Vernie Campbell, Buford Hamrick

WACO: Mr. C.C. Maffett, Mrs. Betty Moss

WESTVIEW: Mr. Zeb Costner, Jr., Deacon Jack Clark, Mr. Rylan Redding, Mrs. Agnes Terry, Mrs. Edith Pettus, Rev. Bill McGinnis

ZION: Mr. Hugh Hamrick, Mr. Jack Moore, Mr. Curtis Brooks, Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Mrs. Sue Cabaniss, Mr. James Martin

ZOAR: Mr. Norris Crowe, Mr. J.Q. Wellmon, Mr. Loy Weaver, Mrs. Sue Gee, Mr. Burton McSwain

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Evening
October 29, 1990

1. As messengers and visitors gathered at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, special music was presented by a choir composed of Kings Mountain Baptist Association Ministers of Music under the direction of Mrs. Beth Heffner, Minister of Music, Dover Baptist Church and outgoing Associational Music Director. The group was accompanied by Mrs. Jeannie Tillman, Dover Church, on the piano and Rev. Charlton Bozard, Minister of Music, Boiling Springs Church, on the organ.
2. Mrs. Beth Heffner introduced Mr. Mark Cabaniss, president of Designer Music Group Publishing Company of Nashville, Tennessee. He led the Associational Ministers of Music Choir in presenting the premiere anthem, "Come, Sing A New Song of Love."
3. Mrs. Beth Heffner led the congregation in singing, "Churches in Association," for the opening hymn of praise. The lyrics were written by Ector Hamrick. Mr. Hamrick grew up in Mt. Sinai Baptist Church here in Cleveland County.
4. Moderator Joe Cabaniss expressed appreciation to all the musicians and to Mrs. Beth Heffner and Mr. Mark Cabaniss for the beautiful opening music.
5. Moderator Joe Cabaniss introduced himself and called the 140th annual session to order.
6. Rev. Brian Johnson, pastor of Double Shoals Baptist Church, read scripture from James 1:19-27. Rev. Ray Lamb, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.
7. Moderator Joe Cabaniss recognized host pastor, Rev. Roland Leath, who extended a welcome to the association from Pleasant Grove Church.
8. Rev. Dan Wallace, pastor of Calvary Church and chairman of the Order of Business Committee, recognized members of his committee. He moved the printed program for the 140th annual session be accepted as printed. The motion was seconded by Carlos Young and was approved.
9. The following organizational reports were given:

   Brotherhood.....Mr. Harold Wright
   WMU.....Mrs. Frances Cline
   Music.....Mrs. Beth Heffner
10. Rev. Cline Borders extended congratulations to Mrs. Beth Heffner, associational music director, for achieving the Standard of Excellence in the associational music program the second year in a row. A framed certificate was presented to be placed in the associational office.
11. Mr. Cabaniss called for attendance cards to be collected at this time.
12. Mr. Cabaniss introduced Dr. Chris White, president of Gardner-Webb College. He extended greetings from the college stating they are proud to have the largest number of ministerial students of any Baptist college in North Carolina. He expressed appreciation for prayers, students sent their way, and monetary support. He encouraged the association to let Gardner-Webb and it's students help the churches. President White expressed appreciation to Kings Mountain Baptist Association as being the founder of the college.

13. Mr. Cabaniss introduced Mrs. Charlotte Swift, representative of the Homes for the Aging. Mrs. Swift and her husband, formerly of Shelby and members of First Baptist Church, Shelby, now reside in one of our four Baptist homes in the state. She thanked our churches for their prayers, gifts and shared information about each home. Robert Stewart, director of Church Programs, Baptist State Convention, was recognized as a visitor.
14. Rev. Alton Martin, pastor of Polkville Church, and chairman of Evangelism Committee, gave the Evangelism Committee report. He recognized the Here's Hope Steering Committee who served throughout our Here's Hope 1990 Revivals.
15. A warm welcome was extended to our new ministers and staff persons within the association by our Director of Missions, Cline Borders. These included: Rev. Brian Johnson, pastor of Double Shoals; Rev. Ray Lamb, pastor of Bethel and wife, Judy; Rev. David Philbeck, pastor of Macedonia; Rev. Ervin Price, pastor of Mull's Memorial and wife, Mackie; Rev. Larry Burns, pastor of Faith and wife, Paulette; Rev. Curtis Styles, pastor of Casar and wife, Sue; Rev. Jerry Welch, pastor of Carpenter's Grove; and Rev. Chris McSwain, pastor of Pleasant Hill and wife, Maureen.
16. Rev. Cline Borders relinquished his regular report time in order to present an introduction to the Strategy Planning Report and how the procedure developed. He introduced Dr. Jim Richardson, pastor of Poplar Springs Church and chairman of the Strategy Planning Committee, to present further information on the report.
17. Dr. Richardson stated this is the third time during the tenure of Cline Borders that our association has conducted Strategy (Long Range) Planning. He read the motion approved at the 1989 annual meeting to initiate the Strategy Planning process and gave a step-by-step procedure of what the committee had done since that time. He briefly went over each objective. He encouraged messengers to read the reports prior to the next session tomorrow in order to be able to vote on whether to accept the report. He expressed thanks to those who had a part in the making of this process.
18. Mr. Jimmy Greene, Clerk/Treasurer, gave the attendance report. He reported 260 messengers, 66 non-messengers, and 10 visitors for a total of 336 in attendance.
19. Miss Susan Wilson, Minister of Music at Eastside, Shelby, led the congregation in singing, "Holy! Holy! Holy!."
20. Moderator Joe Cabaniss recognized Mr. A.B. Davidson, layman from Zoar Church, who gave a special report on the Jail Ministry. He thanked the twenty-eight churches who participated in this ministry during the past year. He encouraged others to become involved in this ministry and thanked Carlos Young and Judy Allen for their contributions to the committee.
21. Moderator Joe Cabaniss introduced the newest member of the Kings Mountain Associational Staff, Rev. Charles Reed, Church and Community Ministries Director. Rev. Reed took a moment to express his joy of being on board here in our association. He encouraged churches to support the upcoming Christmas Toy Store by donating toys and by volunteering to assist in the store.

22. Dr. Buddy Corbin, pastor of Boiling Springs, and chairman of the Advisory Committee, presented a report from his committee. He also made a recommendation that the association support the idea of nurturing churches, serving in black communities, to pray for the success of these works, and contribute financial resources toward partial support to the work. Rev. Jeff Brendle moved to adopt the recommendation, seconded by Dr. Jim Richardson and carried.
23. "I Know Whom I Have Believed," our special music for the evening, was presented by Mrs. Beth Heffner.
24. Moderator Joe Cabaniss expressed appreciation for the good music.
25. Due to the lateness of the hour, Mr. Cabaniss chose not to present his message. He had planned to speak about the function of the association and the role of a director of missions. He took a few minutes to thank the association for allowing him to serve as moderator. He considers it an honor to be able to serve and stated the association is very important to him. He has served as an officer for twenty-two years along with Directors of Missions Rev. C.O. Greene and Rev. Cline Borders.
26. Rev. Jim Brackett, pastor of Westview, requested that the report of our moderator be put in printed form.
27. Rev. John Bridges, pastor of First Baptist, Grover, pronounced the benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
OCTOBER 30, 1990

28. Messengers and visitors gathered at 2:45 p.m. at Elizabeth Church for the second session of our annual meeting. Mrs. Beth Heffner welcomed everyone and introduced our new associational Minister of Music, Mr. Charlton Bozard, who is also Minister of Music at Boiling Springs Church. Mr. Bozard presented a mini-concert on the piano.
29. Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, Minister of Music at Second Church, Kings Mountain, led the congregation in singing "Praise Him! Praise Him!" accompanied by Charlton Bozard on the piano.
30. Scripture was read from Joshua 1: 8-9 by James Byrd, Minister of Music and Youth at Second Church, Shelby. Mrs. Bridget Allen, Minister of Education for Oak Grove Church, led the opening prayer.
31. David Swann, member of Elizabeth Church and Co-ordinator for our Brazil partnership project, gave an update on this project. He stated that there are nine Baptist churches in Brazil and two million people so the need for more churches is evident. This year five people from our association went to Brazil: Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Rev. Royce Ballew, Dr. Hugh Richardson, Rev. and Mrs. Harold Fite. During this trip 25 professions of were made. Dates for the 1991 Brazil Mission trip is April 26 - May 6.
32. The Ordination Committee report was given by Rev. Dan Jolly, retired pastor and Chairman of the Ordination Committee. The committee examined and recommended Brian Johnson and Ervin Price this past year.
33. Moderator Joe Cabaniss then ask those who had not already done so to fill out an attendance card and these were collected by the ushers.

34. Mr. Carlos Young gave a report on our jail ministry and also a report from our Baptist Hospital.
35. Rev. Keith Dixon, pastor of Flint Hill Church and Chairman of the Committee on Committees, gave his report at this time. He thanked those who had served with him this year: Betty Gamble, Mazel Wright, Clifford Hughes and Roland Leath. He also thanked those who responded to the call to serve on the associational level. He motioned that the report be accepted. It was seconded by Mr. J.Y Roper and approved.
36. Mrs. Evelyn Bridges led in singing "His Name is Wonderful" and "Alleluia" accompanied by Charlton Bozard on the piano.
37. Director of Missions Cline Borders recognized a special guest present with us today, Rev. Bob Davis, our former CCM Director. The congregation responded with a round of applause for Rev. Davis.
38. Rev. Cecil Buff, pastor of Norman's Grove Church, gave the Memorial Tribute. We lost 273 laypersons, 13 deacons,and 3 pastors, Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Rev. Wilson Padgett, and Rev. Bill McGinnis.
39. Mr. Jimmy Greene, Clerk-treasurer, reported attendance of 179 messengers, 43 non-messengers and 5 visitors for a total of 227 for this session. He then gave the Executive Board report and the 1989-90 Treasurers report. He pointed out that the ending balance was almost the same as last years meaning that all income was disbursed as directed during this year. He thanked all our churches for their support to missions. Mr. Greene motioned that we accept these reports. Rev. Royce Ballew seconded and it was approved.
40. Moderator Joe Cabaniss recognized the associational staff. He mentioned that Cline Borders has served 17 years as our director of missions, Judy Franks, Financial Secretary for 10 years, Margaret Lipscomb, Office Manager for 10 years, Diane Davis, our new CCM Assistant for four months and Charles Reed, our new CCM Director since October 1.
41. Rev. Royce Ballew, Pastor of Waco Church and Associational Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School report. Enrollment and attendance have increased this past year. Mr. W.H. "Coot" Lutz was recognized for 39 years of perfect attendance in Sunday School.
42. Director of Missions Cline Borders presented a plaque to Rev. Royce Ballew in appreciation for his service as Associational Sunday School Director for thirteen years from 1977-1990. Moderator Joe Cabaniss then recognized Mr. J.Y. Roper, member of Buffalo church, for having attended 48 annual meetings of the association.
43. Mr. T.A. Lineberger, Director of South Mountain Baptist Camp, reminded us that the camp was "born" from our association under the direction of Mr. M.L. Smith who donated the land for the camp 37 years ago. There are now 28 buildings on the property. The camp is used for Deacon Retreats, Marriage Retreats, Youth Retreat and a variety of other Christian activities.
44. Miss Suthell Walker from Spindale, the Church Growth Multiplier appointed by the State Convention for this area, reported that she noticed our church enrollment has not increased. Multi-family housing ministry is one way to reach some people who may be unsaved or unchurched.

45. Rev. Bruce Rabon, pastor of Double Springs and Finance Committee Chairman, presented the Finance Committee report. He thanked the members of the committee, Tom Tate, Paul Dover, Buddy Corbin, Mary Harris, and Jim Hamby for their work. A declaration of commitment for the April 7-21,1991 Witness/Life-giving Revivals was presented and signed by Director of Missions Cline Borders, Moderator Joe Cabaniss, Evangelism Chairman Alton Martin and Finance Committee Chairman Bruce Rabon. The 1990-91 budget was then presented. The new budget reflects an increase of 9.05% over last year. Rev. Rabon moved the adoption of the budget. This was seconded by Mr. Carlos Young and approved.
46. Dr. Jim Richardson, pastor of Poplar Springs Church and Chairman of the Strategy Planning Committee, presented the Strategy Planning Report. This is the third report done in the last 15 years. He stated that the Church Development Director will be a permanent position on the associational staff if approved. During the study, the need of such a person surfaced because of 7 direct request and 17 indirect request. He moved that we adopt this report. This was seconded by Rev. Royce Ballew, who also spoke in favor of a Church Development Director. Discussion followed for and against. Rev. John Bridges, pastor of First Baptist, Grover, made a motion to amend the original motion so that the Church Development Director be voted on separately from the other objectives. Rev. David Philbeck, pastor of Macedonia Church, seconded. The amendment to the motion was voted on by a show of hands and was not approved. The question was called for by Rev. Alton Martin, pastor of Polkville Church. Ballots were passed out to all elected messengers by the ushers and taken up to be counted and the report of the vote to be given when this is completed.
47. Rev.Bruce Rabon, Chairman of the CCM Search Committee, introduced Rev. Charles Reed, our new CCM Director and his family to the association. A covenant of ministry together was read by the congregation, Rev. Rabon, and Rev. Reed.
48. The result of the vote on the Strategy Planning report was given by Moderator Joe Cabaniss. 144 yes and 37 no. The Strategy Planning Report was adopted.
49. Rev. Sam Snyder, our former interim CCM Director, gave the CCM report. He thanked the association for the opportunity of serving this past year. During the year we ministered to almost 12,000 persons in some way, directly or indirectly. Rent, medicine, clothing, food, utilities, or Toy Store and many other ways. He also thanked all volunteers who worked in any way and/or donated money or items. He also reminded us about the Christmas Toy Store and the Duke Match Program, both of which is coming up soon. Rev. Snyder motioned that the report be accepted. Carlos Young seconded and it was accepted.
50. Joe Collins, Minister of Education of Elizabeth Church, gave directions for the evening meal and Rev. David Philbeck, pastor of Macedonia Church, gave thanks.

Tuesday Evening
October 30, 1990

51. At 7:00 p.m. as messengers and visitors gathered at Elizabeth Baptist Church for our evening session, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Wind Ensemble presented special music under the direction of Rev. Lawton Neely, Minister of Music and Youth of Bethel Baptist Church. The Wind Ensemble consisted of Ministers of Music within our association of churches.
52. Moderator Joe Cabaniss welcomed the group to the evening session and asked for messenger cards to be distributed to those who have not previously registered for the day.
53. Mr. Charlie Cabaniss, Music Director of New Hope Baptist Church, led our opening hymn, "O Worship the King." We were accompanied by the Wind Ensemble; Mrs. Jean Mauney, organist; and Mrs. Sue Hamrick, pianist.
54. Rev. Ervin Price, pastor of Mulls Memorial and a student of the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Extension class held at the Baptist Center, thanked the association for their part in providing a place for classes for seminary students. He shared scripture from 1 Corinthians 13. Rev. Michael Johnson, Minister of Education, First Baptist, Shelby, gave the opening prayer for the evening session.
55. Rev. Marion Adams, retired minister and chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented his report. The report included the dedication of the associational minutes to the memory of Rev. Wilson Padgett, former pastor of Eastside, Shelby and to the memory of Rev. W.V. Tarlton, former pastor of Zion Church. Rev. Adams moved the report be accepted, seconded by Rev. Russell Fitts and carried.
56. Dr. Wyan Washburn, Associational Historian, gave the Historian Report. This report included how the host church got it's name. He then called all in the association to come forward who had been a part of the Poland or Brazil mission trips this year. He introduced Cline Hamrick and Nancy Blalock who shared stories from their trip to Poland.
57. Dr. Jim Richardson, pastor of Poplar Springs Church and chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following report for 1990-91:

    Moderator.....Mr. Joe Cabaniss
    Vice-Moderator.....Rev. Russell Fitts
    Clerk/Treasurer.....Rev. Frank Garver
    Audio Visual Coordinator...Mr. Harold Ellis

    Rev. Marion Adams moved that these be elected to serve. The motion was seconded by Rev. John Bridges and the motion carried.
58. Mr. Jimmy Greene gave the attendance report. He reported an additional 45 messengers, 23 non-messengers, and one visitor for a total of 296 for the day.

59. In the absence of Rev. C.O. Greene, chairman of the Membership Committee, Rev. Roland Leath presented the Membership Committee Report. He made a motion to accept Christopher Road Baptist Church into full membership of our association. The motion was seconded by Charlie Cabaniss and carried. Rev. Leath recommended that New Jerusalem Baptist Church be brought under watchcare of our association. Rev. Larry Burns moved the recommendation be approved, seconded by Dr. Jim Richardson. The motion carried.
60. Mr. Mike McGee, Minister of Music of Elizabeth Church, led the congregation in singing, "All Hail the Power."
61. Moderator Joe Cabaniss appointed the 1990-91 Committee on Committees. Those who will serve are: Rev. David Gordon, New Hope Church, Chairman; Rev. Larry Morris, Putnam Church; Mr. J.B. Williams, Lattimore Church; Mr. Hershel Cooke, Zion Church; and Mr. Ralph Mitchem, Northside Church.
62. Rev. Dan Wallace, pastor of Calvary Church and associational Discipleship Training Director, introduced Mrs. Wendy Minton Edwards from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention office. Mrs. Edwards gave some very enthusiastic words for Discipleship Training. She stressed the importance of making the effort to participate in Discipleship Training.
63. Moderator Cabaniss presented our speaker for the evening, Rev. Roland Leath. Rev. Leath is a retired Minister of Music who served First Baptist Church, Shelby, and also served as interim pastor in various churches here in our association as well as interim pastor in Korea.
64. Mr. Mike McGee, Minister of Music at Elizabeth Church, thanked the musicians and choir for their participation in the service. He led the special music for the evening, "Crown Him With Many Crowns," performed by the Elizabeth Sanctuary Choir accompanied by the Ministers of Music Wind Ensemble; Mrs. Jean Mauney, organist; and Mrs. Sue Hamrick, pianist.
65. Rev. Roland Leath presented the evening message. He shared scripture from 1 John 3:1-3. His subject was "The Family of Christ." In this passage we can see the family name, family life, and family hope. We are sons of God and are called to live lives of purity and holiness. Our hope is that one day we will be like Him - not by our merit by His grace. The only way the brotherhood of man can be accomplished is through the Fatherhood of God.
66. Rev. Curtis Styles, pastor of Casar Church, was asked to give the benediction declaring the close of the 140th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

NOTE: Committee and Organizational Reports from these proceedings may be found elsewhere in this volume.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
140th Annual Session
October 29-30, 1990

Moderator: Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Russell Fitts
Clerk-Treasurer: Mr. Jimmy Greene
Director of Missions: Rev. Cline Borders
Parliamentarian: Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director: Mrs. Beth Heffner

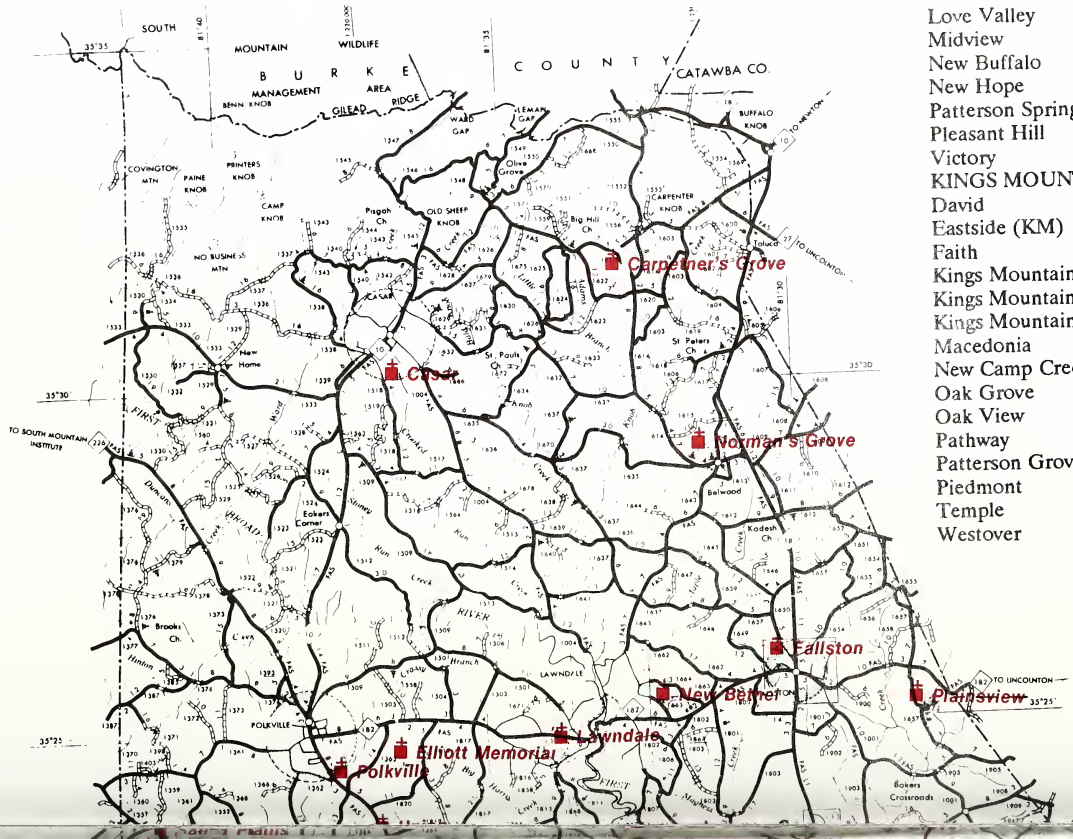
MONDAY EVENING
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

6:45 Special Music . . . . . KMBA Ministers of Music Choir
Directed by Beth Heffner, Associational Music
Director & Minister of Music, Dover Church
6:55 Premiere Anthem . . . . . "Come, Sing A New Song of Love"
Written & Directed by Mark Cabaniss, President
Designer Music Group, Publishing Company
7:00 Hymn of Praise . . . . . "Churches in Association"
Scripture . . . . . Rev. Brian Johnson
Prayer . . . . . Rev. Ray Lamb
7:10 Business and Announcements . . . . . Moderator
7:15 Report of Order of Business . . . . . Rev. Dan Wallace
7:20 Report of Organizations
Brotherhood . . . . . Mr. Harold Wright
WMU . . . . . Mrs. Frances Cline
Music . . . . . Mrs. Beth Heffner
7:40 Report of Convention Agencies . . . . . Dr. Chris White
7:45 Evangelism Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Alton Martin
7:55 Welcome to New Pastors/Staff . . . . . Rev. Cline Borders
8:05 Strategy Planning Report . . . . . Rev. Cline Borders
8:20 Attendance Report . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Greene
8:25 Hymn #323 . . . . . "Holy! Holy! Holy!"
Directed by Susan Wilson, Minister of Music
Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby
8:30 Announcements . . . . . Moderator
8:35 Advisory Committee Report . . . . . Dr. Buddy Corbin
8:40 Special Music . . . . . Mrs. Beth Heffner
8:45 Moderator's Message . . . . . Mr. Joe Cabaniss
9:00 Benediction . . . . . Rev. John Bridges

Organist: Charlton Bozard, Min. of Music, Boiling Springs
Pianist: Jeannie S. Tillman, Communications Director, United Way

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina



GROVER GROUP:
Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Christian Freedom
Christopher Road
Grover First
Immanuel
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

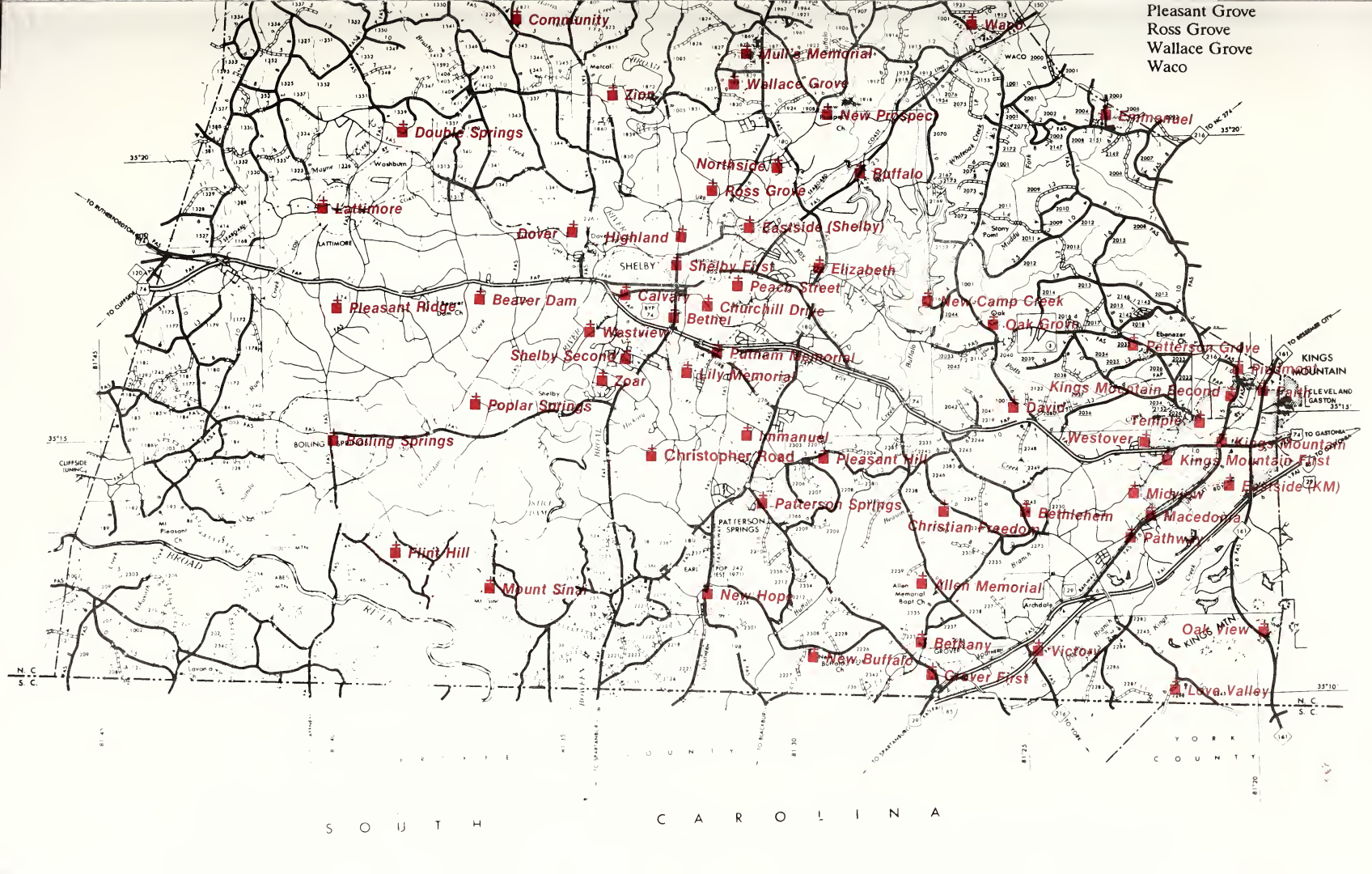
KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Pathway
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

LATTIMORE GROUP:
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plainsview
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
Bethel
Calvary
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Highland
Lily Memorial
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP:
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial


Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco
Community
Zion
Double Springs
Lattimore
Dover
Highland
Pleasant Ridge
Beaver Dam
Calvary
Bethel
Westview
Shelby Second
Zoar
Poplar Springs
Boiling Springs
Flint Hill
Mount Sinai
Mull's Memorial
Wallace Grove
New Prospect
Northside
Ross Grove
Buffalo
Eastside (Shelby)
Shelby First
Elizabeth
Peach Street
Churchill Drive
Putnam Memorial
Lilly Memorial
Immanuel
Christopher Road
Pleasant Hill
Patterson Springs
New Hope
Waco
Emmanuel
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Patterson Grove
Kings Mountain Second
David
Temple
Westover
Kings Mountain First
Eastside (KM)
Michael
Bethlehem
Macedonia
Christian Freedom
Pathway
Allen Memorial
Bethany
Victory
Oak View
New Buffalo
Grover First
Love Valley
SHELBY
KINGS MOUNTAIN
PATTERSON SPRINGS
SOUTH CAROLINA
CLEVELAND COUNTY
YORK COUNTY

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
Elizabeth Baptist Church

2:45 Piano Mini-Concert . . . . . Mr. Charlton Bozard
Minister of Music, Boiling Springs Baptist and
KMBA Music Director for 1990-91

3:00 Hymn #67 . . . . . "Praise Him! Praise Him"
Directed by Evelyn Bridges, Minister of Music
Second Baptist Church, Kings Mountain

Scripture . . . . . Rev. James Byrd
Prayer . . . . . Mrs. Bridgett Allen

3:10 Report on Brazilian Project . . . . . Mr. David Swann
3:20 Ordination Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Dan Jolly
3:25 Attendance Report . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Greene
3:30 Report from Convention Agencies
3:40 Committee on Committees Report . . . . . Rev. Keith Dixon
3:45 Choruses of Praise . . . . . #71 "His Name is Wonderful"
. . . . . #422 "Alleluia"
Directed by Evelyn Bridges
3:50 Memorial Tribute . . . . . Rev. Cecil Buff
4:00 Report of Executive Board . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Greene
Report of Clerk/Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Greene
4:10 Sunday School Report . . . . . Rev. Royce Ballew
4:20 Discipleship Training Report . . . . . Rev. Dan Wallace
4:30 Finance Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Bruce Rabon
4:40 Strategy Planning Report . . . . . Dr. Jim Richardson
4:50 Church & Community Min. Report . . . . . Rev. Sam Snyder
5:10 Announcements . . . . . Moderator
5:15 Benediction . . . . . Rev. David Philbeck

Pianist: Mr. Charlton Bozard

TUESDAY EVENING
Elizabeth Baptist Church

7:00 Special Music . . . . . KMBA Wind Ensemble
Directed by Lawton Neely, Minister of Music
Bethel Baptist Church
7:15 Hymn #30 . . . . . "O Worship the King"
Directed by Charlie Cabaniss, Minister of Music
New Hope Baptist Church
Scripture . . . . . Rev. Ervin Price
Prayer . . . . . Rev. Michael Johnson
7:20 Resolutions Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Marion Adams
7:25 Historian Report . . . . . Dr. Wyan Washburn
7:30 Nominating Committee Report . . . . . Dr. Jim Richardson
7:35 Membership Committee Report . . . . . Rev. C.O. Greene
7:40 Attendance Report . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Greene
7:45 Hymn #40 . . . . . "All Hail the Power"
Stanzas 1,2,4: Congregation Stanza 3: Sanctuary Choir
Directed by Mike McGee, Minister of Music
Elizabeth Baptist Church
7:50 Appointment of Committee on Committees . . . . . Moderator
8:00 Discipleship Training (SBC) . . . . . Wendy Minton Edwards
8:10 Report from Convention Agencies
8:15 Special Music . . . . . Elizabeth Baptist Sanctuary Choir
Directed by Mike McGee
8:20 Inspirational Message . . . . . Rev. Roland Leath
8:45 Closing Remarks . . . . . Moderator
8:50 Benediction/Closing Prayer . . . . . Rev. Curtis Styles

Organist: Jean Mauney, Elizabeth Baptist Church
Pianist: Sue Hamrick, Elizabeth Baptist Church

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Dan Wallace, Chairman

Rev. Eugene Land	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Rev. Sam Snyder	Mr. Jimmy Greene
Rev. Russell Fitts	Mrs. Beth Heffner

1990
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Strategy Planning - Strategy Planning - Strategy Planning

I hope that caption helps you to be aware of how much Strategy Planning has dominated our time, energy, and thoughts.

Planning in and of itself is a larger part of the work of a director of missions. It is his job to discover those needs in the area of our responsibility and then put together a package of approaches that will channel the energies of the association to meeting the objectives.

We have been in that process for the past eighteen months. I am so grateful to our Strategy Planning Committee for the thorough and excellent piece of research. Those who shared in the Strategy Planning Retreat did a good job of taking the needs discovered by the committee and turning them into priorities.

Then it became my opportunity to take the priorities and translate them into workable plans that would be understood and responded to by our churches.

Messengers to the annual meeting were provided copies of the Strategy Planning Report to be considered at our annual meeting. Pastors were encouraged to meet with their respective messengers and help them to understand the document and the opportunities it represents.

At our annual meeting we will face decision time. That is the way it is and the way it ought to be.

The Kings Mountain Baptist Association will adopt from these programs a game plan for the next five years or more. The fact that I will be retiring sometime in 1991 should not cause any lack of progress in being and doing missions right here in our own Jerusalem.

It is my prayer and would be my greatest joy to see the next chapter in the history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to be the greatest ever!

Your Director of Missions,
Cline W. Borders

STRATEGY PLANNING OBJECTIVES

I. Program Development
- A. Church Development Director
- B. Sunday School Development
- C. Discipleship Training
- D. W.M.U.
- E. Brotherhood
- F. Royal Ambassadors
- G. Stewardship
- H. Music
- I. Youth Ministries

II. Evangelism
- A. Reach Lost and Strengthen Saved
- B. Western SBC Church in Predominately Black Community
- C. Eastern SBC Church in Predominately Black Community

III. Staff Development
- A. Weekly Staff Meetings
- B. Home Mission Week Participation by Staff Members
- C. Staff Retreat

IV. Missions
- A. Greater Lay Involvement
- B. Tithing Education

V. Deacon Training
- A. Annual Deacons Retreat

VI. Family Concerns
- A. Marriage Enrichment Retreat

VII. Organization Structure of Kings Mountain Association
- A. One Single Deliberative Body in KMBA

VIII. Fellowship Among Pastors
- A. Annual Pastors and Spouses Retreat
- B. Worship Service for Pastor and Staff
- C. Continuing Education for Pastors
- D. Excellence in Pastor's Conference

IX. Communication
- A. Public Perception and Communication

X. Church Secretaries Workshop
- A. Church Secretaries Training

1989-90 ANNUAL REPORT
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. EMERGENCY AND RELIEF MINISTRY:

QUARTERLY TOTALS	DEC	MAR	JUNE	SEPT	TOTALS
Applications Received	606	755	582	572	2,515
Applications Approved	596	725	577	545	2,443
Donations	484	305	397	353	1,539
Volunteer Times	450	436	407	455	1,748
FAMILIES ASSISTED:					
Clothing	166	135	112	150	563
Food	220	262	220	230	932
Rent	32	28	28	24	112
Utilities	53	171	105	44	373
Medical	100	104	81	72	357
Transients	0	0	0	1	1
Transportation	5	6	2	5	18
Other	20	19	29	19	87

2. CHRISTMAS TOY STORE:

Total Families Served	297
Total Children in Families	621
Professions of Faith	22
Renewed Commitments	8
Times Volunteered	294

3. DUKE MATCH MINISTRY:

Community Match (3-1)	$ 8,046.55
Share the Warmth	$12,013.85
Total	$20,060.40
Total Families Served	220

4. PRISON MINISTRY:
   - A. YOKEFELLOW MINISTRY - Meetings are held every other Tuesday with three volunteers assisting. This is a time for worship and fellowship.
   - B. BIBLE STUDY - Rochelle Ingle, Chaplain of the Shelby prison unit, has led a group in Bible study on Thursday afternoons. The average attendance has been nine (9).
   - C. CHURCH - Inmates have organized a church at the prison. It has approximately fourteen (14) members.

5. MINISTRY TO THE VISUALLY HANDICAPPED:
Events held by this ministry during the past year included a graduation party for visually handicapped students at Gardner-Webb College in May, day camps held for children in June and July at Union Baptist Church and Patterson Grove Baptist Church, a watermelon social for adults held at Westview Baptist and two luncheons held at Eastside Baptist, Shelby.

6. MINISTRY TO DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED:
Two churches hosted VBS for developmentally disabled youth this summer. Oak Grove held VBS for these young people June 11-15 with an average of thirteen (13) special youth and five (5) volunteers. Eastside, Shelby hosted July 16-20 with an average attendance of fourteen (14) youth and sixteen (16) volunteers.
Day camps were held by New Bethel, Shelby Second, Beaver Dam/Polkville, Mt. Sinai, Eastside Shelby, and Christopher Road. The average attendance was ten (10) with seventeen (17) volunteers.

7. MIGRANT MINISTRY:
The migrant ministry continued this year at Belwood with the Methodist churches in the Upper Cleveland County area alternating with Waco Baptist, Casar Baptist, First Baptist Shelby, Union Baptist and Plains View Baptist. Christopher Road Baptist began a migrant ministry for the southern end of the county.

8. FRIDAY LUNCH PROGRAM:
Two hundred thirty (230) volunteers participated in the Friday Lunch Program this year. Total meals served: 1,750.

9. JAIL MINISTRY:
Carlos Young and Judy Allen have done a tremendous job in coordinating the Jail Ministry. Approximately twenty-six (26) churches participated by conducting services at the jail.

10. LITERACY MINISTRY:
The Literacy Ministry has twenty-five (25) volunteers. These tutors are very dedicated in helping others learn to read. This ministry is coordinated by Sara Williams and Ann Worden.

11. CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL MINISTRY:
This ministry provides children's Bible books to young children on their birthdays to children of persons who apply for assistance at the associational office. John Cabiness is very dedicated in carrying out this ministry.

12. VOLUNTEER RECEPTIONIST AND CLOTHING ROOM WORKERS:
We have fifteen (15) active volunteers serving as receptionists for our CCM office. We also have five (5) volunteers who assist us with our clothing room. These individuals are invaluable to our ministry. We certainly do appreciate them.

SUMMARY OF VOLUNTEER TIMES:

1. Emergency and Relief	1,748
2. Toy Store	294
3. Migrant	450
4. Developmentally Disabled	653
5. Friday Lunch Program	230
6. Jail Ministry -Prison Ministry	400
7. Literacy (approximate)	1,250
8. Visually Handicapped	82
TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES	5,107

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS:	Professions of Faith	Renewed Commitments
Jail Ministry	323	163
Toy Store Ministry	22	8
Prison Ministry	4	
TOTAL DECISIONS	349	171

DONATIONS FOR CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES:

MINISTRY	TOTAL RECEIVED	TOTAL DISBURSED	BALANCE 9/30/90
Toy Store	$ 3,280.02	$ 3,280.02	- 0 -
Duke Match	20,060.40	20,060.40	- 0 -
Emergency and Relief	12,110.68	12,440.14	(-329.46)
Food	9,869.52	9,780.63	88.89
Literacy	445.64	99.51	346.13
Medical	7,418.71	7,064.98	353.73
Migrant	50.00	50.00	- 0 -
Prison	53.03	17.50	35.53
Visually Handicapped	196.90	181.19	15.71
TOTALS	$53,484.90	$52,974.37	$ 510.53

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS:			
Shelby Presbyterian	$ 3,723.71	$ 3,723.71	- 0 -
Shelby First Baptist	6,600.00	6,600.00	- 0 -
Home Mission Board	2,000.00	2,000.00	- 0 -
Children's Bible Ministry	1,239.65	932.80	306.85
Central Methodist	432.41	432.25	.16
Junior Charity League	9,850.00	9,850.00	- 0 -
TOTALS	$23,845.77	$23,583.76	$ 307.01

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET MONIES:			
Utilities	$ 3,000.00	$ 2,999.50	$ .50
Housing	1,999.52	1,998.88	.64
Medicine	6,313.84	6,313.54	.30
TOTALS	$11,313.36	$11,311.92	$ 1.44
GRAND TOTALS	$88,644.03	$87,825.05	$ 818.98

What better way of showing our love for others than by sharing. Thank you so much for sharing through our Church and Community Ministries. This past year has been one of increasing requests for assistance. Many needs have been met but there are so many that we have not been able to meet them all. We humbly request your continued support and concern over the needs of those in our community.

Bear in mind the words of our Lord found in Matthew 25:40, "When ye have done it to the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
Diane W. Davis, CCM Assistant

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT - 1990

Three regular meetings of the Executive Board were held on Monday evening during the months of January, April, and July 1990. Church hosts for the meetings were: January - Beaver Dam; April - Bethany; and July - Buffalo.

New pastors and new Board members were recognized and welcomed at each meeting. Reports of our Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Ministries, the various associational committees, and the Clerk Treasurer were presented at each meeting.

At the January meeting, a report was given that the Strategy Planning Committee had begun the work assigned them at the 1989 Annual Meeting to take an intensive look at "why" and "how" we do missions in Cleveland County. The plans will set the direction of the association for the next three to five years. The goal was to have a completed report by September 1990.

At the April meeting, the association approved the following: 1) Adopted a revised job description for a new Church and Community Ministries Director. 2) Established "Bob Davis Endowment Medical Fund" in honor of our former Church and Community Ministries Director. Monies for the fund were donated by Mr. & Mrs. Bud Talley. Interest from the funds to be used for medical needs through the CCM Department of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. 3) Gave permission to the Executive Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to administer funds to Billy Roberson from the Billy Roberson Educational Fund. 4) Offered guidance and support to Vision Baptist Cathedral by forming an Advisory Council composed of interested persons in the association of churches.

At the July meeting, Dr. Buddy Corbin, chairman of the Advisory Council formed to give support and guidance to Vision Baptist Cathedral, shared information concerning problems that had occurred with the new church. A lease agreement was made, meetings held, and enthusiasm began to build. A resolution was drawn up between the association and the new church but was never finalized. The relationship deteriorated and the Advisory Council chose to terminate the relationship. The Executive Board voted to pay funds due Hoyle Memorial Methodist Church for the lease agreement which was made during the time we were trying to finalize a joint resolution with Vision Baptist Cathedral.

Dr. Corbin stated the desire of the Advisory Council to continue the idea of generating a Southern Baptist Church in a predominately black community and to seek a pastor to enter such an agreement. The Board took action to set aside $3,000 fromthe general fund for the Advisory Council to use to explore their idea. The motion was amended to pay the $1,400 due Hoyle Memorial Methodist Church from the $3,000 and the balance of $1,600 be used at the discretion of the Advisory Council to begin a new work.

The Executive Board took action on the following on September 18, 1990 in a called meeting held at Bethel Church.

1) The Board unanimously approved the CCM Search Committee's recommendation to call Rev. Charles Reed as Director of Church and Community Ministries of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. 2) The Board approved that the CCM Search Committee be permitted to remain together as a group to serve as a support group for Rev. Reed and a liaison committee between him and the association for a period of at least one year.

Following each regular meeting host churches provided refreshments to the Board members during a fellowship time.

Thank you for your continued support to the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Jimmy Greene
Clerk-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

I am delighted to report to you that Sunday School enrollment and average attendance increased this past year. We still lack data from three churches, but the numbers received from the other churches show increases for Sunday School this past year. The importance of the Sunday School in Southern Baptist life cannot be over stressed. The Holy Spirit's work through the Sunday School has been the fountain for soul winning, growth, attendance, and income for our churches.

An article in "Christianity Today" recently said that one of the problems Sunday School is having today is that we are in an age that detests commitment. I want to recognize someone who can be a role model for commitment. Mr.W.H. "Coot" Lutz has completed thirty-nine years of perfect Sunday School attendance, that's commitment. He has also completed fifty years as a Sunday School teacher, that's service.

The first major activity of the Sunday School council or ASSISTeam this year was Here's Hope Sunday School Committee training on February 11 at Patterson Springs Church. Because the ASSISTeam thought that the energies of our association should be directed towards the "Here's Hope" revival, the spring teacher training workshop was cancelled.

A Vacation Bible School Pre-planning Conference was led by Denise Smith on Monday, February 12 at the Baptist Center with approximately 20 in attendance. VBS materials for 1990 were previewed and suggestions were shared regarding recruiting workers and organizing for a successful Vacation Bible School.

On Saturday, April 12, the Vacation Bible School Training Clinic was conducted at Elizabeth Baptist Church under the leadership of Denise Smith. The five hour, one day format was offered in response to evaluation cards turned in at previous years clinic. There were 56 in attendance.

Capping off the decade-long 10-90 Sunday School emphasis was the "Final Four Rally" May 8th at Boiling Springs Baptist Church. The 10-90 campaign was an effort to achieve a goal of having 10 million enrolled in Southern Baptist Sunday Schools at the end of the 1990 church year. The "final four" months of the campaign followed the rally in May. Dr. Ken Hemphill, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Norfolk, Virginia was the keynote speaker. Because Norfolk First Baptist has one of the fastest growing Sunday Schools in the SBC, there was a seminar time with Dr. Hemphill in the afternoon on how his church does Sunday School.

The final associational Sunday School event of the 1990 organizational year was the Associational Training School September 10-11 at Elizabeth Church. Joe Collins directed this school. There were 46 who attended the outreach emphasis studying the book, Evangelism Through the Sunday School. The Bible Teaching series for preschoolers, children, youth and adults had 61 in attendance with a total attendance of 107 representing 29 churches.

The ASSISTeam was saddened when the Lord called our Homebound Director, Rev. W.V. Tarlton, home to heaven. Brother Tarlton had been Homebound Director for eight years.

Our association was blessed to have such a knowledgeable team: Denise Smith, Adult and VBS Director with ten years of service; John Hunter, Teaching Improvement Director with eight years of service; Joe Collins, Outreach Director with three years of service; Janet Brown, Preschool Director with two years service; Ruth Whisnant, Children's Director with one year service; and Bridget Allen, Youth Director with nine months service.

Respectfully submitted,
Royce Ballew,
Sunday School Director

WMU REPORT

Having had a great year 89-90, we are looking forward to an even better 90-91 year. I thank you for your support, your prayers and your actions in time of need.

This report is based on churches who have sent in their yearly reports, so it is not 100% correct due to some not being included in the figures.

We have three new Mission Friends organizations, one GA organization and one Acteen organization. And one WMU program was started. Praise the Lord for these new works. We also have 53 new members.

On November 6, 1990 the Baptist Women will sponsor World Day of Prayer. Sixty-five percent of our churches participate in this Day of Prayer for home and foreign missions and also in church-wide mission study.

Our Annual Spring WMU Meeting was held April 23, 1990 with approximately 125 present. Five council members attended a conference at Fruitland in June. Many of our WMU groups in our churches participated in raising money and collecting toys for our Christmas Toy Store. Many also helped as volunteers in many of our CCM ministries. The Baptist Women sponsored a Salad Sampler/Mission Sampler Supper this past year. The Acteen Activators shared in missions trips, Vacation Bible Schools and Backyard Bible Clubs in the summer. Our GA's participated in many mission projects , had missionary speakers and helped other new organizations get started. Mission Friends were treated to an outing of games, fun and fellowship and also hearing missionaries speak.

In September we held our regular annual workshop for all officers of the churches to equip them with our new theme and materials that are available for 90-91. We had 147 present for this workshop.

My vision for the year 90-91 is to see that at least 3 of the 9 churches without WMU programs will start one this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Frances B. Cline, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

It is an honor and a privilege once again for me to address this group about our Associational Brotherhood.

Brotherhood is all about men in missions and we have many men in our 74 area churches who have participated in various mission projects across our association this past year. These activities have covered a broad spectrum from raking leaves to providing emergency power during ice storms.

We were especially pleased with the response to the Cleveland County Fair Prayer Breakfast this year. Over 120 fair personnel were served breakfast under the Bingo tent. Our Brotherhood men served eggs, pancakes, biscuits,sausage, juice and coffee. Following the meal we had a short devotion during which the Gideons handed out New Testaments. We will never know who and how many were touched by this experience, but we feel it is one of the most worthwhile mission projects of our association.

The goal of our Brotherhood organization this past year has been to fulfill the scripture as outlined for us in Matthew 25: 35-36. As a new decade unfolds we look forward to serving our church communities with a renewed energy and dedication based on the example that Christ has set for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Wright,
Brotherhood Director

MUSIC REPORT

Our new year began Thursday, October 26, 1989 at Putnam Church with a look at, "Electronics and the Synthesizer: The Future of Church Music." Fourteen people from eight different churches came to this clinic led by Mike Peters of Reliable Music of Charlotte.

On Thursday, November 9, 1989, we had a Minister of Music Fellowship/Meeting at Fallston Baptist with only three in attendance but we had a great time. Mike McGee of Elizabeth Church led us in promotional ideas for church music.

Sunday, evening, February 4, 1990 was a highlight of the year with the "Here's Hope" Revival Rally held at Cleveland County Fairgrounds. Over 150 choir members from our churches helped with the singing during the worship. Christian recording artist, Derek Sexton, presented a mini-concert. Patti Collins, from Kings Mountain Baptist Church also sang and I played the offertory on the saxophone. Rick Harwell, from Kings Mountain Baptist, was the accompanist and Terry Gold, from Putnam Memorial, was the sound technician.

Two days later, on February 6, we had a Music Directors luncheon with three directors in attendance who helped make decisions for our Choral Clinic and Final Four Rally. Tuesday, March 6, a called Music Directors Planning Fellowship Luncheon was scheduled. Ten music directors attended.

Thursday, March 8th an Associational Choral Clinic was held at First Baptist, Shelby. Approximately 150 choir members representing five churches attended. Many expressed interest in making this an annual event.

Saturday, April 28 our Annual Choral Clinic was held at Dover Church. This was designed for the smaller church, but everyone was encouraged to attend. Dr. C. Oland Summers of Gardner-Webb College, Mike McGee of Elizabeth Church, Sally Bozard of Boiling Springs Church, Beth Heffner of Dover Church, and Leusette Tweed from Asheville Music Supply helped led this clinic. Jeannie Tillman accompanied on the piano and the Elizabeth Handbell choir played for one of the anthems.

Tuesday, May 8th was the Final Four Rally at Boiling Springs Church with twelve of music directors helping with the singing. Tuesday, August 28 another luncheon was held with our Music Directors. Eight attended and helped make plans for our Annual Associational Meeting in October.

During the year I have attended most of the Missions, Executive Committee and Executive Board meetings; led hymns at special associational meetings and services; attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest; helped place music directors in various churches in our association; provided music information to both pastors and music directors whenever possible; and have been a friend to those who were experiencing frustrations in their ministry.

Three associational music newsletters were mailed to all music directors in our association. Special thanks to our Zone Directors, who helped spread news and obtain information. They were: Rod Mauney, Evelyn Bridges, Doreen Payne Wacaster, Ladell Shields, Charlton Bozard. Marla Bralley, Mike McGee, and Beth Heffner.

This coming year Charlton Bozard, Minister of Music at Boiling Springs Church, will serve as your new Associational Music Director. Charlton is an extremely talented musician and will be an asset to our association. Please lift him up in your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Beth Heffner,
Associational Music Director

HISTORIANS REPORT

My report on is divided into three parts. I had previously planned to report how the 74 churches of our association got their names, but now some other happenings seem to be more timely. Today, I will tell you how this host church, Elizabeth, got its name and tell of the others at a later date.

James Love, who 150 years ago gave most of the land now occupied by the city of Shelby, had a beautiful daughter. In the course of time she fell in love with and married a handsome man from this community named Thomas Wilson. He was a hard working, enterprising young Scotsman and eventually owned about 2400 acres of land, including this church property and the famous mineral springs down the road, first known as Wilson's Springs and later Cleveland Springs.

This young lady was so nice, such a good neighbor, dutiful wife, mother, and Christian citizen, that in 1883 a newly constituted church at this place chose her name for its own. Her name was ELIZABETH which means "promise of God." Elizabeth Love Wilson.

Part two is about celebration of anniversaries. Polkville had one for its 50th birthday. I was involved since I was the only surviving member of the presbyter which constituted and organized this growing and very progressive church in the summer of 1940, before World War II. However, many of the charter members still survive and were present for impressive services. If Polkville's gracious pastor, Rev. Alton Martin, is still around in the year 2040 A.D. and I am still around, I hope he will invite me to their centennial.

Part three of this report is about missions, home and foreign. A number of notable events occurred. One group from Zion went to Honduras in Central America to construct and repair mission property. Another went to Brazil for evangelistic efforts. Ten workers from our association have just returned from Poland and a 10,000 mile mission project near Warsaw. They included: from Double Springs, Jennings and Macy Brooks, Gaines and Lela Belle Washburn, from Boiling Springs, Jimmy and Nancy Blalock, Dorothy Edwards, Heyward and Margaret White, and Cline Hamrick. Mrs. Blalock and Mr. Hamrick will give a short summary of their Poland trip.

Historical Blue Ribbons go today to Rev.Richard Plyler in his 28th year at Patterson's Grove and to Dr. Gene Watterson in his 22nd year as pastor of Shelby First Baptist Church. Dr. Watterson also brings honor to the association as president of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Only two other men from this association have ever held this prestigious office; Dr. Zeno Wall four times in the 1930's and Rev. John W. Suttle in 1948. Dr. Columbus Durham was general secretary of the convention for several years around the turn of the century.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wyan Washburn, Historian

ORDINATION COUNCIL REPORT

The Ordination Council of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was granted the privilege to examine candidates for the purpose of ordination 1989-90.

On October 11, 1989, Double Shoals Baptist Church requested an examination of Brian Johnson, whom they had called as pastor effective January 1, 1990. After questions on pertinent areas related to his call and responsibilities of the gospel ministry, a unanimous recommendation for his ordination was shared.

Dover Church shared a request with the Ordination Council on March 5, 1990 for the examination of Ervin Price for the gospel ministry - Mulls Memorial Baptist Church having called him as pastor and Dover Church being his home church. The Council met March 8, 1990 at the Baptist Center for this occasion and unanimously recommended his ordination be pursued.

This year our Ordination Council was composed of Mrs. June Lee, Mrs. Recca Bingham, Rev. Ken Cobb, Rev. Phillip Reynolds and Rev. Dan Jolly, Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Dan Jolly, Chairman

1990
BRAZILIAN PARTNERSHIP REPORT

Volunteer missionaries this year were Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Rev. Royce Ballew, Dr. Hugh Richardson, Dr. and Mrs. Harold Fite. The group departed August 30 and returned September 12. There were twenty-five professions of faith from the work of this trip and 2,000 Bibles were given to Brazilians who did not have a Bible.

O.D. Martin, State Partnership Coordinator, has asked each association to contribute $750.00 towards training and equipment. This money will be used to strengthen the evangelism project in each Brazilian association.

A total of $2,377.00 has been contributed to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the purchase of land within the Sul de Capital Association. A church will be built on this land once it is purchased. Funds will be sent to the Foreign Mission Board for disbursement to the Sul da Capitol Association in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

The next evangelism mission trip will take place April 16-May 6, 1991. Many volunteers are needed. Training will begin in January 1991.

Respectfully Submitted,
David R. Swann, Chairman
Brazil Task Force

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

"Here's Hope Jesus Cares for You", these words have been etched in the hearts of residents of Cleveland County, and our nation. Why? Because Southern Baptist and Kings Mountain Baptist joined forces in March and April of 1990 in simultaneous revivals to reach the lost of our country and our county.

Preparation for this great revival took over a year, and was worth every penny spent. Hear this, 58 of our 74 churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association participated in the "Here's Hope Jesus Cares for You" revivals. Partial results from 33 churches in our association reveal 103 professions of faith and 738 other decisions. Estimates from the Home Mission Board project 101,000 professions of faith and 22,500 churches participating.

The Evangelism Committee would like to thank Rev. Robert Collins, Chairman of the Associational Steering Committee and those members of his committee who served to make these revivals such a great success in Cleveland County.

In the next few months you will be hearing about the Witness-Giving Life Revivals scheduled for April 7-21, go ahead and put these dates on your calendar now.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton Martin, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 140th annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express our appreciation to the host churches, Pleasant Grove and Elizabeth Churches, to the pastor's and staff members and to all the members of these churches who graciously welcomed us and assisted us in the use of their adequate and beautiful facilities.

2. Express appreciation for the bountiful and delicious meal to the churches of the Waco group: Buffalo, Elizabeth, Emmanuel, Mulls Memorial, New Prospect , Northside, Pleasant Grove, Ross Grove, Wallace Grove, and Waco, and to the volunteers from these churches who so efficiently assisted with the meal.

3. Commend those who served on the Order the Business Committee: Eugene Land, Sam Snyder, Russell Fitts, Joe Cabaniss, Jimmy Greene, Mrs. Beth Heffner, and Dan Wallace, Chairman, for a fine program and to each who served on the program.

4. Express our appreciation to our Moderator, Joe Cabaniss, and to our Vice-moderator, Russell Fitts for their effective leadership. To our Clerk-treasurer, Jimmy Greene, for carefully and efficiently managing and reporting on our finances, and to Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, and Mrs. Judy Franks for their accurate recording of the proceedings.

5. Recognize the good work of all the officers and committees who served during this past year, and join together in prayer for those who are elected for the new year.

6. Express appreciation to our Director of Missions, Cline Borders, and to Sam Snyder, our interim CCM Director, for their leadership and guidance during the year, and to the office staff at the Baptist Center for their willingness to go the second mile in such a gracious way to assist all of us during the year.

7. And be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association do all, under the power of God, to reach the lost unsaved people of Cleveland County, the lost and unchurched of North Carolina, the United States, and the whole world with the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.

That we offer our prayers and cooperation to our new Church and Community Missions Director, Rev. Charles Reed and his family as they come to led us in this area of our work. That we continue to prayer for Brother Bob Davis as he continues to improve at home.

8. Be it further resolved that the 1990 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to the memory of Rev. Wilson W. Padgett and Rev. William V. Tarlton.

Respectfully submitted,
John "Chip" Sloan
Archie Chapman
W. Marion Adams, Chairman

ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

In July 1989, the Executive Board of the KMBA met and voted to "offer guidance and support to the development of a Southern Baptist church in a predominately black community." Since that time an Advisory Committee was formed. This committee was to be composed of churches and leaders who are supportive of the idea. Since that time, the Advisory Committee has met regularly to discuss the possibilities. Over fifteen churches in our association have gathered to hear needs and to forge plans to develop the work, when presented.

In April 1990, the Vision Baptist Cathedral presented itself to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Advisory Committee and dialogue continued until the church and the association decided not go ahead with plans. In June 1990 the Advisory Committee met and agreed to work with New Jerusalem Baptist Church. The church and her pastor, Rev. Zavier Terrill, signed a joint resolution agreeing to develop a mission church and to enter into a cooperative relationship.

Since that time, another work has surfaced in the Kings Mountain area. Rev. John Houze expressed interest in being a part of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. On September 11, the pastor of the Northwoods mission joined Rev. Cline Borders, Dr. John Sloan, and Dr. Buddy Corbin for a tour of the Northwoods section of Kings Mountain. On October 7, Rev. Houze led the first service of the mission church in Northwoods. Seventeen people were present for Sunday School and thirty-nine for worship.

On October 25 the Advisory Committee met to discuss the future plans of both New Jerusalem Baptist Church and the Northwoods project. It was recommended by those churches present (10) that the association support these two works with financial and prayer support. The recommendation was moved, seconded and unanimously supported. The Advisory Committee also voted that the "officers", Buddy Corbin, Delbert Lee and Bob Lamb, will meet monthly beginning November 15 and the larger committee will meet quarterly to develop further plans.

Respectfully submitted,
Buddy Corbin, Chairman,
Advisory Committee

A RECOMMENDATION FROM THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WHEREAS IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT AN EFFECTIVE WAY TO REACH THE BLACK POPULATION IN CLEVELAND COUNTY IS THROUGH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN PREDOMINATELY BLACK COMMUNITIES;

WHEREAS THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION VOTED ON JULY 1989, AT ITS REGULAR MEETING TO OFFER GUIDANCE AND SUPPORT TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN PREDOMINATELY BLACK COMMUNITIES;

WHEREAS THE EXECUTIVE BOARD ALSO VOTED TO FORM AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE COMPOSED OF MEMBERS FROM INTERESTED CHURCHES TO WORK WITH NEW CHURCHES IN SUCH COMMUNITIES;

AND WHEREAS TWO CONGREGATIONS HAVE EXPRESSED GENUINE INTEREST IN BECOMING SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES AND MEMBERS OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION;

BE IT RECOMMENDED THAT THE MESSENGERS MEETING IN THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER 29-30, 1990, VOTED TO SUPPORT THE IDEA OF NURTURING CHURCHES, SERVING IN BLACK COMMUNITIES;

BE IT FURTHER RECOMMENDED THAT THE CHURCHES OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PRAY FOR THE SUCCESS OF THESE WORKS AND OTHERS THAT THE LORD PRESENTS;

AND BE IT FURTHER RECOMMENDED THAT THE CHURCHES OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONTRIBUTE FINANCIAL RESOURCES THROUGH THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ADVISORY COMMITTEE TOWARD THE PARTIAL SUPPORT OF THE WORK, MENTIONED HERETOFORE.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,
ADVISORY COMMITTEE
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 25, 1990

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

This is the part of the program to which we come with mixed emotions. A time when we memorialize those no longer with us, but we do rejoice that our beloved departed are a part of the Eternal Kingdom. Our Lord did not lose them in giving them to us and we do not lose them as they return to Him.

In these moments of loving remembrance we are mindful of the going-home of a number of God's people and our co-laborers. There are the missing voices and faces in our homes, churches, and communities, but this is also a reminder that God still loves and desires even closer fellowship with His followers.

May our hearts be so stayed upon God's faithfulness, goodness, and walking with Him until we may one day sit down together in His Heavenly Kingdom. Because of Jesus, we are sure of our saved loved ones eternal destiny and everlasting communion with God. Because of Jesus our beloved departed are experiencing the absolute, unshaken, and unchangeable reality of Gods eternity. "Blessed Be the Name of The Lord."

May we now pause in loving remembrance of those who have gone on to become occupants in Heavens glory: 273 lay people, 13 deacons, 3 pastors - Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Rev. Wilson Padgett, and Rev. Bill McGinnis.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Buff, Chairman

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Membership Committee heartily recommends that Christopher Road Baptist Church be brought into full membership of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

The Membership Committee heartily recommends that the New Jerusalem Baptist Church be brought under watchcare of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Chairman C.O. Greene was unable to function due to physical problems and asked that I poll the Membership Committee concerning these two requests. Members polled were C.O. Greene, Buddy Freeman, and Willard Boyles who approved the recommendations. Paul Fulton was out of town when the poll was taken.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Roland Leath
Acting Chairman

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Treasurer's Report
October 1, 1989 to September 30, 1990

INCOME

Balance 10-1-89	9,628.07
Rec'd for Missions Fund	181,362.68
Interest on checking	1,094.01
Against L-B-D	3,561.36
RA Basketball	1,680.00
From State Convention	9,806.52
Davis Love Offering	4,385.84
Sale of paper and tapes	6,592.61
Tax refunds	705.11
Brazil	8,862.23
Trans. from CD for copier	5,458.55
Miscellaneous	2,192.94
	235,329.92

EXPENSES

Personnel	126,430.98
Baptist Center Operations	35,664.75
Equipping Activities	3,994.34
Church & Community Ministries	20,238.98
Organizations	5,519.38
Depts. & Committees	3,174.06
New Missions Ministries	3,260.00
Davis Love Offering	4,385.84
Against L-B-D	3,561.36
Vision (from state)	2,400.00
Christopher Rd. (from state)	1,200.00
Brazil	7,744.52
Pastors seminars	431.12
Moderators plaque	39.38
Florida Land Tax	40.47
Hugo	500.00
Office equipment (used CD)	5,573.99
Miscellaneous	1,457.38
	225,616.55

Income available	235,329.92
Total expenses	225,616.55
Balance 9-30-90	9,713.37

Respectfully submitted for: Jimmy Greene, Treasurer
By: Judy Franks, Secretary

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT:	
Balance 10-1-90	717.61
Earnings	858.77
Balance 9-30-90	1,576.38
HISTORY ACCOUNT:	
Balance 10-1-89	4,189.01
Earnings	261.23
Balance 9-30-90	4,450.24
CONTINGENCY fUND:	
Balance 10-1-89	21,237.60
Earnings	1,324.41
	22,562.01
Cert.of Dep.	20,000.00
Balance 9-30-90	42,562.01

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS TO MISSIONS - 10-1-89 TO 9-30-90

	Oct.-Dec.	Jan-March	April-June	Jul-Sept.	Total
Allen Memorial	642.58	459.82	502.05	306.97	1,911.42
Beaver Dam	375.00	375.00	375.00	500.00	1,625.00
Bethany	279.60	497.04	298.11	366.73	1,441.48
Bethel	400.00	800.00	600.00	600.00	2,400.00
Bethlehem	816.94	1278.68	1759.32	868.99	4,723.93
Boiling Springs	983.34	1475.01	1475.01	1475.01	5,408.37
Buffalo	896.32	726.85	683.94	656.49	2,963.60
Calvary	400.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,300.00
Carpenters Grove	90.00	-	-	150.00	240.00
Casar	117.00	117.00	117.00	117.00	468.00
Christian Freedom	230.66	218.38	291.12	146.81	886.97
Christopher Rd.	-	290.18	423.48	426.72	1,140.38
Churchill Drive	208.23	231.74	224.49	219.06	883.52
Community	-	-	100.00	-	100.00
David	-	700.00	1400.00	-	2,100.00
Double Shoals	-	1000.00	-	1000.00	2,000.00
Double Springs	1249.56	1584.83	992.87	1218.48	5,045.74
Dover	964.00	1064.75	1064.75	1064.75	4,158.25
Eastside KM	387.00	360.00	391.00	327.00	1,465.00
Eastside Shelby	995.10	-	-	2021.88	3,016.98
Elizabeth	2810.54	3030.39	3399.43	2965.29	12,205.65
Elliott Memorial	-	-	-	58.04	58.04
Emmanuel	153.76	548.32	219.81	146.98	1,068.87
Faith	187.82	256.35	240.50	209.67	894.34
Fallston	500.00	1044.00	850.00	350.00	2,744.00
Flint Hill	1075.00	1100.00	550.00	1100.00	3,825.00
Grover First	138.57	428.60	453.12	440.37	1,460.66

Highland	-	-	-	-	-
Immanuel	-	-	-	-	-
Kings Mtn.	300.00	450.00	600.00	300.00	1,650.00
Kings Mtn. First	1787.25	1386.04	2004.06	2042.79	7,220.14
Kings Mtn. Second	492.48	707.21	983.09	224.37	2,407.15
Lattimore	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Lawndale	-	540.75	-	540.75	1,081.50
Lily Memorial	200.00	50.00	250.00	150.00	650.00
Love Valley	-	419.86	668.49	-	1,088.35
Macedonia	578.56	707.09	996.64	479.63	2,761.92
Midview	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Sinai	800.00	850.00	850.00	850.00	3,350.00
Mulls Memorial	125.01	125.01	142.80	125.01	517.83
New Bethel	450.00	925.00	-	462.50	1,837.50
New Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-
New Camp Creek	-	395.85	400.05	632.14	1,428.04
New Hope	666.73	1028.50	1360.50	660.13	3,715.86
New Prospect	1200.00	-	-	-	1,200.00
Norman's Grove	-	462.44	233.06	211.70	907.20
Northside	643.47	728.42	792.96	467.07	2,631.92
Oak Grove	875.01	874.95	1166.64	874.98	3,791.58
Oak View	107.66	160.48	217.68	91.34	577.16
Pathway	-	-	-	-	-
Patterson Grove	1031.43	1031.43	1031.43	1031.43	4,125.72
Patterson Springs	265.04	282.81	260.60	268.47	1,076.92
Peach Street	210.00	210.00	300.00	300.00	1,020.00
Piedmont	130.29	119.33	295.88	174.92	720.42
Plains View	-	-	-	-	-
Pleasant Grove	250.00	375.00	500.00	375.00	1,500.00
Pleasant Hill	-	1334.50	668.50	668.50	2,671.50
Pleasant Ridge	1047.78	1596.00	994.53	692.50	4,330.82
Polkville	659.04	728.25	1016.92	508.46	2,912.67
Poplar Springs	1500.00	1500.00	1500.00	1500.00	6,000.00
Putnam Memorial	772.17	813.90	811.36	815.56	3,212.99
Ross Grove	192.50	192.50	-	385.00	770.00
Sandy Plains	277.88	441.38	463.72	278.66	1,461.64
Shelby First	3249.99	3249.99	4333.32	2166.66	12,999.96
Shelby Second	500.00	1000.00	750.00	1014.95	3,264.95
Temple	322.82	372.99	428.46	404.26	1,528.53
Union	781.86	983.71	1757.53	-	3,523.10
Victory	-	400.00	-	314.00	714.00
Waco	545.52	515.22	565.73	534.39	2,160.86
Wallace Grove	-	-	-	-	-
Westover	-	150.00	125.00	-	275.00
Westview	1638.85	3266.65	2465.75	2534.60	9,905.85
Zion	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Zoar	1797.00	3594.00	2695.50	2695.50	10,782.00
New Jerusalem					54.40
TOTALS	38299.36	50856.20	49341.20	42865.92	181,362.68

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The work of the Finance Committee this year has been marked with a sense of optimism and a spirit of celebration as we have rejoiced in that which you as an association have done. You have been faithful stewards of your resources and you have contributed well to the tasks and ministries we continue to share together. In response to the budget needs presented last year during the annual meeting, you forwarded $181,362.68 from your churches to the work of the Kings Mountain Association. You are to be commended for such a notable record of achievement.

The work of the Finance Committee is multi-faceted. One of the tasks with which we as a committee are charged is that of the promotion of healthy stewardship among our churches. One of the major efforts at stewardship development focused on the idea that the Christian life involves both witnessing and giving. Indeed, we are who we are because our Lord gave Himself for us and, in the Providence of God, someone gave a witness to his love in our lives. Because Christians are folk who must be faithful both in witnessing and in giving, and because these dynamics are inseparable, we joyously share with you an exciting development among Southern Baptist.

Coming off the tremendous success of the "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares for You" campaigns of last year, the Southern Baptist Convention's Stewardship Commission joins with the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board in promoting a series of revivals in 1991 to be followed in the succeeding years with other opportunities emphasizing these themes. In June 1990 a "Witnessing-Giving Life Seminar" was sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and made available through the Associational Finance Committee. The dinner meeting at Ross Grove Church was well attended, and the "Witnessing-Giving Life Revivals" of 1991 were promoted. These revivals will be similar in preparation to the Here's Hope revivals of 1990. The format will also be very similar, but there will be additional services for the development of good stewardship among believers. The recommended dates for the "Witnessing-Giving Life Revivals" in our area are April 7-21, 1991.

As a part of the commitment to this revival concept, I will ask the Moderator, Director of Missions, and the Director of Evangelism to join me in signing a declaration of Commitment to the "Witnessing-Life Giving Revivals.

The second major responsibility of our Finance Committee is that of preparation of a proposed budget for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. It is my joy to present this budget to you at this time., The proposed budget represents an increase of $18,954.29 over last year's budget, an increase of 9.05%. as was noted last year, the proposed budget is a compilation of the requests from both associational staff, committee chairpersons, and heads of organizations. Recommendations for staff salaries and housing allowances increases are at the 5% level. Other changes have been explained in the notes that are affixed to the budget you have received.

We feel this to be a healthy budget. We feel that it is challenging enough to motivate us to do our best, yet not so overwhelming as to be oppressive. Our behalf of the Finance Committee I move the adoption and the support of the Proposed Budget , 1990-91.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce Rabon, Chairman

PROPOSED MISSION BUDGET, 1990-91

I. PERSONNEL

A. EXPENDABLE INCOME (1)

1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SALARY	$26,056.00
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	9,752.00
CHRISTMAS GIFT	150.00
TOTAL	**35,958.00**

2. CCM DIRECTOR

SALARY	13,992.00
---STATE 1,847.60	
---HMB 4,179.00	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	7,878.00
CHRISTMAS GIFT	125.00
TOTAL	**21,995.00**

(COMBINED TOTAL: 28,021.60)

3. INTERIM CCM DIRECTOR

SALARY	1,200.00

4. OFFICE MANAGER/SECRETARY

SALARY	17,680.00
CHRISTMAS GIFT	100.00
TOTAL	**17,780.00**

5. FINANCIAL SECRETARY

SALARY	15,811.00
CHRISTMAS GIFT	50.00
TOTAL	**15,861.00**

6. CCM SECRETARY

SALARY	14,585.00
CHRISTMAS GIFT	50.00
TOTAL	**14,635.00**

TOTAL EXPENDABLE INCOME 107,429.00

B. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES

1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

TRAVEL	5,253.00
CONVENTIONS, ETC.	2,500.00
TOTAL	**7,753.00**

2. CCM DIRECTOR

TRAVEL	
---STATE 1,085.00	625.00
---HMB 888.00	
CONVENTIONS, ETC.	1,500.00
TOTAL	**2,125.00**

(COMBINED TOTAL 4,098.00)

TOTAL EXPENSE ALLOWANCES 9,878.00

C.	**BENEFITS**			
	1.	**DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**		
		HOSPITALIZATION	1,924.00	
		LIFE INSURANCE	2,420.64	(2)
		RETIREMENT	4,226.00	
		TOTAL	**8,570.64**	
	2.	**CCM DIRECTOR**		
		RETIREMENT	3,530.52	(3)
		HEALTH INS.(3 MOS./KMBA)	881.13	(4)
		HLTH INS(9 MOS BY H.M.B.3484.62)		
			4,411.65	
		(COMBINED TOTAL: 7896.27)		
	3.	**OFFICE MANAGER/SECRETARY**		
		LIFE INSURANCE	616.00	
		RETIREMENT	1,768.00	
		TOTAL	**2,384.00**	
	4.	**FINANCIAL SECRETARY**		
		LIFE INSURANCE	520.00	
		RETIREMENT	1,581.00	
		TOTAL	**2,101.00**	
	5.	**CCM SECRETARY**		
		LIFE INSURANCE	341.00	
		RETIREMENT	1,459.00	
		TOTAL	**1,800.00**	
	6.	**MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS**		
		WORKMAN'S COMP.	500.00	
		FICA FOR SECRETARIES	3,700.00	
		TOTAL	**4,200.00**	
		TOTAL BENEFITS	**19,055.64**	
		TOTAL PERSONNEL		**140,774.29**
II.	**OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER**			**(5)**
	A.	"BEACON"	3,500.00	
	B.	SPECIAL MAIL-OUTS	1,000.00	
	C.	"MINISTERS-ONLY"	150.00	
	D.	UTILITIES	4,500.00	
	E.	PRINTING OF MINUTES	4,000.00	
	F.	PAPER AND OFFICE SUPPLIES	9,000.00	
	G.	MAINTENANCE CONTRACTS	2,150.00	
	H.	TELEPHONE SERVICE	2,500.00	
	I.	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	2,500.00	
	J.	CONTINGENCY FUND	-0-	
	K.	BUILDING MAINTENANCE	3,000.00	
	L.	CLERK-TREASURER HONORARIUM	742.00	
	M.	INSURANCE	1,500.00	

N.	MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIONS	1,000.00	
O.	KITCHEN EQUIPMENT	700.00	
P.	LUNCH FOR COMMITTEE MEETINGS	300.00	
TOTAL OPERATIONS			**36,542.00**
III.	**EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES**		
A.	CHURCH SECRETARY TRAINING	300.00	
B.	SEMINARS FOR PASTORS & CLERGY MARRIGE RETREATS	650.00	
C.	LEADERSHIP TRAINING: KMBA, EBENEZER, & HISPANIC	750.00	
D.	SUMMER WORKER		
	--SALARY (STATE $500)	1,900.00	
	--TRAVEL	300.00	
	DAY CAMPS, PUPPETS, ETC.	150.00	
	YOUTH JAMBOREES	300.00	
E.	DISCRETION FUND	750.00	
TOTAL EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES			**5,100.00**
IV.	**CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES**		
A.	MINISTRY TO DEV. DISABLED	200.00	
B.	YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES	400.00	
C.	PRISON MINISTRY	400.00	
D.	LITERACY MINISTRY	700.00	
E.	MIGRANT MINISTRY	500.00	
F.	JAIL MINISTRY	200.00	
G.	SUBSTANCE ABUSE MINISTRY	200.00	
H.	EMERGENCY AND RELIEF		
	1. FOOD	2,000.00	
	2. UTILITIES	4,000.00	
	3. MEDICAL NEEDS	6,000.00	
	4. HOUSING	2,500.00	
	5. LUNCH PROGRAM	1,600.00	
	6. Ministry - ABUSED SPOUSES	2,500.00	
I.	VISUALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRY	1,000.00	
J.	CHRISTMAS TOY STORE	2,000.00	
K.	NEW CCM MINISTRIES	1,000.00	
L.	CCM ADMINISTRATIVE	1,000.00	
M.	Ministry - ELDERLY, PHYSICALLY MENTALLY, AND EMOTIONALLY DISABLED	1,000.00	
TOTAL CCM MINISTRIES			**27,200.00**
V.	**ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES**		
A.	**SUNDAY SCHOOL**		
	1. VBS WORKER TRAINING	500.00	
	2. ASSOC. TRAINING SCHOOL	500.00	
	3. ASSISTeam TRAINING	300.00	

	4.	ASSISTeam SUPPLIES (BOOKS, TAPES, ETC.)	350.00	
	5.	SPRING S.S OUTREACH CLINIC	350.00	
		TOTAL	**2,000.00**	
B.	**CHURCH TRAINING**			
	1.	RESOURCE MATERIALS	200.00	
	2.	LEADERSHIP TRAINING	300.00	
	3.	SPECIAL EMPHASIS	200.00	
		TOTAL	**700.00**	
C.	**MUSIC MINISTRY**		**850.00**	
D.	**BROTHERHOOD**			
	1.	FAIR BREAKFAST	500.00	
	2.	RA'S	300.00	
	3.	CONFERENCE	400.00	
		TOTAL	**1,200.00**	
E.	**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**			
	1.	WORKSHOP & ACTIVITIES	600.00	
	2.	SPRING MEETING	50.00	
	3.	SPEAKERS HONORIA	200.00	
	4.	MAGAZINES,PRINT MATERIALS	200.00	
	5.	TRAINING	350.00	
	6.	MISSION ACTION DIR.	100.00	
	7.	LANGUAGE	25.00	
	8.	MISC. ETC.	50.00	
		TOTAL	**1,575.00**	
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS				**6,325.00**
VI.	**DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES**			
A.	**YOUTH COMMITTEE**			
	1.	RETREAT	**500.00**	
B.	**EVANGELISM COMMITTEE**		**2,000.00**	
C.	**FINANCE COMMITTEE**			
	1.	AUDIT	100.00	
	2.	POSTAGE AND PAPER	-0-	
	3.	STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT	200.00	
		TOTAL	**300.00**	
D.	**CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE**		**500.00**	
E.	**ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE**		**300.00**	

	F.	**MEDIA COMMITTEE**		
		1. LIBRARY WEEK AT RIDGECREST	225.00	
		2. LOCAL WORKSHOPS	75.00	
		3. BOOKS	450.00	
		TOTAL	**750.00**	
	G.	**FAMILY MINISTRIES COUNSEL**	**1,600.00**	
	H.	**AUDIO-VISUAL RESOURCES**	**500.00**	
		TOTAL COMMITTEES AND DEPARTMENTS		**6,450.00**
VII.	**NEW MISSIONS MINISTRIES**		**5,000.00**	**5,000.00**
VIII.	**MISCELLANEOUS**		**1,000.00**	**1,000.00**

SUMMARY

I.	PERSONNEL	140,774.29
II.	OPERATIONS, BAPTIST CENTER	36,542.00
III.	EQUIPPING ACTIVITIES	5,100.00
IV.	CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	27,200.00
V.	ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	6,325.00
VI.	DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES	6,450.00
VII.	NEW MISSION MINISTRIES	5,000.00
VIII.	MISCELLANEOUS	1,000.00
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	**$228,391.29**

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BUDGET:

1.Salaries and housing/utilities allowances have been increased by 5%. The salary for the C.C.M. Director does not reflect this change, since he was called and employed at a stated salary package.

2. Mr. Borders has been covered by a long-term-disability policy with the SBC Annuity Board, at a cost to KMBA of $52.50 per month. The Board's policy states that there is a 6 month waiting period before one is eligible for disability payments, and no coverages will be extended beyond age 65. Since Mr. Borders turns 65 in April, he has satisfied the requirements for payments to the disability insurance. Consequently, the funds heretofore allocated for disability have been directed to his retirement package.

3. The Baptist State Convention no longer pays retirement for C.C.M. Directors, as it did during the years when Mr. Bob Davis was employed by the Association. This item must now be covered by the C.C.M. Director's employer.

4. Mr. Charles Reed will have his health insurance coverages provided for him by the Home Mission Board upon his appointment by the Board. This figure represents the cost of his health insurance during the approximate three-month period in which he awaits appointment by the Board.

5. Allocations shown in the budget reflect the specific requests of staff, committee chairpersons, and/or heads of organizations.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1990

Association: Kings Mountain

Director of Associational Missions: Cline W. Borders

1408 N. Sharon Rd. City Shelby State NC Zip 28150

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
Allen Memorial	Open - 1222 Longbranch Rd., Grover 28073		1946	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	9	7	180	111	291
Beaver Dam	Dr. Paul Sorrells, 3630 W.Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	1979	1850	0	3	3	5	4	0	1	16	13	18	438	140	578
Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Shelby 28150	1964	1947	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	127	5	132
Bethel	Rev. Ray Lamb, 1717 Arbor Way Lane, Shelby 28150	1989	1940	2	8	6	6	3	3	0	28	48	47	1107	180	1287
Bethlehem	Open - 1017 Bethlehem Road, Kings Mtn. 28086		1842	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	6	9	17	333	155	458
Boiling Springs	Dr. Buddy Corbin, Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017	1986	1847	0	7	3	4	2	0	0	16	25	32	716	176	892
Buffalo	Rev. Max Turner, 2059 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	1989	1901	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5	19	5	285	44	329
Calvary	Rev. Dan Wallace, 1050 Poplar Spgs. Ch.Rd. Shelby	1974	1935	0	0	0	5	4	3	0	12	13	33	300	192	492
Carpenters Grove	Rev. Jerry Welch, 1002 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale	1990	1887	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	5	7	3	162	53	215
Casar	Rev. Curtis Styles, P.O. Box 371, Casar 28020	1990	1894	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	0	5	124	49	173
Christian Freedom	Open - 246 Range Road, Kings Mtn. 28086		1977	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	5	0	4	129	0	129
Christopher Road	Rev. Mickey Heyward, 115 Northwestern Drive, Shelby	1987	1988	0	4	3	5	5	3	0	20	0	2	151	0	151
Churchill Drive	Rev. John Hunter, 1128 New Prospect Ch.Rd., Shelby	1987	1950	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	3	152	41	193
Community	Rev. Glenn Ballard, 3512 McKinney Rd., Mooresboro 28114	1975	1945	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	3	25	0	25
David	Rev. Claude McIntosh, 2355 David Baptist Ch.Rd. Kings Mtn.	1989	1938	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	13	242	29	271
Double Shoals	Rev. Brian Johnson, 3323 Rube Spangler Rd, Lawndale 28090	1990	1899	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	9	8	2	215	18	233
Double Springs	Rev. Bruce Rabon, 1115 Double Spgs. Ch.Rd., Shelby	1988	1844	0	1	2	8	1	0	0	12	6	27	467	48	515
Dover	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	1981	1924	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	174	14	313	124	437
Eastside (KM)	Rev. Dale Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn.		1953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Dr. Harold Fite, 119 Sunshine Lane, Cherryville	1985	1921	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	9	22	651	269	920
Elizabeth	Rev. Jeff Brendle, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	1985	1883	0	0	8	6	3	0	0	17	35	32	967	129	1096
Elliott Memorial	Rev. Andy Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	1980	1954	0	0	7	2	3	2	0	14	8	4	106	0	106
Emmanuel	Rev. David Rabb, 6104 Debby Dr., Shelby 28150	1984	1964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	95	17	112
Faith	Rev. Larry Burns, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1990	1953	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	9	7	0	157	5	162
Fallston	Rev. Lindsay Sadler, P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042	1988	1902	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	8	6	11	322	33	355
Flint Hill	Rev. Keith Dixon, 2205 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby	1985	1909	0	0	6	2	3	0	0	11	11	13	501	55	556
Grover First	Rev. John Bridges, P.O. Box 236, Grover 28073	1989	1880	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	18	299	45	344
Highland	Open - 305 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	1990	1942	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	5	6	7	65	0	65
Immanuel	Rev. Jim Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	1975	1975	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	3	92	18	110
Kings Mountain	Rev. Robert Collins, 407 Hawthorne Lane, Kings Mtn.	1985	1958	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	6	4	34	258	33	291
Kings Mtn. First	Dr. John Sloan, Jr., P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	1988	1890	0	4	1	5	3	3	0	16	59	27	826	191	1017
Kings Mtn. Second	Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1970	1915	0	1	2	5	1	2	1	12	9	11	332	241	573
Lattimore	Rev. Michael Jones, Rt. 3, Box 444-A, Shelby 28150	1987	1891	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	7	332	50	382
Lawndale	Open - P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090		1899	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	3	15	203	57	260
Lily Memorial	Dr. Ernest Arnold, P.O. Box 715, Boiling Springs	1987	1955	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	6	9	10	167	20	187

Love Valley	Rev. Dennis Aldridge, P.O. Box 9, Waco 28169	1989	1944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	96	12	108
Macedonia	Rev. David Philbeck, 1101 S. Battleground Ave. Kings Mtn.	1989	1920	1	0	2	1	3	0	1	8	28	8	347	126	473
Midview	Rev. Claude Babb, 206 Mail Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1988	1949	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	7	2	3	253	58	311
Mt. Sinai	Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 1214 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd,Shelby	1972	1848	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	8	0	10	288	67	355
Mulls Memorial	Rev. Ervin Price, 3299 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	1990	1929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	204	8	212
New Bethel	Rev. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	1984	1848	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	9	5	3	225	49	274
New Buffalo	Rev. Dale Angel, 1201 Lavender Rd., Grover 28073	1990	1942	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	211	90	301
New Camp Creek	Rev. H.F. Tutherow, 109 James St., Cherryville	1989	1943	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	4	2	57	1	58
New Hope	Rev. Dave Gordon, Drawer 100, Earl 28038	1980	1874	0	1	4	1	0	2	0	8	13	21	317	76	393
New Prospect	Rev. Arthur Collum, P.O. Box 2332, Shelby 28150	1987	1854	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	11	138	39	177
Norman's Grove	Rev. Cecil Buff, 112 Elam St., Lawndale 28090	1986	1910	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	4	99	58	157
Northside	Rev. Stanley Webb, 105 Victor Dr., Shelby 28150	1978	1975	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	15	18	11	384	14	398
Oak Grove	Rev. Ron Caulder, 1019 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1986	1897	0	4	8	7	1	4	1	25	14	22	571	80	651
Oak View	Open - P.O. Box 1634, Kings Mtn. 28086		1938	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	7	183	39	222
Pathway	Rev. James Hamrick, 530 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1978	1978	1	1	2	3	4	1	0	12	2	2	40	0	40
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, 105 Putnam Lake Rd., Kings Mtn.	1963	1884	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	9	11	283	71	354
Patterson Springs	Dr. Hugh Richardson, 2016 Cleveland Ave., Grover 28073	1987	1895	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	3	14	409	78	487
Peach Street	Rev. Mack Hyder, 1585 Maysville Rd., Shelby 28150	1989	1955	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	22	0	38	13	51
Piedmont	Rev. Donald Denton, 104-A Center St., Kings Mtn.	1989	1955	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	5	8	180	40	220
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, 1413 E. Stagecoach Trail, Lawndale	1981	1947	0	3	3	0	2	0	0	8	4	5	168	4	172
Pleasant Grove	Open - 3932 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150		1878	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	4	5	23	301	76	377
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Chris McSwain, 2202 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby	1990	1851	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	5	3	16	285	63	348
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Terry Cagle, Box 1084, Boiling Springs 28017	1988	1915	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	8	4	31	432	143	575
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O. Box 245, Polkville 28136	1974	1940	0	2	3	5	8	4	0	22	10	4	497	34	531
Poplar Springs	Dr. James Richardson, 123 Riverwood Dr., Shelby	1986	1898	0	1	2	6	0	1	0	10	20	23	629	241	870
Putnam	Rev. Larry Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby	1981	1949	0	5	5	2	2	0	0	14	41	34	544	54	598
Ross Grove	William Hay V, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150		1881	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	195	33	228
Sandy Plains	Rev. David Webb, 2100 New House Rd., Shelby 28150	1986	1854	0	0	3	6	2	6	0	17	15	11	338	58	396
Shelby First	Dr. Gene Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	1969	1847	1	9	9	5	4	4	0	32	32	88	1728	287	2015
Shelby Second	Rev. Kenneth Ashley, 422 Homestead Ave., Shelby	1989	1908	0	1	0	7	4	4	0	16	44	18	534	103	637
Temple	Open - P.O. Box 915, Kings Mtn. 28086		1945	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	9	150	50	200
Union	Rev. Kenneth Cobb, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	1984	1885	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	6	7	9	326	62	388
Victory	Rev. Jeffrey Davis, 4575 Union Highway, Gaffney S.C.	1986	1948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	59	35	94
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	1977	1842	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	7	4	7	266	98	364
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, 711 Moriah Church Rd., Casar 28020	1972	1930	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	40	100
Westover	Open - 1370 Westover Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086		1950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	76	96
Westview	Rev. Jim Brackett, 613 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	1988	1961	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	12	37	434	126	560
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale 28090	1978	1816	0	3	2	0	1	2	0	8	17	8	513	35	548
Zoar	Rev. Dennis Hester, 1410 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	1989	1837	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	10	25	423	163	586
	GRAND TOTALS			6	77	133	145	108	80	6	555	906	961	23063	5179	31155

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Joe Collins

Address: 101 Grayfield Road City: Kings Mountain State: NC Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of missionis) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment
Allen Memorial	Hubert Stone, 140 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	15	17	6	3	4	18	12	0	0	4	0	79	59	70
Beaver Dam	David Jones, 206 Beaver Dam Drive, Shelby 28150	0	41	39	29	16	41	108	110	0	0	6	0	390	220	80
Bethany	Sam Caveny, Rt. 2, Box 694, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	18	14	13	4	12	16	20	0	0	2	0	99	48	46
Bethel	Doug Teague, 1703 Country Garden Dr.,Shelby 28150	0	43	89	50	21	23	192	56	0	0	3	0	474	310	175
Bethlehem	Charlotte Scism, 401-A W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	3	24	29	25	10	18	56	63	0	15	6	0	249	131	111
Boiling Springs	Bob Blackburn, Box 872, Boiling Springs 28017	0	73	74	89	45	44	258	85	0	21	10	0	699	337	186
Buffalo	Lester Lail, Rt. 2, Box 151, Cherryville 28021	0	21	29	35	10	35	18	22	0	0	10	0	180	87	105
Calvary	Jimmy Turner, P.O. Box 360, Shelby 28150	0	45	26	31	19	49	65	37	0	20	6	0	298	140	110
Carpenters Grove	Bill Dixon, 115 Kadesh Church Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	5	6	16	9	35	12	17	0	0	3	0	103	59	62
Casar	Mark Elmore, 1238 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28090	10	0	16	20	22	25	10	16	0	0	4	0	123	52	56
Christian Freedom	Margie Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 1354, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	7	9	2	7	13	7	0	0	6	0	48	30	38
Christopher Road	Charles Green, 2620 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	20	24	21	15	17	27	18	0	0	2	0	144	75	70
Churchill Drive	Frank Allen, 1619 Woodlawn Ave., Shelby 28150	5	7	3	6	5	13	20	0	0	4	4	32	99	32	0
Community	Marvin Powell, 2430 S. LafayetteSt., Shelby 28150	0	0	3	0	0	2	13	7	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
David	Jerry Lovelace, 2334 David Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	26	41	32	22	45	39	50	0	0	2	0	257	97	80
Double Shoals	Ray Spangler, 2107 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	28	17	20	0	31	48	28	10	0	8	0	190	95	71
Double Springs	Garland Bolejack, 1424 W. Cabaniss Rd., Shelby 28150	0	25	32	33	12	9	96	83	0	0	8	0	298	169	62
Dover	Bob White, 1016 Mark Drive, Shelby 28150	0	32	25	8	8	17	48	59	0	5	4	0	206	125	73
Eastside (KM)	Donald Starnes, 510 Crocker Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Diane Davis, 112 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	24	47	36	51	87	88	89	0	20	7	0	462	211	69
Elizabeth	Joe Collins, 406 Grayfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	102	108	94	82	92	311	154	0	7	12	0	962	415	249
Elliott Memorial	Chris Meade, 546 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	12	6	0	10	10	5	0	0	9	0	52	40	0
Emmanuel	Sharon Kale, 1210 Mary's Grove Ch.Rd., Cherryville 28021	0	7	5	12	11	5	44	10	0	0	2	0	96	26	13
Faith	Dennis Kuykendall, 406 E. Maine, Apt. 5, Bessemer City	0	12	19	4	3	8	16	16	0	0	3	0	81	44	73
Fallston	Dan Horldt, 237 Lewis Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	20	30	28	18	34	25	67	0	0	6	0	228	100	54
Flint Hill	Pamela Watson, P.O. Box 892, Boiling Springs 28017	0	58	57	71	16	29	135	51	0	7	3	0	427	204	148
Grover First	Harry Beam, 726 S. Battleground Ave., Grover 28073	0	19	22	24	9	40	35	32	0	0	4	0	185	91	62
Highland	Lucille Wiggins, 108 Walker Dr., Shelby 28150	0	3	7	4	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	30	15	0
Immanuel	Mike Huntsinger P.O. Box 176, Earl 28038	0	5	3	10	0	5	15	2	0	0	1	0	41	33	51
Kings Mountain	M.L. Williams, 508 S. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	9	8	11	9	28	32	24	28	0	0	7	0	156	80	118
Kings Mtn. First	June Lee, 407 Garrison St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	63	101	101	10	26	274	130	60	16	7	0	788	344	172
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Dewitt Guyton, 522 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn.	0	26	25	42	5	10	30	65	0	11	4	0	218	115	70
Lattimore	Susie Piercy, Rt. 8, Box 272-2, Shelby 28150	7	6	8	13	12	0	18	41	0	10	7	0	140	71	53
Lawndale	Robin Bivins, 1053 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	8	23	13	7	17	23	98	0	5	3	0	153	72	74
Lily Memorial	Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	0	16	14	11	3	15	33	18	0	4	3	0	117	68	55

Love Valley	Jim Wilson, 102 Huffman Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702	0	13	10	6	3	7	29	5	0	0	3	0	76	39	74
Macedonia	Jackie Barnette, P.O. Box 173, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	32	21	31	6	35	56	28	0	6	4	0	219	118	100
Midview	Gary Roberts, 7850 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	8	10	2	7	8	8	0	4	2	0	57	51	58
Mt. Sinai	Eddie Ross, 135 Davis Rd., Shelby 28150	7	14	14	39	10	14	80	38	0	6	4	0	253	111	88
Mulls Memorial	Glenn Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 509, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	5	5	10	6	17	20	0	5	3	0	75	50	35
New Bethel	Kenneth Price, 206 Lutz Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	11	27	18	14	20	50	8	0	0	3	0	151	95	60
New Buffalo	Harold Henson, 1906 Sulphur Springs Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	8	0	0	0	33	0	0	7	0	0	48	30	0
New Camp Creek	Larry Causby, Rt. 2, Box 1356, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	8	4	2	6	6	8	0	0	2	0	41	35	44
New Hope	Lawrence Sailors, 2004 Barker Blvd., Shelby 28150	0	24	30	26	14	37	51	56	12	20	5	0	275	147	107
New Prospect	Howard McKinney, 503 N. Pine St., Cherryville 28021	0	3	12	17	2	4	33	32	0	0	4	0	107	62	78
Norman's Grove	Jim Boggs, 5919 Fallston Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	7	14	8	0	6	23	32	0	4	2	0	96	58	0
Northside	Tommy Mode, 2001 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150	0	10	31	22	5	39	49	29	0	0	4	0	194	94	61
Oak Grove	Carl Davis, 617 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	10	21	30	21	10	6	88	55	0	0	8	0	249	172	181
Oak View	Harold Farris, 904 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	8	7	8	8	6	32	20	0	0	4	0	94	62	41
Pathway	Open	2	3	7	6	0	4	14	4	0	0	0	0	40	30	58
Patterson Grove	Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 908, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	24	25	44	13	18	73	43	0	0	1	0	241	147	35
Patterson Springs	George Ledford, 2604 Cleveland Avenue, Grover 28073	0	26	23	33	0	0	88	48	0	8	13	0	239	90	124
Peach Street	David Ellis, 132 Ben Carpenter Rd., Cherryville 28021	2	4	4	0	5	3	5	6	5	5	6	0	45	18	0
Piedmont	Gary Ross, 312 Amherst Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	19	12	3	10	12	17	0	0	3	0	86	58	76
Plains View	Henry Bingham, Jr., 256 Plainsview Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090	11	21	5	28	0	54	26	0	0	20	2	33	200	133	0
Pleasant Grove	Lamar Wortman, 3706 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	7	32	34	24	5	8	68	45	10	15	3	2	253	130	68
Pleasant Hill	Cleve Adams, 2216 Taylor Rd., Shelby 28150	1	3	23	18	10	8	72	28	0	14	7	0	184	90	50
Pleasant Ridge	Wallace Horne, 1205 Hunt Street, Shelby 28150	0	30	33	15	9	18	70	62	0	10	6	0	253	154	62
Polkville	David Greene, 3115 Charlie Elliott Rd., Shelby 28150	0	55	58	58	26	76	106	49	0	6	7	0	441	252	150
Poplar Springs	J.L. McSwain, 2340 Ben Jones Rd., Shelby 28150	0	65	52	70	38	58	150	90	8	24	9	24	588	357	96
Putnam	Jack Tatham, 3319 Ellis Rd., Shelby 28150	0	68	45	35	20	56	115	53	0	18	6	26	442	238	208
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	0	9	9	8	2	7	20	46	0	10	4	24	139	90	57
Sandy Plains	Donnis Walker, 953 Padgett Rd., Shelby 28150	0	17	25	27	13	30	45	44	0	0	5	0	201	105	80
Shelby First	Bill Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150	0	101	138	121	128	104	449	294	0	59	16	0	1410	626	305
Shelby Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	0	32	37	20	26	27	96	75	0	9	10	0	332	184	132
Temple	Junior Short, 108 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	16	5	17	0	0	14	49	0	0	5	0	96	55	40
Union	John Bill Rudasill, 629 Hicks Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	12	20	26	6	24	12	29	0	0	4	26	159	85	101
Victory	Thomas Wells, 1302 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	3	8	0	0	6	14	0	1	2	0	44	28	40
Waco	Keith Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021	7	16	13	38	25	24	27	25	0	20	6	0	176	64	63
Wallace Grove	Robert Beason, 2050 McBrayerr Springs Rd., Shelby 28150	2	0	0	8	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	31	23	40
Westover	L.W. Gordon, P.O. Box 183, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	20	0	15	0	40	20	0
Westview	Mike Fagg, P.O. Box 1272, Shelby 28150	0	17	29	32	16	6	135	67	0	2	4	0	308	167	95
Zion	Randy Raynor, 1720 Barbee Rd., Shelby 28150	15	36	36	33	6	21	103	36	0	0	5	0	291	168	88
Zoar	Martha Ledford, 819 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	37	42	38	5	20	90	94	0	18	5	0	349	203	166
	GRAND TOTALS	100	1610	1893	1855	920	1606	4525	3069	125	436	361	167	16620	8645	5717

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Dan Wallace

Address: 1050 Poplar Spgs.Church Rd. City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
Allen Memorial	Margaret Goodwin, Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	3	5	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	23
Beaver Dam	Doug Weatehrs, 1441 Red Rd., Shelby 28150	7	20	27	31	1	0	109	21	0	0	9	225	56
Bethany	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Randy Allen, 1205 C Northgate Dr., Shelby 28150	10	29	50	33	2	0	0	0	12	26	0	162	125
Bethlehem	Bob Hullender, 115 Camelot Court, Kings Mtn. 28086	13	21	25	63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	42
Boiling Springs	Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs 28017	13	15	40	50	1	12	0	0	0	25	10	194	64
Buffalo	Loretta Hoyle, 320 Old Stubbs Rd., Cherryville 28021	4	10	15	26	3	0	25	0	0	0	20	103	40
Calvary	Tom Morgan, 357 Grice St., Shelby 28150	21	6	20	46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	40
Carpenters Grove	Carl Miller, 334 Carpenters Grove Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	3	10	3	4	0	5	0	0	0	25	13
Casar	Curtis Styles, P.O. Box 371, Casar 28020	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Christian Freedom	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Christopher Road	Barry Coker, 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby 28150	4	18	19	41	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	39	45
Churchill Drive	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Rudy Queen, P.O. Box 697, Grover 28073	5	12	24	52	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	96	44
Double Shoals	Brian Johnson, 3323 Rube Spangler Dr., Lawndale 28090	6	8	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	20
Double Springs	Mrs. Terry Royster, 1012 Alpha Dr., Shelby 28150	0	26	36	16	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	90	60
Dover	Joey Gantt, 617 Marion St., Shelby 28150	12	10	0	39	3	2	47	0	0	0	49	199	41
Eastside (KM)	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Margaret Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	8	8	8	24	3	0	50	0	0	0	0	101	45
Elizabeth	Courtney Madden, P.O. Box 2176, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	60	0	3	174	249	36
Elliott Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Franklin Brackett, 1012 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	6	2	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20
Fallston	Open	0	0	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	16
Flint Hill	Marshall Weaver, 1635 Maple Springs Ch.Rd., Shelby	15	27	54	114	3	10	0	0	25	0	0	248	68
Grover First	Mary Robinson, P.O. Box 757, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Diane Alexander 4261 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby 28150	4	3	9	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Kings Mountain	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	Richard Young, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	40	22	45	2	0	45	0	0	0	79	10	39
Kings Mtn. Second	Dennis Wells, 1314 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	14	16	29	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	55	23
Lattimore	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Thomas Strickland, 410 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	3	4	4	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Hazel Thrift, 223 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	6	20	25	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	40
Mulls Memorial	Earl Johnson, 827 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	2	2	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	14
New Bethel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Clifton Storie, 35 Clifton Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15
New Camp Creek	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. Don Goforth, Rt. 1, Box 459, Grover 28073	0	10	14	11	4	8	33	15	11	0	2	108	26
New Prospect	Open	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10
Norman's Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Gary Gibbons, 416 1/2 N.LafayetteSt., Shelby 28150	2	12	7	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	43
Oak View	John Caldwell, 303 El Bethel Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	2	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	17
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Larry McDaniel, 152 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	12	25	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	42
Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, 1800 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	1	14	16	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	18
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Bo Marshall, 807 Howard Street, Shelby 28150	5	11	13	41	2	10	0	0	11	0	12	102	40
Plains View	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Kay Grigg, 3502 Red Sun Drive, Shelby 28150	5	11	13	8	14	0	0	4	0	0	13	68	24
Pleasant Ridge	Mary Gragg, 6932 Juniper Terrace, Apt. C-20, Shelby 28150	7	9	11	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
Polkville	Open	0	0	0	0	6	14	75	14	0	0	89	198	0
Poplar Springs	Open	8	12	42	35	5	0	0	0	20	0	10	132	95
Putnam Memorial	Open	0	0	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	51	39
Ross Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	Debbie Aall, 1211 Mooresboro Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	2	26	60	0	0	0	0	88	0
Shelby First	Michael Johnson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	0	12	15	0	7	0	0	15	0	0	0	66	50
Shelby Second	Wanda Ashley, 422 Homestead Ave., Shelby 28150	3	6	5	6	4	0	0	10	38	90	0	162	50
Temple	Mary Howell, 130 City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	5
Union	Carmie Grigg, 2414 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	4	5	7	0	3	12	0	7	0	0	0	38	32
Victory	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Dale Short, P.O. Box 75, Waco 28169	4	6	18	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	30	70	20
Wallace Grove	Open	2	0	8	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	28	0
Westover	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Open	0	0	12	97	3	4	0	12	0	6	4	138	25
Zion	Russell Fitts, 3314 Shelby Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Zoar	Marty Gambill, 613 Waylen Dr., Shelby 28150	10	31	20	65	3	0	0	21	0	7	49	206	65
	GRAND TOTALS	204	452	1985	1171	123	144	444	192	117	177	554	4077	1697

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1990

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Charlton Bozard

Address: P.O. Box 981 — City: Boiling Springs — State: NC — Zip: 28017

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Allen Memorial	Stephen Rector, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	19	13
Beaver Dam	Ladell Shields, 2325 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	15	10	9	15	35	0	0	0	11	95	83
Bethany	Greg Moore, 313 Pinehurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	25	0	10	0	3	25	15
Bethel	Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	20	15	18	35	65	32	15	10	12	222	175
Bethlehem	Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	6	6	8	8	38	0	0	0	4	70	65
Boiling Springs	Charlton Bozard, Box 981, Boiling Springs 28017	12	17	15	36	45	20	10	6	19	181	155
Buffalo	Rick Stamey, 2144 Deal Road, Cherryville 28021	0	0	2	12	26	0	0	0	5	45	25
Calvary	Lynn Newton, 1150 Woodhill Drive, Shelby 28150	0	5	8	0	39	0	0	0	4	56	25
Carpenters Grove	Kathy Cook, 1156 CarpentersGrove Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	4	20	0	2	0	4	30	16
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, 1432 Casar Lawndale Rd., Casar 28020	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	16	11
Christian Freedom	Martin Bolton, 5160 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	10	8
Christopher Road	Judy Crotts, 630 Poplar Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	3	27	18
Churchill Drive	Open	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	18	8
Community	Marvin Powell, 2430 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	1	1	19	20
David	Cinda Woodberry, 334 Goforth Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	10	12	12	27	0	0	0	3	70	45
Double Shoals	Ellen Fitsgerald, P.O. Box 2761, Shelby 28150	5	4	11	0	22	0	6	0	5	47	43
Double Springs	Joe Costner, 1961 Maple Spgs.Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	12	4	8	15	50	36	15	0	12	152	83
Dover	Beth Heffner, 311 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	8	5	6	0	40	0	12	0	5	76	50
Eastside (KM)	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Susan Wilson, 606 Wilson-Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	0	14	17	0	39	0	0	0	4	74	57
Elizabeth	Mike McGee, 404 Alan Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	30	29	22	33	85	27	8	0	17	251	223
Elliott Memorial	Eddie Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mae Cartee, Route 4, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	13	10
Faith	Sandra Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	2	4	4	20	0	0	0	4	38	15
Fallston	Bruce Wilson, 1210 E. Stagecoach Rd., Lawndale 28090	9	8	12	12	20	0	3	0	4	68	41
Flint Hill	Doreen Wacaster, P.O. Box 153, Boiling Springs 28017	13	13	9	23	59	10	4	7	10	148	110
Grover First	Sondra Anderson, 420 Blackwell Rd., Blacksburg 29702	8	6	0	0	26	0	16	0	6	62	46
Highland	Sue Wilson, 235 Fallst St., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Immanuel	Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 1093, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	2	18	10
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Edie Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	4	25	18
Kings Mtn. First	Morris Jordan, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	12	20	15	89	23	9	7	10	204	147
Kings Mtn. Second	Evelyn Bridges, 116 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	5	18	26	36	0	17	0	4	109	58
Lattimore	Mary Lattimore, P.O. Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	5	50	10	26	18	0	5	4	73	49
Lawndale	Cindy Rose, P.O. Box 316, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3	12	0	3	0	3	21	12
Lily Memorial	George Griffin, 103 Springwood Lane, Grover 28073	0	3	1	11	19	0	15	2	3	54	40

Love Valley	Maria Aldridge, P.O. Box 9, Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	18	10
Macedonia	Lynn Powell, 1105 W. Elm St., Shelby 28150	7	6	7	7	25	0	15	0	4	71	52
Midview	Kathy Jenkins, Box 142, Grover 28073	0	0	2	4	17	0	0	0	3	26	13
Mt. Sinai	Bobby Painter, Rt. 3, Box 421, Gaffney, SC 29340	12	10	20	30	0	0	16	0	7	95	75
Mulls Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	18	15
New Bethel	Mrs. Richard Wease, P.O. Box 57, Lawndale 28090	4	2	12	17	18	10	0	6	2	71	45
New Buffalo	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150	1	4	2	3	12	0	0	0	5	27	25
New Hope	Charlie Cabaniss, 415 Melody Lane, Shelby 28150	4	12	5	12	28	0	12	0	5	78	65
New Prospect	Janie Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	1	4	3	16	17	0	7	0	5	53	25
Norman's Grove	Mark Jolley, 1330 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	3	16	8
Northside	Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby	12	11	7	14	34	0	11	0	7	89	65
Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, 104 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	9	3	25	0	0	0	3	52	20
Oak View	Delores White, 1111 S. Battleground Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2	4	5	18	0	0	0	3	29	25
Pathway	Diana Hamrick, 530 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	4	6	4	0	0	6	2	3	0	98
Patterson Grove	Robert Scism, 108 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	0	4	30	24
Patterson Springs	Open	15	5	9	0	20	0	4	0	10	63	10
Peach Street	Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	4	21	14
Piedmont	Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	2	21	12
Plains View	Willie Lee Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	3	2	5	0	20	0	0	0	6	40	15
Pleasant Grove	Angie Goode, 2709 Rockford Road, Shelby 28150	0	5	0	0	19	0	4	0	5	33	13
Pleasant Hill	Gene Bumgardner, 332 Goforth Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	7	6	20	10	0	0	4	50	33
Pleasant Ridge	Steven Austin, 810 Rhodann Dr., Shelby 28150	0	6	14	12	40	12	0	0	6	90	73
Polkville	Bob Hendrick, 325 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	0	0	24	0	31	0	0	12	5	72	43
Poplar Springs	Clyde Buckner, 1111 Poplar Spgs. Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	16	17	21	49	40	30	0	0	14	187	172
Putnam	Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	25	17	10	28	37	0	25	0	11	153	91
Ross Grove	Maggie Hutchinson, 412 Leander St., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	12	0	2	0	1	16	12
Sandy Plains	Myrtle Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby 28150	0	14	0	0	0	0	21	0	8	94	33
Shelby First	Bob Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	21	17	36	34	70	36	17	12	15	281	205
Shelby Second	James Byrd, 202 Elizabeth Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	20	5	5	15	40	12	12	0	9	117	107
Temple	Ann Moss, Rt. 6, Box 86, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	2	23	17
Union	Bill McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 115, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	6	20	31	1	10	9	6	87	40
Victory	Shirley Cavney, 1951 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	6
Waco	Evelyn Kiser, 429 Phillips Dr., Cherryville 28021	0	6	8	1	10	0	0	0	4	29	19
Wallace Grove	Rick Miller, 509 Forrest Ridge Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	John Ross, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	10
Westview	Larry King, 913 Garratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	9	6	14	36	11	0	0	5	81	63
Zion	Open	0	14	10	20	38	15	6	0	4	107	86
Zoar	Open	10	12	12	22	30	12	15	0	9	122	91
	GRAND TOTALS	316	393	501	658	1739	317	358	80	373	4730	3434

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1990

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Frances Cline

Address: 104 Kester Drive City: Cherryville State: NC Zip: 28021

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	110 Baptist Women (35 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
			Enrollment							
Allen Memorial	Ruth Stone, 140 Phifer Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	5	4	0	0	8	4	1	21
Beaver Dam	Debbie Pyron, 3709 Robert Ridings Rd., Shelby 28150	4	25	14	10	0	15	1	0	65
Bethany	Ruth Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	0	0	0	0	10	2	12	24
Bethel	Phyllis Gillespie, 419 Miles Rd., Shelby 28150	6	10	10	28	0	12	1	0	61
Bethlehem	Lynn Echols, 403 Stoney Point Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	4	8	4	15	12	5	0	48
Boiling Springs	Rhealene Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs 28017	4	19	30	0	29	97	7	0	182
Buffalo	Daisy Cabaniss, 200 Peach Street, Shelby 28150	4	4	8	8	0	15	8	0	43
Calvary	Mrs. Ida Wallace, 1427 Red Road, Shelby 28150	5	14	5	5	20	15	7	0	66
Carpenters Grove	Ima Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	2	0	11	0	0	9	2	1	23
Casar	Paula Crews, 938 Casar Belwood Rd., Lawndale 28090	5	6	12	0	13	13	4	0	48
Christian Freedom	Vernice Dudley, Rt. 2, Box 419-C, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7
Christopher Road	Marsha Hollifield, 2407 Sulphur Spgs. Rd., Shelby	4	5	8	10	0	12	3	0	38
Churchill Drive	Marietta Floyd, 2917 Highland Circle, Shelby 28150	4	7	5	2	0	12	8	0	34
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Joyce Bolin, 128 Hardin Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	10	14	15	10	10	1	0	60
Double Shoals	Faye Spangler, 2403 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	5	9	11	10	0	24	2	0	56
Double Springs	Terrie Toms, P.O. Box 45, Lattimore 28089	8	106	12	8	12	12	6	0	64
Dover	Betty Brown, 223 Pleasant Ridge Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	3	10	8	0	0	48	3	0	69
Eastside (KM)	Eunice Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Karen Pearson, 213 Sunrise Circle, Shelby 28150	10	10	22	14	20	83	2	0	151
Elizabeth	Frances Cline, 104 Kester Dr., Cherryville 28021	10	53	33	20	15	82	5	0	208
Elliott Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Betty Black, 706 Crescent Dr., Cherryville 28021	3	2	4	0	0	5	2	0	13
Faith	Peggy Parker, 318 Brice St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7
Fallston	Open	5	13	11	7	11	18	2	0	62
Flint Hill	Mrs. Bonnie Pearson, 1947 Burke Rd., Shelby	7	14	8	16	18	38	7	0	101
Grover First	Ruth King, P.O. Box 457, Grover 28073	5	8	4	4	10	16	1	0	43
Highland	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Louise Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	8	9	4	0	40	7	0	68
Kings Mtn. First	Carolyn Fuller/Merle Hoppes, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	8	20	0	40	26	9	0	103
Kings Mtn. Second	Jackie Washburn, 122 Brookhill Rd., Shelby 28150	6	3	8	10	2	14	10	0	47
Lattimore	Mary Hunt, P.O. Box 176, Lattimore 28089	4	10	9	7	0	14	6	0	46
Lawndale	Dorothy Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 13-D, Lawndale 28090	4	2	5	0	5	22	7	0	41
Lily Memorial	Mamie Lou Allen, 1750 Melrose Dr., Shelby 28150	4	4	8	5	0	11	5	0	33

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Open	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Midview	Opal Moss, 307 Fairdel St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	0	0	4	1	3	1	0	9
Mt. Sinai	Bea Bridges, 1311 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	6	9	14	22	0	34	5	0	84
Mulls Memorial	Mackie Price, 3299 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	4	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
New Bethel	Mrs. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	6	9	6	8	0	26	1	0	50
New Buffalo	Margaret Henson, 1906 Sulphur Spgs. Rd., Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
New Camp Creek	Ruth Causby, Rt. 2, Box 1356, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12
New Hope	Mrs. Gene McCurry, Box 164, Earl 28038	5	11	18	8	12	58	9	0	116
New Prospect	Open	4	5	8	10	0	12	7	0	42
Norman's Grove	Mrs. John Boggs, Box 293, Fallston 28042	2	0	7	0	0	14	2	0	23
Northside	Martha Fraser, 1348 Belinda Dr., Shelby 28150	5	4	11	14	0	41	3	0	73
Oak Grove	Daphine Putnam, 1033 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	9	3	8	0	7	13	1	0	32
Oak View	Open	3	0	0	2	8	10	1	0	21
Pathway	Doris Upchurch, 402 Cherry St., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	6	4	6	0	8	2	0	26
Patterson Grove	Open	3	5	6	12	0	0	0	0	23
Patterson Springs	Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby 28150	7	6	8	9	3	25	1	0	52
Peace Street	Sheila Keever, Rt. 1, Box 117, Crouse 28033	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	16
Piedmont	Cathy Marshall, 807 Howard St., Shelby 28150	4	7	10	7	0	14	5	0	43
Plains View	Reita Schronce, Rt. 3, Box 446, Cherryville 28021	3	3	3	0	0	10	4	0	20
Pleasant Grove	Lou Jean Hamrick, 4017 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	6	19	13	8	5	38	10	0	93
Pleasant Hill	Open	4	3	12	3	0	11	2	0	31
Pleasant Ridge	Open	5	10	16	5	0	24	1	0	56
Polkville	Linda Greene, 3115 Charlie Elliott Rd., Shelby 28150	8	22	27	10	31	26	2	0	118
Poplar Springs	Delores Hamrick, 1071 College Avenue, Shelby 28150	7	17	17	20	18	34	6	0	112
Putnam	Peggy Strickland, 506 Frost Place, Shelby 28150	7	15	10	10	0	20	1	0	56
Ross Grove	Mrs. Lonnie Sneed, P.O. Box 422, Shelby 28150	2	4	0	0	0	8	3	0	15
Sandy Plains	Marian Packard, Rt. 3, Box 196, Shelby 28150	4	9	12	14	0	5	1	0	41
Shelby First	Edith Hoffman, 2217 Peninsula Ave., Shelby 28150	10	51	26	10	18	292	16	0	413
Shelby Second	Ruth Champion, 730 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	4	16	8	7	0	30	2	0	63
Temple	Open	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Union	Mary Harris, 1458 Union Church Rd., Shelby 28150	6	7	12	11	13	12	4	0	59
Victory	Sandra Flowers, 213 Park St., Shelby 28150	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Waco	Anne Ballew, P.O. Box 297, Waco 28169	2	0	12	0	0	10	2	0	24
Wallace Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Lib Revels, 712 Maynard St., Shelby 28150	6	15	13	8	6	49	5	0	96
Zion	Kathi Fletcher, P.O. Box 392, Fallston 28042	7	19	15	14	38	25	7	0	118
Zoar	Pam Hester, 1410 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	5	17	19	12	20	12	7	0	87
	GRAND TOTALS	307	661	616	421	415	1594	262	33	3911

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) 1990

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Harold Wright

Address: 207 Thompson Road **City:** Blacksburg **State:** SC **Zip:** 29702

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Allen Memorial	Kenny Queen, 103 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	12	30
Beaver Dam	Open	7	0	14	0	0	20	41
Bethany	William Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 158, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	12	24
Bethel	Guy Rogers, 416 Melody Lane, Shelby 28150	5	5	4	10	18	0	52
Bethlehem	Tim Echols, 403 Stoney Point Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	6	3	0	0	12	25
Boiling Springs	Buddy Morehead, 1905 Maple Springs Ch.Rd., Shelby	15	5	0	0	0	15	65
Buffalo	Earl Bailes, 1318 Lakewood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	3	5	4	3	12	37
Calvary	Steve Knapp, 1320 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	1	2	3	8	2	5	26
Carpenters Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar (R.A.)	Kevin Fulbright, 286 School House Rd., Casar 28020	8	10	2	0	0	0	20
Christian Freedom	William Greene, 105 E.Watterson St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Christopher Road	J.D. Turner, 2400 Old Gaffney Rd., Shelby 28150	6	12	5	5	0	36	64
Churchill Drive	David Willis, P.O. Box 1589, Shelby 28150	2	3	4	2	0	7	18
Community	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Albert Woodberry, 334 Goforth Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	3	6	4	6	27
Double Shoals	Joe Willis Bowen, 3207 Shelby Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	9	0	0	0	24	33
Double Springs	Kendall Jones, 2912 Hugh Harrill Rd., Shelby 28150	7	6	6	6	4	20	50
Dover	Rick Huffstetler, 1403 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby 28150	5	7	0	0	4	10	26
Eastside (KM)	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	David Leigh, 1302 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby 28150	8	6	8	15	0	15	52
Elizabeth	David Swann, 117 Lakewood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	14	10	9	12	0	35	94
Elliott Memorial	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith (R.A.)	Fred Collins, 231 Beattie Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2	1	3	0	0	6
Fallston (R.A.)	Dan Horldt, 237 Lewis Rd., Lawndale 28090	2	12	11	0	0	0	26
Flint Hill	Cecil Clark, P.O. Box 2651, Shelby 28150	0	12	12	0	0	15	39
Grover First	Noel Spivey, P.O. Box 772, Grover 28073	4	0	0	0	0	30	34
Highland	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	6	0	0	0	5	15
Kings Mtn. First	Doug Allen, 539-16 Stoney Point Rd., Kigns Mtn. 28086	10	9	0	0	6	30	125
Kings Mtn. Second	Dennis Wells, 1314 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	4	6	0	5	25	46
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, P.O. Box 237, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
Lawndale	Gerald Ashley, Box 231, Lawndale 28090	0	5	0	0	0	15	20
Lily Memorial	Forrest Whisnant, 505 Webber St., Shelby 28150	1	6	4	0	0	8	19

Love Valley	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview	Pam Wall, 222 Jim Patterson Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	6	0	0	0	7
Mt. Sinai	Weldon Lancaster, 3010 G.B. Blanton Rd., Shelby 28150	12	6	9	7	0	14	84
Mulls Memorial	G.E. Wright, 1746 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
New Bethel (RA)	Frederick Beam, 2600 Royster Rd., Shelby 28150	0	7	5	2	0	0	14
New Buffalo	Rick Henson, 9 Turner Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
New Camp Creek	Herman Greene, 7150 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
New Hope	Don Goforth, Rt. 1, Box 459, Grover 28073	0	5	2	0	0	15	22
New Prospect	Bob Lowman, 3908 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	2	2	3	7	3	15	32
Norman's Grove	Jim Boggs, 5919 Fallston Rd., Lawndale 28090	5	0	6	0	0	13	24
Northside	Phil Johnson, 1730 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	6	7	10	0	0	33	150
Oak Grove	Jimmy Dedmon, 758 Bell Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
Oak View	John Caldwell, 303 El Bethel Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	0	0	0	12	16
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Oscar Trammell, 112 Jaguar Lane, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Peach Street	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	George Hope, 517 E. Club Dr., Gastonia 28054	2	3	10	2	2	0	19
Plains View	C.M. Williams, Rt. 5, Box 477-F, Shelby 28150	3	5	2	1	0	8	42
Pleasant Grove (R.A.)	Lynn Wright, 1636 N. Oak Drive, Shelby 28150	9	4	4	2	6	12	37
Pleasant Hill	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Bob Barnette, Box 8, Mooresboro 28114	4	6	0	4	0	14	28
Polkville	Gene Melton, 3534 Old Lincolnton Rd., Shelby 28150	11	12	10	12	6	30	124
Poplar Springs	Jerry Blake, 2346 Sheriff Allen Rd., Shelby 28150	8	11	13	15	0	12	74
Putnam	Open	4	4	0	0	0	12	20
Ross Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
Sandy Plains	Harry Mauney, 1773 Reholbeth Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	5	9	11	4	0	15	43
Shelby First	Frank Garver, 108 N. Oakwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	5	0	12	0	59	120
Shelby Second	Jim Cox, 1225 Patterson St., Shelby 28150	0	5	7	0	0	32	44
Temple	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	John Wall, 310 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	3	6	4	8	2	11	68
Victory	Jeffrey Davis, 4575 Union Highway, Gaffney, SC 29430	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Waco	W.H. Lutz, P.O. Box 281, Waco 28169	8	6	0	0	0	14	45
Wallace Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Randolph Yarboro, 1104 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
Zion	Gene Hastings, 1307 Barbee Rd., Shelby 28150	8	11	7	6	8	28	81
Zoar	Marty Gambill, 613 Waylen Dr., Shelby 28150	8	12	1	0	4	10	40
	GRAND TOTAL	226	286	210	153	82	825	2239

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1990

Association Kings Mountain (Month & Day)

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mr. Frank Garver

Address 108 N. Oakwood Drive City Kings Mtn. State NC Zip 28086

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Charles Jones, Rt. 1, Box 298, Cherryville 28021	64,473	3,821	68,294	0	68,294	0	32,703	7,522	41,307
Beaver Dam	Lem Hipps, 3619 Artee Rd., Shelby 28150	215,104	13,474	228,832	4,254	232,832	0	78,653	13,600	99,444
Bethany	Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	37,000	4,062	41,062	0	41,062	0	21,481	5,225	34,463
Bethel	Guy Rogers 416 Melody Lane, Shelby 28150	524,370	76,329	600,700	0	600,700	0	111,307	255,000	555,567
Bethlehem	Dewayne Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 421-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	173,420	34,642	208,062	4,806	212,868	0	54,680	44,267	104,405
Boiling Springs	P.A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs 28017	390,635	35,600	426,235	0	426,235	0	178,475	101,000	318,949
Buffalo	Joe Porter, 1011 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	79,108	2,285	81,393	0	81,393	0	27,165	26,508	57,941
Calvary	Mike Putnam, 128 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	146,375	51,773	198,148	0	198,148	0	61,236	22,200	147,511
Carpenters Grove	Bill Dixon, 115 Kadesh Ch.Rd., Lawndale 28090	38,474	6,175	44,649	308	44,957	0	19,418	9,875	30,847
Casar	O.T. Carpenter, P.O. Box 17, Casar 28020	43,899	4,281	48,180	4,295	52,475	0	17,837	11,940	56,357
Christian Freedom	Larry Haskin, P.O. Box 1543, Kings Mtn. 28086	28,901	735	29,636	0	29,636	0	9,125	6,302	21,353
Christopher Road	Barry Coker, 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby 28150	80,962	46,954	127,916	0	127,916	0	25,996	0	83,262
Churchill Drive	Wayne Bridges, 3928 Towery Rd., Shelby 28150	45,159	2,920	48,079	2,150	50,229	0	26,350	13,080	42,946
Community	Marvin Powell, 2430 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	18,314	100	18,414	0	18,414	18,000	5,200	1,943	24,876
David	Gene Hoyle, 204 Stony Point Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	91,390	12,872	104,262	0	104,262	0	28,564	68,791	100,770
Double Shoals	Carl Spangler, 2403 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	94,903	18,121	113,024	9,200	122,224	0	29,392	42,278	75,263
Double Springs	John Cabiness, 1825 Washburn Rd., Shelby	162,807	27,100	189,907	0	189,907	0	59,371	12,384	86,562
Dover	Richard Morgan, 1328 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	111,228	69,916	181,144	3,322	184,466	0	46,349	46,834	99,430
Eastside (KM)	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Bobby Greene, 3008 Harmon Homestead Rd., Shelby 28150	200,157	12,088	212,245	179	212,424	20,800	62,877	100,500	180,536
Elizabeth	Tom Curry, 924 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	499,538	102,146	601,684	10,789	612,473	0	196,000	393,537	604,037
Elliott Memorial	Eddie Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090	35,000	0	35,000	0	35,000	0	16,600	0	16,600
Emmanuel	C.P. Brittain, Jr., Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	31,140	4,941	36,081	582	36,663	0	16,470	15,398	33,170
Faith	Buddy Barnette, 308 Countryside Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	45,282	6,847	52,129	447	52,576	0	13,747	19,737	41,641
Fallston	Harold Spurling, 448 Warlick Rd., Lawndale 28090	118,206	5,663	123,869	0	123,869	0	61,536	38,645	106,033
Flint Hill	James Hines, 2347 Flint Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	169,180	19,359	188,539	1,800	190,339	0	86,503	28,802	122,651
Grover First	Frank Royster, P.O. Box 204, Grover 28073	81,219	30,478	111,697	97,795	209,492	13,000	42,710	24,862	195,043
Highland	Open	10,000	100	10,100	0	10,100	0	12,800	4,750	17,682
Immanuel	Open	20,855	5,533	26,388	0	26,388	0	15,000	3,399	27,586
Kings Mountain	Edward Covington, 4153 Grace St., Gastonia 28052	103,982	11,687	115,669	2,180	117,849	0	70,179	32,783	104,989
Kings Mtn. First	Joe Williams, 1404 Merrimont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	420,229	192,645	612,874	4,123	616,997	35,000	112,000	60,400	268,661
Kings Mtn. Second	Preston Todd, P.O. Box 22, Kings Mtn. 28086	148,072	32,360	180,432	1,872	182,304	0	55,813	65,502	128,950
Lattimore	Steve Cornwell, P.O. Box 127, Lattimore 28089	80,472	43,453	123,925	7,491	131,416	0	49,421	19,516	73,654
Lawndale	Harold Lynn, P.O. Box 213, Lawndale 28090	72,089	15,182	87,271	515	87,786	0	29,467	19,887	52,366
Lily Memorial	Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	60,689	5,325	66,014	4,500	70,514	0	17,479	27,210	56,950

Love Valley	George Melton, 2072 Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	33,760	553	34,313	0	34,313	0	7,832	8,081	17,155
Macedonia	Gary Stout, 725 Canterbury Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	96,899	13,526	110,425	0	110,425	0	38,385	42,823	92,501
Midview	J.L. Murray, Rt. 2, Box 193, Kings Mtn. 28086	43,414	4,518	47,932	0	47,932	55,000	13,190	11,790	26,537
Mt. Sinai	Carl Bridges, 1312 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	123,879	42,271	166,150	0	166,150	0	52,185	54,759	116,012
Mulls Memorial	Earl Lail, 507 Dennis Dr., Shelby 28150	53,000	6,500	59,500	0	59,500	0	28,000	7,000	43,200
New Bethel	W.E. Falls, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	60,982	9,200	70,182	0	70,182	0	41,988	5,200	51,144
New Buffalo	Harold Henson, 1906 Sulphur Springs Rd., Shelby	22,660	0	22,660	0	22,660	0	11,965	5,615	20,393
New Camp Creek	Herman Green, 7150 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	28,110	1,333	29,443	0	29,443	0	9,199	9,275	23,456
New Hope	Homer Starnes, 204 Rosemont Dr., Grover 28073	136,066	16,202	152,268	2,039	156,346	3,000	62,849	43,635	119,769
New Prospect	Harold Dellinger, 2044 New Prospect Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	63,433	25,153	88,586	0	88,586	16,000	35,728	46,581	90,224
Norman's Grove	Walter Warlick, Rt. 2, Vale 28168	45,361	16,123	61,484	3,072	64,556	0	13,665	4,167	28,852
Northside	Ralph Mitchem, 708 N. Washington St., Shelby 28150	101,281	23,970	125,251	0	125,251	0	42,035	11,085	82,994
Oak Grove	Mike Jimison, 602 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	139,319	8,994	148,313	0	148,313	0	72,049	27,608	105,472
Oak View	David Caldwell, 111 White Plains Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	12,139	63,130	75,269	367	75,636	0	30,268	16,095	63,066
Pathway	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Jack Scism, 113 Scism Farm Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	125,394	39,480	164,874	18,383	183,257	0	34,214	21,999	62,733
Patterson Springs	Lenord Greene, Rt. 11, Box 194, Shelby 28150	99,500	20,445	119,945	2,683	122,628	0	40,195	22,835	92,502
Peach Street	Leo Greene, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	24,000	1,223	25,223	0	25,223	0	4,800	3,400	8,380
Piedmont	Gary Ross, 312 Amhurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	39,837	5,370	45,207	0	45,207	0	16,120	14,549	34,030
Plains View	Ronnie Morgan, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	65,545	0	65,545	0	65,545	0	23,300	21,311	65,545
Pleasant Grove	John Hendrick, 116 Hidden Acres Dr., Shelby 28150	112,489	10,472	122,961	6,827	129,788	0	62,890	42,132	109,845
Pleasant Hill	Tommy Lowery, 2365 Pleasant Hill Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	93,328	12,168	104,496	800	105,296	10,000	37,362	60,837	106,443
Pleasant Ridge	John Weaver, 3504 Artee Rd., Shelby 28150	156,274	13,896	170,170	1,235	171,405	0	52,968	30,566	92,089
Polkville	Fred Mintz, 5106 Casar Rd., Lawndale 28086	173,946	68,364	242,310	1,003	243,313	0	93,296	48,043	172,321
Poplar Springs	Ben Traylor, P.O. Box 391, Boiling Springs 28017	278,743	70,763	349,506	7,400	356,906	0	140,950	90,902	243,452
Putnam	Maynard Ledford, 2111 Cameo Dr., Shelby 28150	222,569	73,559	296,128	0	296,128	0	99,116	63,071	287,464
Ross Grove	Charles Barrett, 412 E. Ross Grove Rd., Shelby 28150	64,626	9,167	73,793	0	73,793	0	30,699	12,538	45,196
Sandy Plains	Frank Wall, Jr., 1211 New House Rd., Shelby 28150	88,942	14,347	103,289	241	103,530	0	44,775	8,343	62,159
Shelby First	Lloyd Bost, 1711 Country Garden Dr., Shelby 28150	951,931	128,573	1080,504	252,730	1,333,234	0	311,508	594,464	931,412
Second	Howard Harrill, 202 Harbor Point Dr., Cherryville 28021	205,180	34,871	240,051	4,412	244,463	0	58,578	124,386	221,261
Temple	Solan Moss, Rt. 6, Box 86, Kings Mtn. 28086	40,000	5,300	45,300	0	45,300	0	24,300	8,000	34,300
Union	John Rudasill, Jr., 615 Hicks Hill Rd., Lawndale 28090	88,030	8,806	96,836	1,961	98,797	0	70,100	18,123	162,913
Victory	Al Graham, 533 Dixon School Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	21,558	1,690	23,248	263	23,511	0	12,140	1,400	14,230
Waco	Hill Carpenter, P.O. Box 91, Waco 28169	73,253	11,926	85,179	1,038	86,217	0	31,845	20,229	55,020
Wallace Grove	Preston Swink, 1022 Toms St., Shelby 28150	20,494	0	20,494	0	20,494	0	9,738	14,867	24,794
Westover	Hubert Bowen, 1060 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	20,849	550	21,399	900	22,299	0	10,430	5,211	16,181
Westview	Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	250,155	49,244	299,399	120,631	420,030	0	104,246	215,510	331,256
Zion	Hubert Wellmon, 1756 Metcalf Rd., Shelby 28150	151,376	135,265	286,641	5,766	292,407	0	76,396	189,576	272,850
Zoar	Jim Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	193,529	24,556	218,085	0	218,085	5,000	89,519	69,803	167,359
	GRAND TOTALS	8,964,483	1,869,475	10,833,959	592,359	11,428,357	65,800	3626,407	3539,588	8506,312

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1990

Association Kings Mountain (Month & Day)

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Mr. Frank Garver

Address 108 N. Oakwood Drive City Kings Mtn. State NC Zip 28086

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Margie Moss, 113 Cyrus Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	3,784	1,774	0	252	510	0	0	0	0	64	2,600	6,384
Beaver Dam	Marie Jones, 2708 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	12,115	1,500	672	2,011	7,394	3,000	0	52	0	0	14,629	26,744
Bethany	Betty Gardner, P.O. Box 73, Grover 28073	4,661	1,550	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	400	2,940	7,611
Bethel	Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	23,073	2,400	0	843	27,716	0	0	0	0	0	30,959	54,032
Bethlehem	Betty Etters, 909 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	27,746	5,197	0	3,115	6,001	0	0	0	0	2,200	16,513	44,259
Boiling Springs	Susan Guffey, 110 Guffey Dr., Shelby 28150	38,000	5,900	882	3,117	8,788	4,000	149	149	150	14,071	37,206	75,206
Buffalo	Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby 28150	6,329	3,158	0	1,050	1,115	0	0	0	0	0	5,323	11,652
Calvary	Jenny Ivie, 857 Stony Point Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	5,400	1,200	0	650	2,246	0	250	12	0	1,200	6,758	12,158
Carpenters Grove	Faye Sain, 143 Acre Rock Rd., Lawndale 28090	3,780	150	36	492	2,432	0	927	0	0	2,253	6,290	10,071
Casar	Mrs. Bill Walker, Rt. 1, Box 377, Lawndale 28090	902	624	351	1,082	1,843	0	0	0	0	2,173	6,073	6,975
Christian Freedom	Elizabeth Haskin, P.O. Box 1543, Kings Mtn. 28086	2,228	919	0	150	238	0	0	0	0	121	1,478	3,706
Christopher Road	Sheila Hamrick, 204 Morton St., Shelby 28150	2,941	1,260	0	583	652	0	0	0	0	156	2,651	5,593
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	5,264	1,238	245	440	1,638	0	3	0	0	0	3,564	8,828
Community	Rebecca Beaver, 2400 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Louise McSwain, 318 Wright Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4,000	2,800	57	712	1,209	0	0	0	0	555	5,333	9,333
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, 3303 Rube Spangler Rd., Lawndale 28090	5,458	2,000	942	645	4,738	4,934	206	206	413	3,203	17,287	22,745
Double Springs	Ellen Gragg, 2528 Washburn Rd., Shelby 28150	23,570	5,077	2,809	2,923	12,160	0	934	934	934	5,007	26,278	49,848
Dover	Betty Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	14,460	4,158	568	1,538	3,233	0	210	415	0	552	10,674	25,134
Eastside (KM)	Jean Martin, 609 Lee St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Joy Dellinger, Rt. 1, Box 596, Cherryville 28021	5,093	3,017	650	4,015	7,471	0	0	0	0	3,677	18,830	23,924
Elizabeth	Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28150	119,773	12,476	3,248	10,151	21,685	0	0	0	0	15,136	62,696	182,469
Elliott Memorial	Jeanette Owens, 3904 Fallston-Waco Rd., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	1,860	2,060	2,060
Emmanuel	Sharon Kale, 1210 Mary's Grove Ch.Rd., Cherryville 28021	1,097	1,097	50	613	2,247	0	46	0	0	35	4,088	5,185
Faith	Karen Biddix, 1204 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3,542	942	3,542	260	737	0	0	0	0	90	5,571	9,113
Fallston	Lillian Dellinger, P.O. Box 193, Fallston 28042	10,683	2,244	247	875	1,973	0	0	0	0	723	6,062	16,745
Flint Hill	Shirley Wacaster, 1 Horace Grigg Circle, Shelby	12,800	3,657	1,100	4,602	4,784	500	733	733	734	941	17,784	30,584
Grover First	Patricia Moore, 1399 E. Cherokee St., Blacksburg, SC	8,122	1,624	135	1,702	3,249	0	0	0	0	2,784	9,494	17,616
Highland	Sue Wilson, 235 Falls Street, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
Immanuel	Diane Alexander, 4261 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	738	0	0	0	0	0	738	738
Kings Mountain	Amy Covington, 4153 Grace St., Gastonia 28052	9,292	1,800	783	2,074	4,657	0	0	327	327	3,033	13,001	22,293
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Beck Bumgardner, 124 Countryside Rd., Kings Mtn.	20,065	8,026	1,819	3,682	3,593	1,920	0	0	0	500	19,540	71,516
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Delane Guyton, 522 Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn.	8,886	2,962	0	4,094	6,482	0	0	0	0	8,519	22,057	30,943
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, P.O. Box 237, Lattimore 28089	3,000	2,000	530	1,986	4,409	500	301	0	0	811	10,537	13,537
Lawndale	Ruby Camp, P.O. Box 35, Lawndale 28090	10,500	1,082	178	1,075	2,142	315	0	0	0	1,309	6,101	16,601
Lily Memorial	June Morrison, 318 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	4,320	600	70	370	1,206	0	0	0	0	0	2,246	6,566

Love Valley	Joyce VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2,703	1,352	122	306	449	0	200	0	0	800	3,229	5,932
Macedonia	Becky Cain, 310 Silver St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5,800	2,900	0	395	970	72	172	0	0	1,017	5,524	11,324
Midview	Nancy Moss, 107 Ganley St., Kings Mtn. 28086	900	200	0	595	400	0	0	0	0	0	1,195	2,095
Mt. Sinai	Jack Putnam, 1217 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby 28150	9,988	3,400	0	2,981	5,029	0	0	0	0	1,962	13,372	23,360
Mulls Memorial	J.P. Whisnant, 633 E. Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	2,679	500	200	500	800	0	200	0	0	0	2,200	4,779
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, 226 Lane St., Lawndale 28090	4,200	1,850	250	605	2,227	0	0	0	0	0	4,932	9,132
New Buffalo	Shirley Storie, 35 Clifton Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mabel Lee, 802 Second St., Shelby 28150	667	1,781	75	180	216	0	0	0	0	0	2,252	2,919
New Hope	Kathryn McCurry, Box 93, Earl 28038	16,441	4,109	0	2,211	3,625	900	0	75	30	1,429	12,381	28,822
New Prospect	Jerry Hord, 1010 E. Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	4,800	1,200	0	793	1,322	0	0	0	0	714	4,029	8,829
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Blanche Warlick, 322 Eastridge Dr., Lawndale	3,629	907	1,361	2,417	2,666	227	1,361	0	227	1,913	11,079	14,708
Northside	Betty Brown, 802 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150	6,739	2,888	0	85	321	0	0	0	0	0	3,294	10,033
Oak Grove	Wanda Hamrick, 1138 Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	14,929	3,791	1,009	1,787	4,538	0	400	400	400	667	12,992	27,921
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6,312	631	15	433	571	0	0	136	0	187	1,973	8,285
Pathway	Iris Dover, 3100 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Becky Seism, 108 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn.	6,624	4,126	3,550	3,517	40,102	500	0	0	0	29,544	81,339	87,963
Patterson Springs	Ann Young, 1959 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	6,160	1,095	404	1,868	3,046	0	0	174	174	1,973	8,734	14,894
Peach Street	Open	1,680	0	0	612	612	0	0	0	0	3,000	5,904	6,404
Piedmont	Cathy Marshall, 807 Howard St., Shelby 28150	1,325	0	605	646	777	0	0	0	0	315	2,343	3,668
Plains View	Ellene Lineberger, 262 Plainsview Ch.Rd., Lawndale	3,000	1,200	500	1,000	900	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	6,600
Pleasant Grove	Brenda Gardner, 4102 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	8,245	1,500	332	2,318	2,778	0	0	0	0	2,569	9,997	18,242
Pleasant Hill	Fannie Mae Lowery, 2356 Pleasant Hill Ch.Rd., Grover	5,347	2,674	230	1,217	2,725	0	0	0	0	0	6,846	12,193
Pleasant Ridge	Betty Jones, 606 McSwain Rd., Shelby 28150	14,631	4,373	951	2,995	5,201	0	0	165	0	400	14,085	28,716
Polkville	Judy Wright, 3410 Charlie Elliott Rd., Lawndale 28090	14,735	2,947	558	1,987	5,870	0	77	77	77	1,758	13,351	28,086
Poplar Springs	Herman Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	33,453	6,000	1,603	3,392	6,281	0	0	0	0	20,249	37,525	70,978
Putnam	Debby McIntyre, 1127 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150	8,569	3,213	25	695	5,089	0	2,142	0	0	0	11,164	19,733
Ross Grove	Mrs. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	5,000	700	509	717	2,317	0	0	280	0	108	4,631	9,631
Sandy Plains	Debbie Wall, 1211 Mooresboro Rd., Shelby 28150	6,104	1,782	213	867	1,505	0	40	103	0	680	3,506	12,850
Shelby First	David Causby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	155,000	24,600	8,938	19,058	35,566	14,000	1,014	2,307	507	835	106,825	284,188
Shelby Second	Rhonda Poston, 1918 Carolyn Dr., Shelby 28150	13,730	3,000	100	3,303	5,757	0	150	150	150	100	12,716	26,440
Temple	Mrs.Fritzi Self, 300 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1,560	1,560	103	1,800	916	0	180	0	0	0	4,560	6,120
Union	Glenda Canipe, 905 Arbor Dr., Lawndale 28090	8,700	5,553	0	2,925	1,423	0	0	0	0	2,717	12,618	21,318
Victory	Sandra Adams, Rt. 2, Box 190, Grover 28073	714	714	0	314	1,376	0	0	0	0	0	2,090	3,069
Waco	Mrs. Billie Gordon, 108 Gordon Rd., Shelby 28150	7,202	2,160	435	770	2,800	0	77	39	39	0	6,320	13,522
Wallace Grove	Roxanna Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Brenda Frazier, 1304 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	2,100	936	0	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	1,260	3,306
Westview	Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	45,380	10,607	751	4,343	9,282	2,920	0	146	147	1,545	75,121	406,377
Zion	Richard Cornwell, 230 Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	9,000	2,000	1,600	2,724	10,993	0	846	697	697	8,402	27,959	36,959
Zoar	Janice Brittain, 1531 Spangler Dr., Shelby 28150	25,877	11,282	451	3,283	9,364	0	0	0	0	0	24,380	50,257
	GRAND TOTALS	864,807	199,963	43,804	128641	326520	33,788	10,773	7,577	5,006	154257	952,643	2,159.922

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	MEETING PLACE	INTRO.SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	Zion,New Prospect Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	C.O.Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S) Sandy Plains	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside (Shelby)	Charles McMillian	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope, Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam,Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth, Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville, Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1986	Kings Mountain First, Macedonia	J.A. West	Wade Dellinger	Joseph Cabaniss
1987	Eastside (Shelby)	William Poe	Billy Cooper	Joseph Cabaniss
1988	Pleasant Hill, Patterson Springs	James Lambert	Jeff Brendle	Joseph Cabaniss
1989	Double Springs, Pleasant Ridge	Fred Lunsford	Jeff Brendle	Jimmy Greene
1990	Pleasant Grove Elizabeth	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss	Jimmy Greene

76090
264

INFORMATION
ICI
CONSERVATION, INC